Gc
929.2
C956cu
1149658

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M! L

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00674 5795

ARMORIAL ENSIGNS OF THE CUSHING FAMILY

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

CUSHING FAMILY,

AN ACCOUNT OF THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF MATTHEW CUSHING, WHO CAME TO AMERICA IN 1638.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.

BY

JAMES S. CUSHING

MONTREAL
THE PERRAULT PRINTING CO.
1905

PREFACE.

First Edition 1877. 1149658

"Few families in the country have been more celebrated than the Cushings, and probably no other has furnished more Judges for our Probate, Municipal, and Supreme Courts. In all its branches it has been highly respectable, and it still maintains its ancient standing."— History of Hanover, Mass, by J. S. Barry, Boston, 1853. High praise, but by no means undeserved, as the merest glance down the "bead roll of fame," as imperfectly transcribed in this work, will convince the most sceptical. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family forms of itself almost a synopsis of the colonizing and early settlement of the New England States and a portion at least of the Province of Quebec, and by that best and purest of its stock, the Puritans. Here we read, as in a history, the mode of settlement; the organization of local and general offices for the proper and regular administration, civil and military, of the affairs of the colonies; the origin of the causes which led to the memorable struggle for Independence of the British Colonies in America; the difficulties to be contended with in the re-organization of the affairs of the young nation, its laws and government. In the halls of the Legislature, in the administration of the laws, in the arena of commerce and in all the religious controversies of the times in which they lived, the members of this remarkable family appear almost pre-eminent.

The scrupulous accuracy with which the Pilgrim Fathers recorded the births and marriages of the colonists makes

it a matter of no great difficulty in tracing the descendants of the early settlers down to at least the middle of the eighteenth century ; and from the exceptionally prominent part taken in all public matters by members of this family, their descent can be traced by nearly if not all of the name to the present day. The work now set forth is, for ought the author knows, the first issued with any pretensions to a general genealogical record. It is necessarily incomplete in many of its details, and many precious fragments remain in his hands, for lack of the necessary links to connect them with the rest of the chain.

LEMUEL CUSHING.

Present Edition 1905.

After the publication of the first edition Mr. Lemuel Cushing collected considerable material, intending to issue a more complete record, but at the time of his death, in 1881, the work was still unfinished.

In 1901, in response to requests from various members of the family, it was decided to complete the task, and the present volume is the result of the succeeding four years' work.

While much additional information has been gathered and the history of the family greatly extended, it must be admitted that the record is still in a measure incomplete. This is due partly to the fact of the family being now scattered all over the United States and Canada, and partly because the work had to be done almost altogether by correspondence, the writer not having the necessary time and means to personally visit the various family centres.

The scheme adopted is that which is in use by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society. The

figure which precedes the name of the head of a family refers back to the family of the immediate ancestor, where the same person is designated in the list of children by the same number at the left of the Roman numeral. The Christian names and figures which are given in parenthesis after the head of a family denote the ancestral line and generation in consecutive order.

The record is given in the appendix of several unconnected branches of the family. Most of these are of families who have come to America during the past century, and who, while not immediately connected with the great American branch, doubtless sprang originally from the same stock.

Prior to 1752 the year began on the 25th of March. In this year a change was made to the present system of reckoning the year from the 1st of January. Consequently in records of events happening prior to 1752 the "Old Style" has been used; in the present volume all dates have been given according to the "New Style," and changes have been made in the dates taken from the records, wherever necessary to make them conform to the "New Style," e. g. the date of Matthew Cushing's (No. 8) baptism is given in the church records as 2 March, 1588, and this is corrected to 2 March, 1589.

The authorities and sources of information utilized in compiling the book have been so numerous that it is impossible to give them in detail. In brief, all the local histories of New England and American genealogies in the Boston Public Library, the Cambridge Library, and the Library of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society of Boston, have been reviewed and most of them have afforded various facts and details. Special

mention may, however, be made of the History of Hingham, 1893, the Buckingham Genealogy 1892 and the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, as furnishing much valuable information. Besides these sources of information the town and church records of Hingham, Scituate, Rehoboth, Pembroke, Hull and many other places were also examined. The more recent history of the family has been furnished by many persons in the United States and Canada. As members of nearly all the branches given in this book have contributed information in regard to their own line, they cannot be mentioned by name. Among those who have rendered valuable assistance outside of their own line, the special thanks of the author are due to Mr. Charles C. Cushing (who kindly made many researches in the Boston Libraries), Mrs. David Cushing of Hingham, Mass., Miss J. Mac C. Shaw of Boston, Tappan Adney, Esq. of New York City, Miss. C. E. Campbell of Schenectady, N.Y. and Arthur B. Paine, Esq. of Brookline, Mass.

JAMES S. CUSHING.

Montreal, April 1905.

INTRODUCTION.

The Name "Cushing."

The derivation of the name is somewhat uncertain. The present form is used by all the American descendants of Matthew Cushing who came to America in 1638, and was probably the established orthography for several generations before this, as the English and Irish branches use the same spelling. Before the sixteenth century, however, like most proper names, it was most variously written. For example, in various deeds, wills and charters still extant in Norfolk, Eng., referring to the direct lineal ancestors of Matthew, we find Cushyng, Cushin, Cushyn, Cusshyn, Cussheyn, Cusseyn, Cussyn, Cusyn, and Cosyn. Before the fourteenth century it was spelled Cusyn, Cosyn, or Cosseyn; after this it is always spelt with a *u* and

generally *sh*, e.g., Cussheyn, Cusshyn. The final *g* does not appear until 1500, when we find Cushyng, though Cushyn and Cushin are still frequent spellings.

The theories advanced by certain authorities that the name is a corruption of MacOssian or MacAsswain, or that it is derived from the word 'Cush' with the suffix 'ing' (son of) may be mentioned as pure guess-work, altogether discredited by the above facts. There is no evidence that the name is Irish as some have asserted; the Cushings of Ireland appear to have gone there in Cromwell's time.

The late Mr. Frank Hamilton Cushing, to whose researches we are indebted for much of our knowledge of the earlier history of the Cushings, makes two suggestions:—*1st*, that the name is derived from the Anglo-Norman designation of Cousin (Cosseyn or Cusseyn); or, *2nd*, that it arose from usage in connection with the land title of Cossey. Thus, in the 'Domesday' of William the Conqueror, we find that "the ancient village and manor of Tokethorpe (later Flockthorpe) lying in the Forehoe hundred" was in several parts, "two of which belonged to Cossey." This same manor of Flockthorpe was possessed by the Cushings for several generations thereafter.

The Cushing Arms.

The Cushings of Norfolk, Eng., were entitled to bear arms for many successive generations through their holding the manors of Chosely, Hardingham, etc. During this time of course the arms were repeatedly 'differenced' by different branches. Therefore the attempt to ascertain the exact coat-of-arms borne by the branch which came

to America is accompanied by some difficulty, and several arms differing slightly in certain details have been used and published by different authorities.

The original arms of the Cushing family were undoubtedly "gules an eagle displayed argent" (Fig. 1). These were the arms of Roger Cossyn, William Cusseyn and others until John (No. 4). From this all the others have been derived. Later, by a marriage with an heiress, the arms were quartered. So far, it has been impossible to identify the family from which this quartering was derived. The marriage probably occurred some time about 1500. In the Heraldic Visitation of the County of Norfolk, England, made in the year 1563, in which the marriage is given of John Oldham, Shimpling, of Norfolk, with Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Francis Cushin (page 19) of Hingham, Norfolk, the Cushing arms are described as follows:—"Gules, an eagle displayed argent; quarter ing, gules, three right hands torn from the wrists, a canton chequery or and az." Based on this description, which is obviously slightly indefinite as regards the position of the hands, we have the following forms:—

Fig. 1.

First, that given as a frontispiece to this volume and considered by the writer as most authoritative. This is the form advocated by the late H. G. Somerby of England as the result of several years' research in the records and deeds of Norfolk County, and it is quoted in the Register of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.

As to the position of the hand behind the canton, when not otherwise expressly specified three hands would be placed two in chief and one in base, and a canton used to be placed on a shield without altering in the least the arrangement of the original emblem.

Fig. 2.

Second, the shield used in the first edition of this work. (Fig. 2) For this arrangement we can find no authority and are forced to the conclusion that the position of the hands and the coloring of half the shield argent are due to the artist's ideas only. In fact, the late Lemuel Cushing acknowledged that it was inaccurate. The cut is quoted here because through the last edition it has been given wide circulation.

Fig. 3.

Third, the arms found on the tombstone of Lt.-Gov. Thomas Cushing, in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, Mass., dated 1788 (Fig. 3). These are also the arms in the "Gore Roll of Arms" (Heraldic Journal, Vol. I, 1865), They are especially worthy of note as being the earliest arms of which we have any record as being borne by an American Cushing. Unfortunately, no authority can be found for the omission of the third hand, and it is almost certain that the carving was made

from a too hasty description; the third hand, which is partly covered by the canton, being accidentally omitted.

Fourth, the Herald's College, London, Eng. was applied to for the correct Cushing arms, and they furnished the accompanying shield (Fig. 4), quoting as their authority the above mentioned Heraldic Visitation. The Government Office of Heraldry, London, is responsible for the following statement:—"No crest is found for the family but the quartering is that of Dennier, an heiress of which family must have married into that of Cushing; Cushing, gules an eagle displayed argent; Dennier, gules three dexter hands couped or, in bend sinister, a canton compony of 8 az. and or.

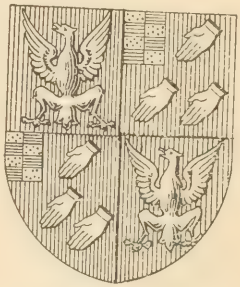


Fig. 4.

Fifth, the arms used by several American branches of the family for several generations (Fig 5). These are the ones recognized in Matthew's American Armoury and Blue Book and in Crozier's General Armoury 1904. As noted above, there is no authoritative record of the position of the hands in the quartering, so this arrangement may be justifiable. We can only remark that the oldest carvings or deeds always shew the hands bendwise and not erect.

Fig. 5.

These differences that have been quoted must not be considered as throwing any doubt on the authenticity of

the Cushing Arms. This has been acknowledged by every authority on heraldry, the direct descent from the Cushings of Norfolk whose arms are recognized in Heraldic Visitations is enough to establish their right. The slight variations are due to the original inaccurate descriptions which permit of variation according to the artist's ideas.

Crest and Motto.

These of course are not hereditary and may be assumed by all who consider themselves entitled to legally bear arms.

The only crest widely used by the Cushings is that in the frontispiece, which may described as follows:— "Two lions' gambs erased sable suporting a ducal coronet or, from which hangs a human heart gules." This is the one found on the Granary Burying Ground tablet.

The motto "Virtute et numine" (by valor and divine aid) has also been in general use.

GENEALOGY

EARLY ANCESTRY

The remote ancestry of the Cushing family has been the subject of a number of investigations which have succeeded in tracing the family to very early times. The first work of importance was undertaken by the Hon. Caleb Cushing. He traced the family to Norfolk Co., Eng., and finding himself unable to give the necessary time to the research, engaged the late H. G. Somerby of London, a well known genealogist, to continue it. Mr. Somerby entered on the task with enthusiasm, as evidenced by his letters, some of which are in the writer's possession. During the years 1851-1853 he examined the ancient manuscripts in the British Museum, the Subsidy Rolls and Heraldic Visitations for Norfolk, the parish registers and ancient deeds and wills connected with various estates and manors in Hardingham, Hingham, and other places. His efforts were crowned with unexpected success; he established the fact that the Cushings were one of the leading families in Norfolk County during the 15th and 16th centuries, being lords of numerous manors, and he published his results in several important papers before historical and genealogical societies in Great Britain.

The late Mr. Lemuel Cushing, having received the papers and correspondence relating to the subject from the Hon. Caleb Cushing, continued the work, adding many details, and published the whole in the first edition of the Genealogy of the Cushing Family in 1877. In this work he traces the family back to Thomas Cushing of Hardingham, Norfolk Co., who lived in the early part of the 15th century.

After Mr. Lemuel Cushing's death, Mr. Frank Hamilton Cushing continued the investigation, assisted by various recent publications on the early history of Norfolk County, and obtained valuable evidence of the descent of the Cushings from the DeLimisi family who owned numerous manors in Norfolk County in the 11th and 12th centuries. His early decease interrupted the work, but, through the kindness of his widow, the papers containing the results of his work were submitted to the present writer. As one or two links of the chain are still missing, it was thought best to publish Mr. Frank Hamilton Cushing's manuscript verbatim, in the hope that at some future time the work may be completed, and to commence the genealogy of the family at a point from which the actual descent from father to son rests on direct documentary evidence.

Mr. Cushing's manuscript is as follows:

"In the Scandinavian Sagas relating to the latter half of the Eighth Century—750-800, A.D.—which may be regarded as the period in which reliable Norse History begins, frequent mention may be found of the Viking Hrolf Nefja Jarl and his ancestors in Throndjem and the Maeras of Norway; and in later centuries, of his descendants in Normandy and England as well.

According to these Sagas, and the earliest Norman accounts, *Hrolf Nefja*, (1), had at least one son *Malahjulc*, (2); and a daughter, Hild or Ragnhild. The daughter married Rognvald Maera-Jarl, who, in return for assistance rendered by him to Harald (or Harold) Fair Hair, in the conquest of Norway, was made chief ruler over not only the two Maeras, but also Ramsdal. They had three sons and a daughter. The second son, Gongu Hrolf (Walking Rolf), became early a great Viking leader, especially in the East. Returning from one of his expeditions soon after Harald's conquest, he committed acts of depredation in

Vikin. King Harald, who was then in Vikin, was very angry when he heard of this, for he had strictly forbidden robbery within his land. He therefore announced at a Thing that he made Hrolf an outlaw from Norway. When Hrolf's mother Hild heard this she went on behalf of her family to the King to ask for pardon for Hrolf; but the King was so angry that her prayers were of no avail. Hence Hrolf, accompanied by his uncle Malahjulc, as Councillor, and a numerous following of disaffected Hersirs sailed for the Hebrides; whence they made conquests, ultimately gaining from Valland (now France), about 912 A. D., the great Jarls' realm, known soon after as Normandi.

Thus Hrolf, so well known in later history as Rollo, became the founder and first Earl or Duke of Normandy, establishing, according to nearness of kin with his own and the families of his chief leaders, the great Ruda-jarls (or feudal nobility of Ruen), ancestors of the Sovereign families and Norman Barons of Normandy and England alike, in later centuries.

In this manner Malahjulc became possessed of Toesini and Conches; and is referred to in old records as Malahulcinus de Tœsini (or Tœdini). He had issue *Hugo de Tœsini*, (3), who became lord of Cavalcamp in Nuestria, and had two sons, *Ralf* (4), and Hugo, Archbishop of Rouen, 942-980. Hugo gave to his brother Ralf the estates of Tœsini, which descended therefore to his son *Ralph* (5) or Ranulf of Apulia, celebrated for his conquests of the latter and other places; and so, to *Ralf* (6) his son, who was appointed Castellan of Tillieres jointly with Nigel, Viscount of Coutances, in 1011. Ralf had issue, Roger de Tœsini, surnamed D'Espagne, on account of his prowess against the Saracens in Spain, progenitor of the DeTœsinis, Hereditary Standard-bearers of Normandy, Barons of Toesini and Conches, and of Stafford and Belvoir in England, ancestors of

the English houses of Cholmondeley, Egerton, Grisley and others, and *Hugh de Tœsini* (7), (Brother of Roger de Espagne), surnamed de Limesi (Limesay) from his Norman Seigneurie. He was living in 1060. He had several sons who accompanied the Conqueror (to whom they were related as nephews through their mother who was William the Conqueror's half-sister) ; among them were *Ralf* (8) and Baldrick, progenitor of Scottish Lindsays. William gave to Ralf the barony of Oxburg, or Oxenburg in Norfolk, and 41 other manors in several counties with the lands of Christina one of the sisters of Prince Edgar, whom Ralf married.

They had *Ralf* (9) who married Hadewise and had *Alan* (10), whose son *Gerard* (11) married Amy, (daughter of Trian de Hornelade of Bidun Limisi), whose son John married Alice, daughter of Robert of Harcourt, died in 1198 and left a son, Hugh, who is said to have died without issue some time after 1223. Through John's sister (and co-heir) part of the barony passed by marriage with David de Limisey to the Lindsays, or Lindseys of Scotland.

Ralf (12) surnamed *Le Cusyn* or *Le Cosyn de Limisi*, is said to have been a younger son of Gerard, brother of John de Limisi, since he is found holding Choseley in the land party of England about this time, and since his arms, with merely a change of tincture, were the same as those of the de Limisis. From him were *Roger* (13) and Richard Cosyn, from one of whom (probably the former) Galfridus Cusyn was descended.

Galfridus, Gerard or Geoffrey Cusyn (14) was born in Norfolk county, England, in the latter part of the thirteenth century. He possessed estates in Hardingham, Norfolk County, for which in 1327 he was assessed to the King's subsidies, Edward First."

ENGLISH ANCESTORS.

1. WILLIAM CUSHING. (Cussyn or Cusseyn), was born sometime during the fourteenth century. He was either the son or grandson of the Galfridus Cusyn of Hardingham, Norfolk Co., Eng., who is mentioned in the Subsidy Rolls for Norfolk in 1327. He added to the original estate in Hardingham the estates in Hingham which were inherited by his son Thomas.

2. THOMAS CUSHING. (Cussheyn or Cusshyn), son of William Cushing, was born in Hardingham, Norfolk County, Eng., in the latter part of the reign of Richard II, 1377-1399. A deed dated 1466 contains not only his name, but also the name of his son William. He is also named in other deeds and charters dated 1474, 1480 and 1484. He possessed large estates in Hardingham, Hingham, and other parts of his native county.

3. WILLIAM CUSHING. (Cusshyn), eldest son and heir of Thomas Cushing, was born at Hardingham early in the fifteenth century, and married Emma ——— . He lived at Hingham, Eng. His long and explicit will was dated 26 September, 1492, and proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich, 11 March, 1493. (See Appendix.) In ancient deeds relating to his estates in Hardingham, Hingham, East Dereham, and other parts of the County of Norfolk, he is styled "Gentleman". His wife Emma was executrix of his will; her own, dated 16 June 1507, was proved 26 July 1507.

Children :

4. i. JOHN, the elder.
   ii. ROBERT of Hingham, styled "Gentleman". Married Joan ——. She was executrix of his will proved 10 July 1547. They had a son Robert under 18 in 1547.
   iii. THOMAS of Hardingham and afterwards of East Dereham in Norfolk. His will, dated 20 December 1503, was proved 15 January 1504. His children were John, William, Parnell, Rose and Alice.
   iv. JOHN, jr., inherited by his father's will his house in East Row, Hingham. His will is dated 29 July 1515 and proved 1 August 1515. He left a wife, Isabel, but no children.
   v. ELYNE.
   vi. ANNABLE.
   vii. MARGARET, married Thomas Crowe.
   viii. AGNES.

4. JOHN CUSHING. (Cushyn or Cushyng), the elder, son of William and Emma Cushing, was born in Hingham but lived in Hardingham, where he possessed estates. He also owned large properties in Lombard street, London. Called "Gentleman" in a survey of the manor of Flockthorp in Hardingham, dated 1512. His will is dated 21 February 1522 and proved 5 March 1523; it mentions his wife and six children. He is mentioned in the Subsidy Rolls of Henry VIII for 1523.

Children :

5. i. JOHN of Hingham.
6. ii. THOMAS of Hardingham.
   iii. WILLIAM of Hardingham, to whom his father gave a house called Gilberts. He married Joan ——.
   iv. MARGARET.
   v. ISABEL.
   vi. MARGERY.
   vii. ELYNE.
   viii. AGNES.

5. JOHN CUSHING. (Cushyn), eldest son of John Cushing. Lord of the manors of Flockthorpe in his native place, Markhams in Tothington, and Stalworthy in Wymondham.

He married, first, Alice daughter of Richard Clive of Hingham, and second Rose———. His will is dated 13 March 1532, and was proved in the Prerogative Court, London, 11 May 1532.

Children ; by first marriage.

i. ETHELDREDA.
ii. EDWARD, who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Robert Canz of Hingham. She conveyed to her husband the Manor of Southburgh in Hingham. He died before his father but left two children, Anne, and Francis. The latter married Elizabeth, daughter of William Brampton of Letton in Norfolk and had four daughters, co-heiresses, who carried the largest portion of the Cushing estates to their husbands.
iii. EDMUND, of Swannington in Norfolk, married Frances, daughter of Henry Richers of Swannington. His will is dated 16 April 1554. He died 14 Aug. 1555. He left an only daughter, Elizabeth, born in 1543 ; she married William Thornton of Downham Lodge in Wymondham and carried large estates to her husband.

6. THOMAS CUSHING, (Cushyn) second son of John Cushing of Hardingham and brother of the last mentioned John Cushing (5) of Hingham. He inherited the homestead of his father with all the lands pertaining thereto. He died at Hardingham in April 1558.

Children :

i. JOHN OF KNAPTON in Norfolk. His will is dated 21 Oct. 1585 and was proved 26 November 1586. He inherited his father's estate.
ii. URSULA.
iii. NICHOLAS.
iv. EDWARD.
v. STEPHEN.
7. vi. PETER.

7. PETER CUSHING, son of Thomas Cushing He was born at Hardingham but removed to Hingham about 1600.

in which year the parish register of Hingham begins. He married Susan Hawes at Hardingham, 2 June 1583. He was buried at Hingham, Eng., 2 March 1615. His wife was buried 26 April 1641. He was probably one of the first of the Cushings to embrace the Protestant faith, for the wills of his father and eldest brother are not in the Protestant form.

Children:

i. THEOPHILUS baptized 4 Nov. 1584. He came to New England in 1633, in the ship Griffin, in company with Governor Haynes and the eminent Puritan divines, Cotton and Hooker. For a time he resided on Haynes' farm with his friend (afterwards the celebrated Governor Haynes) as his adviser and secretary. When his younger brother Matthew, following his example, came to New England, Theophilus, who appears never to have married, settled with him in Hingham, Mass. He was blind for 25 years before his death, which occurred 24 March 1679.

ii. Bridget, baptized 19 February 1586. Married, 15 July 1627, George More.

8. iii. MATTHEW baptized 2 March 1589.

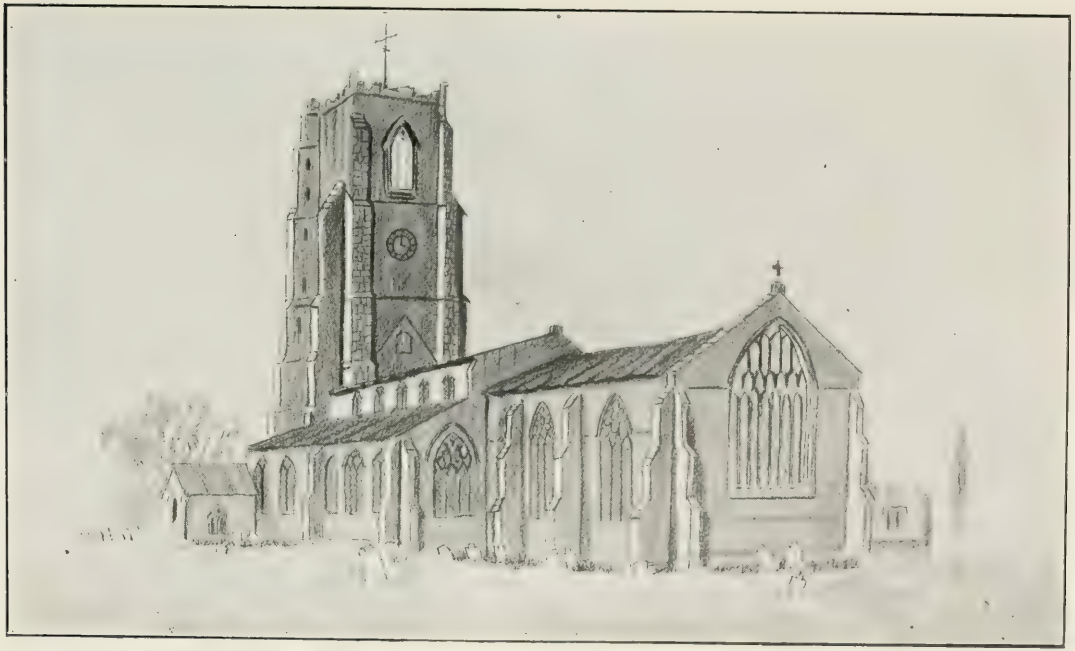
iv. WILLIAM, baptized 1 April 1593. Married Margery——— and had children, William, Robert, Anne, and Elizabeth.

v. BARBARA. baptized 16 June 1596, died January 1632.

vi. PETER OF LONDON. He married Godly, widow of Simon Payne. His will is dated 2 February 1664, and was proved 2 January 1665. He died without issue. His wife made her will 11 April 1675, and died the same year.

vii. KATHERINE married——Long of Carlton Road near Wymondham in Norfolk.

vii. THOMAS OF LONDON, baptized 15 May 1603. His will is dated 10 August 1669. He calls himself of London, Gentleman, unmarried.



Church in Hingham, England

AMERICAN AND CANADIAN DESCENDANTS.

8. MATTHEW [1] CUSHING, son of Peter and Susan (Hawes) Cushing, was baptized in Hardingham, Eng., 2 March, 1589. He married, 5 August, 1613, Nazareth, daughter of Henry Pitcher, of the famous family of Admiral Pitcher of England. She was baptized 30 Oct., 1586, and died in Hingham, Mass., 6 Jan., 1682. Matthew Cushing died 30 Sept., 1660. For the first fifty years of his life he lived in Hardingham and Hingham, Norfolk County, Eng., until 1638, when with his wife and five children, and his wife's sister (Widow Francis Riecroft, who died a few weeks after their arrival) he embarked in the ship "Diligent" of Ipswich, 350 tons, John Martin, master, which sailed from Gravesend, 26 April, 1638, with 133 passengers, among whom was Robert Peck, M. A., Rector of the parish of Hingham, Eng. The immediate occasion of their departure seems to have been trouble in ecclesiastical matters. Their rector, doubtless with the sympathy and aid of most of those constituting the emigrating party, had pulled down the rails of chancel and altar, and levelled the latter a foot below the church, as it remains to this day. Being prosecuted by Bishop Wren, he left the Kingdom, together with his friends —who sold their estates at half their real value. The party, having landed at Boston, Mass., 10 Aug., 1638, immediately proceeded to their destination, Hingham, Mass., so named after the name of the former home of the Cushing family in England. At a town meeting held 1638, a house lot of five

acres, first below Pear Tree Hill, on Bachelor (Main) St., was given to Matthew Cushing, and it continued in the posssession of the family until 1887. He was early engaged in the public affairs of the town, became a deacon in Rev. Hobart's church, and was the progenitor of many eminent descendants. It is now a pretty well established fact that, with the exception of a few families who have come to this country during the past century, all the persons bearing the surname of Cushing in the United States and Canada are his direct lineal descendants. His will, which was a verbal one, was written after his decease by his children, who, under date of 15 Nov., 1660, pray that Daniel Cushing, Esq., their oldest brother, may be appointed administrator of their father's estate. (For his will see the appendix.)

Children; all born in Hingham, Eng.:

9. i. DANIEL, bt. 20 April, 1619.

ii. JEREMIAH, bt. 21 July, 1621; m. 11 March, 1662, Elizabeth, widow of John Wilkie. He became a mariner and commanded a ship trading between Boston and London. Resided in Boston and was lost at sea. His wife, in her will, makes mention of her daughter, Elizabeth Condy, and grandson, Jeremiah Condy, and sister, Martha Muzer in Redrif, near London.

iii. MATTHEW, bt. 5 April, 1623; m. in Hingham, Mass., 25 Feb., 1653, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She d. 8 Aug., 1701. He d. without issue 9 Jan., 1701. He was a wheelwright by occupation. Took an active and prominent part in the affairs of the town. Selectman 13 times between 1661 and 1695; freeman, 1679; was known as "Sergeant", as "Cornet", and later as "Lieutenant." Resided at Hingham Centre—"over the river." In his will of 28 Dec., 1700, after providing for his wife, he leaves his estate to his nephew, Matthew Cushing (No. 18), who had lived with him.

iv. DEBORAH, bt. 17 Feb., 1625; m. 9 May, 1648, Matthias Briggs, and d. 25 Sept., 1700. He d. 24 Feb., 1697. Resided on Main St., at or near "Pear Tree Hill", Hingham.

10. v. JOHN, b. 1627.

9. DANIEL[2] CUSHING (Matthew[1]) was baptized in Hingham, Eng., 20 April, 1619. He married first, 19 Jan., 1645, Lydia, daughter of Edward and Mary (Clark) Gilman. She was born in England, and died in Hingham, Mass., 12 March, 1689. He married secondly, 23 March, 1691, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. John Thaxter, and daughter of Nicholas and Mary Jacob. She was born in England in 1632, and died in Hingham, Mass., 24 Nov., 1725. Daniel Cushing died 3 Dec., 1700. He left a full and minute will, dated 11 Sept., 1693, a copy of which may be found in the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. XIV., p. 293. A lot of land was granted to him by the Town of Hingham in 1665. He became a freeman in 1671, was an active magistrate and for many years Town Clerk of Hingham, and by the faithful discharge of the duties of this last office rendered invaluable service to the modern antiquary. From 1682, and for many years he kept a country store. Selectman in 1665, and for many years after. In the years 1680, 1682 and 1695, he was delegate to the General Court.

A work has been published, styled "Extracts from the Minutes of Daniel Cushing, of Hingham, with a photograph of his manuscript, etc." Boston—folio. Press of John Wilson & Son, 1865; printed by Lincoln. Henry Austin Whitney, of Boston, prepared an addition containing a list of names of persons from Hingham, Eng., and printed by Drake.

Children; all born in Hingham:

11. i. PETER, b. 29 March, 1646.
12. ii. DANIEL, b. 23 July, 1648.
iii. DEBORAH, b. 13 Nov., 1651; m. (1) 25 Sept., 1679, Henry Tarleton, and (2) 31 Aug., 1686, Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge, of Bristol and Windsor, Conn. She d. at Medford 15 Jan., 1710.

13. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 3 July, 1654.
14. v. THEOPHILUS, b. 7 June, 1657.
15. vi. MATTHEW, b. 15 July, 1660.

10. JOHN [2] CUSHING (Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Eng., in 1627. He married in Hingham, Mass., 20 Jan., 1658, Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. Her father was third town clerk of Hingham, Mass. She was baptized in Hingham, 1 Aug., 1641, and died in Scituate, Mass., 9 March, 1679. John Cushing died in Scituate 31 March, 1708. Coming out from England in 1638, he appears to have remained in Hingham, Mass., until after his father's death in 1660. In 1657 he, together with Matthias Briggs, purchased for £120 the Varsall Estate at "Belle House Neck", Scituate, which consisted of 120 acres with house and barns. He did not move there, however, until about 1662. The land on which the farm was situated was always known as "Belle House Neck", a name given to the place in consequence of a bell that hung at the house there, for a century, to give an alarm to the neighboring country in case of the approach of Indians. In 1663 he was surveyor of highways and in 1667, receiver of excises. He was deputy to the colony in 1674, and was often reelected. In 1673, he was on the committee for dividing Scituate lands; and in 1676, was chosen to report to the Government a statement of all services of the soldiers of Scituate in the war with King Philip. Selectman from 1674 to 1686 inclusive, and County Magistrate (Plymouth Co.) 1685 to 1692. Assistant of the Old Colony Government of Plymouth Colony 1689 to 1691, and representative to the General Court at Boston in 1692 (the first year after the two colonies, Plymouth and Massachusetts, were united), and for several succeeding years, Member of the Council 1706 and 1707. He was also Colonel of the Plymouth Regiment.

Children ; except first, born in Scituate :

16. i. JOHN, b. in Hingham 28 April, 1662.
17. ii. THOMAS, b. 26 Dec., 1663.
18. iii. MATTHEW, b. Feb., 1665.
19. iv. JEREMIAH, b. 13 July, 1666.
20. v. JAMES, b. 27 Jan., 1668.
21. vi. JOSHUA, b. 27 Aug., 1670.
vii. SARAH, b. 26 Aug., 1671; bt. 27 Aug., 1671; m. in Scituate, Dec., 1689, David, son of Capt. John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. He was b. in Hingham, 20 June, 1661, and was a deacon. She d. 8 Aug., 1701. He d. 10 Feb., 1748.
22. viii. CALEB. b. Jan., 1673.
ix. DEBORAH, b. 1674; bt. 4 Oct., 1675; m. (1) 19 April, 1699, Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah (Jacob) Loring. He was b. in Hull, Mass., 15 March, 1668, and lived in Duxbury. She m. (2) 1727, Col. Sylvestie Richmond, widower. He was b. 1672, and d. 22 Nov., 1754. She d. 18 Oct., 1770.
x. MARY, b. 30 Aug., 1676; bt. 3 Oct., 1676; d. unm. March, 1698.
23. xi. JOSEPH, b. 23 Sept., 1677.
xii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Feb., 1679; bt. 6 April, 1679. Settled in Boston. He was a member of the Honorable Artillery in 1700 and at that time Lieutenant in another corps. He gave a Power of Attorney dated at Barbadoes, 1702, whence it is inferred he did business there.

11. PETER [3] CUSHING (Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 March, 1646. He married 4 June 1685, Hannah, daughter of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. She was baptized in Hingham, 22 July, 1655 and died 4 April, 1737. He died 14 April, 1719. Will proved 12 October following. Resided on East St., Hingham. He was constable 1688, and selectman 1689 and 1702.

There is an old house on East St., still owned by the descendants of Peter Cushing, which was built in 1670 ; it is shaded by a fine old elm tree, transplanted in 1729. This part of East St. is often called "Rocky Nook."

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. PETER, b. 28 March, 1686; d. 27 March, 1715.
24. ii. STEPHEN, b. 8 Nov., 1687.
25. iii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Dec., 1689.
iv. MARY, b. 22 March, 1691; d. before her father.
v. HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1694; d. unm. 29 April, 1737.
26. vi. LYDIA, b. 6 Oct., 1695.

12. DANIEL [3] CUSHING (Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 23 July, 1648 and married 8 Dec., 1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter. She was born in Hingham, 19 Feb., 1661, and died 6 April, 1727. He died 5 May, 1716. Resided in Hingham on Main St, below "Pear Tree Hill." He was a weaver. Constable 1684.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. DANIEL, b. 13 Sept., 1681; d. 9 Jan., 1682.
27. ii. ELISHA, b. 23 Nov., 1682.
iii. LYDIA, b. 11 Oct., 1684; d. 21 Jan., 1709.
28. iv. DANIEL, b. 26 Aug., 1686.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept., 1688.
vi. SARAH, b. 27 July, 1690; m. 19 Feb., 1711, John, son of John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. He was born in Hingham, 31 July, 1679. They resided in the second precinct, Hingham. He was styled "Captain." Constable 1709; selectman, 1742, 1743 and 1745; representative, 1726 to 1733 inclusive; and also deacon of the church.
29. vii. RUTH, b. 22 July, 1692.
30. viii. DEBORAH, b. 19 Oct., 1694.
31. ix. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Jan, 1700.
32. x. MOSES, b. 24 Oct., 1704.

13. JEREMIAH [3] CUSHING. (Daniel [2] Matthew,[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 July, 1654. He married, 5 June, 1685, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Jacob) Loring. She was born 9 August, 1664, and surviving him, married secondly, 22 Jan., 1707, John Barker of Scituate widower of Desire Annable, and died 30 May, 1710. Jeremiah Cushing died 22 March, 1706. He graduated at Har-

vard College 1676 ; and was educated for the ministry under John Morton of Hingham. In 1681, he was preaching at Hingham ; and in 1682 and 1683 he was at Haverhill, but declined an invitation to be settled there. After this, mention is made of his occasionally preaching at Hingham. He was ordained pastor at Scituate 27 May 1691. His salary was £60. He was also a minister at Provincetown, for several years before 1700. Probably only preached to transient population in the fishing season.

Children, born in Scituate.

i. HANNAH, b. in Scituate, 26 March, 1687; m. 25 Dec., 1706, Samuel Barker, son of her mother's second husband.

33. ii. IGNATIUS, b. in Scituate, 22 Sept., 1689.

34. iii. JEREMIAH, b. in Scituate, 4 Sept., 1695.

35. iv. EZEKIEL, b. in Scituate, 27 April, 1698.

14. THEOPHILUS [3] CUSHING. (Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 June, 1657. He married 28 Nov., 1688, Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter. She was born 19 Aug., 1667, and surviving him married secondly, 11 Jan., 1722, Capt. Joseph Herrick of Beverly, Mass., and died 1737. Theophilus Cushing died 7 Jan., 1718. His will was made 3 Jan., 1718. Resided on Main St., South Hingham. He was a farmer, Selectman 1697, 1707, 1715. Representative 1702-04, 1707 and 1713.

Children, all born in Hingham :

36. i. NEHEMIAH, b. 18 July, 1689.

ii. MARY, b. 9 Feb., 1691 ; d. in Boston, 8 Aug., 1699.

37. iii. ADAM, b. 1 Jan., 1693.

38. iv. DAVID, b. Dec., 1694.

39. v. ABEL, b. 24 Oct., 1696.

vi. RACHEL, b. 17 Aug , 1698; d. 9 Sept., 1699.

vii. MARY, b. 26 Sept., 1701 ; d. 30 Aug., 1716.

40. viii. THEOPHILUS, b. 16 June, 1703.

41. ix. SETH, b. 13 Dec., 1705.

x. DEBORAH, b. 26 Sept., 1707 ; d. 20 Nov., 1730.

xi. LYDIA, b. 13 Feb., 1710 ; d. before her father.

15. MATTHEW [3] CUSHING (Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 15 July, 1660. He married, 31 Dec., 1684, Jael, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. She was born in Hingham 7 September 1662, and died 23 Dec., 1708. He died 23 June 1715. Resided in the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill." He was known as "Lieutenant," and later as "Captain." Constable 1693, and selectman in 1710. In his will, proved 21 July, 1715, "to oldest son Solomon all my estate both real and personal, except that which is named hereafter; to son Samuel, land at Cohasset; to son Job, a sum to pursue his college studies, and £300 in addition; and to daughter Jael £300, she is to be well educated."

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. DAVID, b. 28 Jan., 1686; d. 15 Sept., 1687.
ii. DAVID, b. 25 Feb., 1688; d. 2 Feb. following.
iii. JAEL, b. 20 Jan., 1690; d. 6 March, 1693.
42. iv. SOLOMON, b. 29 Jan., 1692.
43. v. JOB, b. 19 July, 1694.
vi. MOSES, b. 19 Dec., 1696; d. 18 Oct., 1698.
44. vii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb., 1699.
viii. ISAAC, b. 28 April, 1701; d. 13 July, 1711.
ix. OBADIAH, b. 15 May, 1703; d. 10 Aug., 1705.
45. x. JAEL, b. 14 Feb., 1706.

16. JOHN [3] CUSHING (John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 28 April, 1662. He married first, 20 May, 1688, Deborah, daughter of Thomas Loring. She was born 15 March, 1669, and died 8 June, 1713. He married secondly, 18 March, 1714, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter, and widow of Nathaniel Holmes. John Cushing died 19 Jan., 1737. Resided in Scituate, Mass. He was a deputy to the General Court in 1692; Chief Justice of the Inferior Court of Plymouth, from 1702 to 1710; representative member for Massachusetts of the Governor's Council, from 1708 to 1728; and Judge of His Majesty's Superior

Court of Judicature of Massachusetts from 1728 to his death in 1737. The Superior Court of Massachusetts, from its foundation in 1692 until its overthrow by the Revolution, had 33 Justices, the Bench consisting of five members. Among these 33 were John Cushing 1728, his son John Cushing Jr. (No. 47), and his grandson William Cushing (No. 129). Rev. Josiah Cotton of Plymouth says of him: "He was a gentleman well versed in law, the life and soul of our Court while he continued in it, a man in the main of justice and integrity." In 1723 he was Lieut. Col. of the Plymouth Regiment, which at that time probably embraced all the local militia of the County.

Children, by his first wife; all born in Scituate:

i. SARAH, b. 8 Jan., 1690; m. 21 May, 1710, Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher, of Scituate.
ii. A son, b. 29 Feb., 1692; d. 5 April, 1692.
46. iii. DEBORAH, b. 4 April, 1693.
47. iv. JOHN, b. 17 July, 1695.
48. v. ELIJAH, b. 7 March, 1698.
vi. MARY, b. 24 Nov, 1700; married 29 June, 1721, Captain Eleazar Dorby.
49. vii. NAZARETH, b. 11 Sept., 1703.
50. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 17 April, 1706.
ix. NATHANIEL, b. 9 July, 1709; bt. 17 July, 1709; m. in Boston, 23 Oct., 1729, to Mary Pemberton, by Joseph Sewell. He d. 22 Nov., 1729. Graduated from Harvard College, 1728, and read law in Boston.

Children by his second wife; born in Scituate:

51. x. JOSIAH, b. 29 Jan, 1715.
xi. MARY, b 24 Oct, 1716; bt. 19 May, 1717; m. 18 Oct, 1733, Rev. Nathaniel Eells, of Stonington, Conn.

17. THOMAS [3] CUSHING. (John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 26 Dec., 1663; bt, 3 April, 1664. He married first, 17 Oct., 1687, Deborah, daughter of John Thaxter. She died 16 Feb., 1712. He married secondly, 18 Dec., 1712, Mercy, daughter of John Wensley, and widow

of Joseph Brigham. She died April, 1746. Thomas Cushing died 3 Oct., 1740. He lived in Boston. In 1690 he was admitted to the Second Church there, in the records of which his name is written "Cushion." He was Ensign in 1691, and member in 1709 of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; selectman of Boston in 1723, and representative of the King's State Council from 1724 to 1725. In 1725, he was one of the opponents of the explanatory Charter of King George I. Shortly after his death, in the Suffolk Probate Records of that period. the Family Coat of Arms is appraised at twenty shillings.

Children, born in Boston:

i. JOHN, b. 6 Sept., 1688.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Nov., 1691; m. 24 Oct., 1717, Rev. Jonathan Cushing (No. 25).
52. iii. THOMAS, b. 30 Jan., 1694.
iv. MARGARET, b. 19 July, 1696; m. May, 1717, William Fletcher.
v. DEBORAH, b. 17 June, 1699.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 13 March, 1701.
vii. HANNAH, b. 17 Jan., 1703; m. 13 July, 1727, Thomas Hill.
viii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Jan., 1705; d. 4 June, 1706.

18. MATTHEW [3] CUSHING (John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., Feb., 1665, bt., 14 May, 1665. He married in Hingham, Mass., 27 Dec., 1694, Deborah, daughter of Capt. John and Mary (Russell) Jacob. Her father is spoken of as foremost among the Jacobs, a wealthy and influential family. She was born in Hingham, 8 May, 1677, and, surviving him, married secondly, 13 Sept., 1726, Benjamin Loring, widower, of Hull, and died 30 Nov., 1755. Matthew Cushing died 18 May, 1715. He was adopted by or at least lived with his uncle Matthew (No. 8: iii) at Hingham, and at his uncle's death inherited the homestead &c., and succeeded to his occupation of wheelwright Selectman in 1703, 1704, 1708, 1713 and 1714. The inventory of his estate was appraised at £2535, 5s. 2d.

Children, all born in Hingham :

53. i. JACOB, b. 17 March, 1696.
54. ii. MATTHEW, b. 22 May, 1698.
55. iii. DEBORAH, b. 9 Dec., 1700.
56. iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 14 March, 1703.
57. v. RACHEL, b. 3 May, 1705.
58. vi. JOSIAH, b. 9 Aug., 1707.
59. vii. SARAH, b. 5 Sept., 1711.
60. viii. NOAH, b. 18 Oct., 1714.

19. JEREMIAH [3] CUSHING (John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 13 July, 1666; bt. 15 July, 1666. He married 12 April, 1693, Judith Parmenter. He died 30 May, 1710. Lived in Scituate and later in Boston. Admtted to the Second Church, Boston, 1672.

Children, born in Boston :

61. i. JEREMIAH, bt. 12 Oct, 1696.
ii. JOHN, bt. 19 March, 1699; d. young.
62. iii. BENJAMIN, bt. 17 Nov., 1700.
iv. EBENEZER, b. 25 May, 1704; d. young.
63. v. JOHN, b. 4 July, 1705.
64. vi. EBENEZER, bt. 7 May, 1710,

20. JAMES [3] CUSHING (John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 27 Jan., 1668; bt. 21 March, 1669. He married first, 18 Jan., 1711, Sarah House. She died 2 May, 1712. He married secondly, 10 Dec., 1713, Mary Barrell. Lived in Scituate, of which he was town clerk for several years.

Children, born in Scituate, by his second wife :

i. LYDIA, b. 15 Sept., 1714.
65. ii. JAMES, b. 16 Sept., 1716.
iii. SARAH, b. 30 Nov., 1718; d. 15 Sept., 1722.
66. iv. CONTENT, b. 19 July, 1722.

21. JOSHUA [3] CUSHING (John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 27 Aug., 1670; bt. 16 Oct., 1670. He married at, Marshfield, Mass., 31 May, 1699, Mary, daughter

of Samuel and Mary (Jacob) Bacon. She was born in Hingham, 7 Feb., 1680. Lived first in Marshfield. In 1711, when Pembroke was incorporated, he is mentioned as one of the heads of families. Captain and first justice of the peace in Pembroke in 1711; later second Town Clerk. He removed to Kingston, Mass., at some time previous to 1725. He was buried in Pembroke, Mass. His gravestone reads: "dyed 26 May, 1750, in ye 80 yeare."

Children, first three born in Marshfield:

67. i. MARY, bt., 18 April, 1702.
68. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 31 Jan., 1704.
69. iii. JOSHUA, b. 10 Dec, 1706.
iv. LYDIA b. 1708; m. 24 Oct., 1732, Isaac Simmons.

22. CALEB [3] CUSHING (John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., Jan., 1673; bt. 11 May, 1673. He married, 14 March, 1698, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Cotton, and widow of Rev. James Alling, his predecessor as minister at Salisbury. He died 25 Jan., 1752. His will was made 8 Jan., 1699, and proved 24 Feb., 1752. He graduated from Harvard College in 1692, and went to Salisbury in March, 1696, and was ordained minister of the first parish 9 Nov., 1698. He was one of the numerous signers of documents in 1745, unfavorable to the itinerary of Whitfield, and endorsing the proceedings of Harvard College in 1744 in relation to his career. He was pastor of the Salisbury Church during a period of 56 years. "We know not the man in the County of Essex," says the eminent preacher of his funeral sermon, "who has moulded a broader and deeper influence on the minds of the people than this venerable divine."

The Boston Evening Post stated: "He was of excellent natural parts, judgment and memory which so rarely meet, yet met in him in so eminent degree that it was not easy

REV. CALEB CUSHING
Minister at Salisbury, Mass., 1698 to 1752.

to say in which he excelled, and at the same time, he had the easiest and happiest temper, and most benign soul. He was a learned, solid divine, and of exemplary conversation, condescending, prudent, benevolent and a wise counsellor, remarkable for hospitality."

Children, all born in Salisbury :

70. i. CALEB, b. 10 Oct., 1703.
71. ii. JAMES, b. 25 Nov., 1705.
72. iii. JOHN, b. 10 April, 1709.
iv. ELISABETH, m. Rev. Joshua Moody of Isle of Shoals.

23. JOSEPH [3] CUSHING (John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 23 Sept., 1677 ; bt. 12 May, 1678. He married, 1 Jan., 1711, Mary C., daughter of Nathaniel Pickels. She died 30 Nov., 1711. He resided in Scituate, and was a deacon of the Church, a justice of the peace, and a venerable man.

Child, born in Scituate :

73 i. JOSEPH, b. 25 Nov , 1711.

24. STEPHEN [4] CUSHING (Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 8 Nov., 1687. He married, 18 Feb., 1719, Catherine Kilby of Boston. She died in Hingham, 23 July, 1758. He died 3 April, 1749. Was styled "Captain". Resided on East St., Hingham. He was a farmer, and proprietor of a large landed estate. Selectman in 1740.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. PETER, b. 9 Dec., 1720 ; d. 10 June, 1736.
74. ii. STEPHEN, b. 13 July, 1723.
iii. JOHN, b. 26 Feb., 1727 ; d. 5 June, 1727.
75. iv. CATHERINE, b. 5 May, 1728
v. JOHN, b. 14 June, 1730 ; d. 13 June, 1754.
vi. LYDIA, b. 13 Feb., 1732 ; d, unm 25 July, 1770.

76. vii. HANNAH, b. 18 May, 1735.
viii. PETER, b. 15 May, 1737; d. 5 May, 1739.
77. ix. REBECCA, b. 27 May, 1739.
78. x. PETER, b. 3 May, 1741.

25. JONATHAN[4] CUSHING (Peter[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 Dec., 1689. He married, 24 Oct., 1717, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Deborah (Thaxter) Cushing (No. 17 : ii). She was born 4 Nov., 1691, and died 3 Dec., 1730. He died 25 March, 1769, and was buried in the Cushing Tomb on Pine Tree Hill, Dover, which was built by his own direction immediately after the death of his wife in 1730, and where a tablet is erected to his memory. He graduated from Harvard College in 1712, and taught school in Hingham, for a time. He was settled as minister, in Dover, N. H., 18 Sept., 1717, on a salary of £90 a year, and continued his pastorate there until his death in 1769, although for two years previous to that event he had Rev. Jeremy Belknap as a colleague. He was "a grave and sound preacher, a kind, peaceable, prudent and judicious pastor, a wise and faithful friend." In personal appearance he is said to have been "a large, stout man, of dignified appearance." The meeting house in which he preached for the first 41 years stood upon Pine Tree Hill, a little distance northwest of the Cushing tomb. The parson's dwelling-house was not far from the church.

Children, all born in Dover:

79. i. PETER, b. 9 Oct., 1718.
ii. JONATHAN, b. 24 March, 1720; d. unm. on his return from the French War.
iii. DEBORAH, b. 6 Jan., 1722; m. (1) Daniel Watson of Dover N H., and surviving him m. (2) Moses Wingate. She d. 3 Feb., 1800.
iv. WILLIAM b. 26 Dec., 1723; m. Mary dau. of David Watson Dover. No children.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Jan., 1725; m. about 1748 John Wingate of Madbury, N. H., who was b. 5 May 1719, and d. 15 March 1776. She d. Dec., 1811.
vi. HANNAH, b. 11 Sept. 1729; d. 12 Sept., 1729.

26. LYDIA[4] CUSHING (Peter[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 Oct., 1695. She married, 26 Dec., 1717, John Marshall, of Boston.

Child:

i. LYDIA (Marshall), b. 1720; m. 27 Nov., 1750, Ephraim Lincoln Jr. She d. in Cohasset 5 Nov., 1787.

27. ELISHA[4] CUSHING (Daniel[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 23 Nov., 1682. He married, 25 Dec., 1712, Leah, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She was born in 1688, and surviving him, married secondly, 17 Nov., 1737, Jabez Wilder, widower. Elisha Cushing died 12 Oct., 1734. Was styled "Lieutenant". Resided on Main St., So. Hingham. He was a farmer. Constable in 1716.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 21 May, 1714; m. 14 Dec., 1738, Edward Mitchell, of Bridgewater.
80. ii. ELISHA, b. 19 Sept., 1719.
81. iii. JOHN, b. 12 March, 1723.

28. DANIEL[4] CUSHING (Daniel[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 26 Aug., 1686. He married (pub., 11 Aug., 1711), Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was born in Hingham, 21 Oct., 1685, and died 14 March, 1763. He died 16 Feb., 1755. Was styled "Captain". Resided on the paternal estate, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill", Hingham. He was a weaver, and a large owner of real estate. Constable in 1713.

1149658

Children, all born in Hingham.

82. i. LYDIA, b. 23 Aug., 1712.
ii. SARAH, b. 4 Nov., 1715; d. 6 Nov., 1716.
83. iii. DANIEL, b. 19 Oct., 1717.
iv. SARAH, b. 23 Aug., 1720; m. 29 March, 1739, Thomas, son of Samuel and Bethia (Chipman) Smith, of Sandwich.
v. THOMAS, b. 17 May, 1722; killed by the fall of a tree, 24 May, 1740.
84. vi. EBENEZER, b. 15 April, 1724.
vii. DEBORAH, b. 21 March, 1726; d. June, 1727.

29. RUTH [4] CUSHING (Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 22 July, 1692. She married (pub., 27 Feb., 1714), Samuel, son of Samuel and Deborah (Hersey) Lincoln. He was born in Hingham, 1 Feb., 1691, and surviving her, married secondly, 25 Jan., 1741, Mrs. Grace (Stockbridge) Thaxter, and died 6 March, 1758. Resided in Hingham. He was a carpenter, and held the office of sheriff. Ruth Cushing died in Hingham 22 April, 1760.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. SAMUEL (Lincoln), b. 14 Feb., 1715; m. (1) Mary Bates; and (2) 16 Oct., 1763 Mrs. Frances (Jones) Lincoln.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 11 Feb., 1718; m. 29 Nov., 1739., David Thaxter.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 24 March, 1720; m. 21 April, 1745, Susanna Lincoln.
iv. SETH, b. 7 Feb., 1726; d. at Newfoundland, 26 June, 1751.
v. RUTH, b. 11 Jan., 1729; d. 13 April, 1731.
vi. RUTH, b. 26 Feb., 1732; d. 6 March following.
vii. RUTH, bt. 25 Feb., 1733; m. 9 April 1752, David Cushing (No. 105)
viii. JOHN, b. 14 Aug., 1735; m. 5 Aug., 1760, Lydia Jacob.

30. DEBORAH [4] CUSHING (Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, 19 Oct., 1694. She married, 17 Jan., 1717, Benjamin, son of Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. He was born in Hingham, 6 Oct., 1692, and surviving her,

married, secondly, 24 Dec., 1728, Jael Jacob, and died 6 June, 1764. Resided in Hingham. Deborah Cushing died 26 March, 1722.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. DEBORAH (Loring), b. 3 Jan., 1718 ; m. (1) 3 June, 1736, Thomas Lothrop, of Barnstable, and (2) 31 March, 1745, Rev. Elisha Marsh, of Narragansett Township No. 2.
ii. THOMAS, b. 25 Dec., 1719 ; m. 2 June, 1743, Bethia Smith.
iii. MARY, b. 21 May, 1721 ; d. unm., 24 Jan., 1753.

31. ABIGAIL [4] CUSHING (Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 1 Jan., 1700. She married first, 14 May, 1719, Richard, son of John and Rebecca Kilby. He was born in Boston, 2 Jan., 1695, and died in Boston, 1736. He was a master mariner. She married, secondly, 10 May, 1739, William Stetson. Resided in the second precinct, Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham, by her first husband :

i. CATHERINE (Kilby), b. 26 April, 1720 ; m. 26 March, 1745, Daniel Lincoln.
ii JOHN, b. 14 May, 1722 ; m. 9 Feb., 1748, Elizabeth Bates.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 March, 1724 ; d. 20 May, 1725.
iv. WILLIAM, bt. 17 July 1726.
v. CUSHING, b. 24 March, 1728 ; m. 19 Jan., 1755, Huldah Orcutt.
vi. NATHANIEL, b. 2 Jan., 1731 ; d. 2 Dec., 1732.
vii. SARAH, b. 17 Feb., 1737.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 Feb., 1737 ; d. 16 Aug. following.

Children, by her second husband :

ix. RICHARD (Stetson), b. 22 Feb., 1740.
x. WILLIAM, b. 10 March, 1741.
xi. SUSANNA, b. 5 June, 1743.

32. MOSES [4] CUSHING (Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 Aug., 1704. He married Lydia——. Lived in Hingham, second precinct, which is now the town of Cohasset.

Children, all born in Hingham, second precinct :

i. LUCY, b. 22 March, 1738.
ii. LYDIA, b. 9 March, 1740.
iii. CATHERINE, b. 2 Feb., 1742.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Nov., 1743 ; d. 19 Nov. following.
v. DEBORAH, b. 7 Nov., 1743 ; d. 17 Nov. following.
vi. DEBORAH, b. 23 March, 1746.
vii. CELIA, b. 25 Dec., 1748.
viii. SARAH, b. 9 March, 1750.
ix. JOHN, b. 13 June ,1753.

33. IGNATIUS [4] CUSHING (Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 22 Sept., 1689. He married, first, 4 April, 1710, in Plymouth, Mass., Mary Rickard ; and secondly, 5 Feb., 1719, Ruth, daughter of John and Deborah (Thomas) Croade. There is a deed of sale of a house in Plymouth which he had just built in 1720. He then removed to Plympton, where he lived for a number of years. When Halifax, Mass., was incorporated in 1734, Ignatius Cushing was the first Town Clerk. He is mentioned in his brother Ezekiel's will as having at one time lived on Long Island, Portland Harbor, Me. He left no will and his widow Ruth was given administration, 2 Feb., 1767.

Children, born in Plymouth, by his first wife :

i. HANNAH, b 1 Jan., 1711 ; d. 7 days later.
ii. IGNATIUS, b. 7 Feb., 1712 ; d 23 Jan., 1718.
iii. HANNAH, b. 25 Aug., 1714 ; m. 9 Nov., 1738, Noah Cushing (No. 60)

Children, by his second wife ; first six born in Plympton, Mass. :

85. iv. IGNATIUS, b. 8 Nov., 1720.
v. THOMAS, b. Dec. 1722.
86. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 19 Jan., 1724.
vii. RUTH, b. 14 Feb., 1726.
viii. RACHEL, b. 12 April, 1728.
ix. MARY, b. 7 March, 1730.
87. x. ZATTU, b. ——.
xi. LORING, b. in Halifax, 12 May, 1738.

34. JEREMIAH [4] CUSHING (Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 4 Sept., 1695. He married Mary ——. Resided in Provincetown, Mass.

Children, all born in Provincetown :

i. JONATHAN, b. 25 Aug., 1732.
ii. MARY, b. 15 March, 1734.
iii. LURANAH (Lauranah), b. 20 Dec., 1735, m. 14 Dec., 1772, Daniel Sawyer, Jr.
iv. SARAH, b. 13 Oct., 1737; m. 29 March, 1760, Isaac Watson of Falmouth (now Portland), Me.
v. HANNAH, b. 28 Oct., 1740.

35. EZEKIEL [4] CUSHING (Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 27 April, 1698. He married first, 1 April, 1720, Hannah, daughter of Hezekiah and Hannah Doane, of Provincetown, Mass., and granddaughter of Ephraim, son of John Doane, the emigrant. She was born 1 Dec., 1703, and died 7 June, 1742. She was buried in the Cape Elizabeth burying ground. Ezekiel Cushing married secondly, 1 April, 1746 (Int. 20 Feb., 1746), Mary, widow of Jacob Parker, of Boston, and daughter of Dominicus Jordan, of Cape Elizabeth, Me, He died 7 May, 1765. His will was made 11 April, 1765. He lived in Provincetown, Mass., until 1738, after which he removed

to Cape Elizabeth (then Falmouth), Me. Was coroner in 1727 and 1729. The house in which he lived at Cushing's Point, now in South Portland, was still standing in 1760, He owned Cushing's Island in Portland Harbor, and sold it to Joshua Bangs, 14 Sept., 1760, by whose name it was known until 1859, when it was purchased by Lemuel Cushing, of Montreal, Can., who gave it its present name. He also owned the greater part of Long Island with Marsh and Overset Islands in Portland Harbor, and he bequeathed them in his will to his children, He was a merchant and was extensively engaged in the fisheries and the West India trade, owning many schooners and sloops. His large mercantile establishment was on the point bearing his name, a few rods east of the breakwater and at the western extremity of the sandy cove west of Fort Preble. It is authoritatively stated that during his time, there was more commercial business carried on on the Cape Elizabeth shore than on the Falmouth side. He was active and prominent in the affairs of the settlement, and became one of the most respected as well as distinguished men in Portland neighborhood. He commanded the regiment of the county, then the highest office in Maine, and in 1757 was able to furnish 50 men from his regiment to defend the inhabitants from the Indians and afterwards provide 100 to protect the Commissioners when arranging terms of peace with them. Was selectman of the town nine years, and justice of the peace 1756, 1760 and 1761 ; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas 1760 to 1763, and filled other important offices. Gov. Shirley dined at Col. Cushing's 23 July, 1754. He took a prominent part in the religious dissensions which broke out in the Church there, and in 1756 was a leader of the opposition to the installation of the Rev. Ephraim Clark over the Church. After the installation he was set off to the first parish where he afterwards attended, though just previous to his

death he petitioned the General Court and was restored to his own precinct.

Children, by his first wife; first seven born in Provincetown:

88. i. LORING, b. 10 Aug., 1721.
89. ii. EZEKIEL, b. 3 June, 1724.
90. iii. JEREMIAH, b. 7 Oct., 1729.
iv. HANNAH, b. 9 Feb., 1732; m. 1775, Charles Robinson in Falmouth (now Portland,) Me.
v. LUCY, b. 13 July, 1734; d. in infancy.
91. vi. LUCY, b. 27 Dec., 1735.
92. vii. PHŒBE, b. 15 April, 1738.
viii. NICHOLAS, b. 1740; d. 15 Sept., 1745.

Children, by his second wife:

93. ix. NATHANIEL, b.——
x. JOHN, b. 1751; m. 28 May, 1780, Phebe Parker and was alive 2 Dec., 1819. He was a revolutionary soldier 1776.
xi. THOMAS NICHOLS, b.——. Served as a sailor in the Revolutionary War and was lost in the ship "Cumberland" commanded by Capt. Collins, probably in May, 1778.

36. NEHEMIAH [4] CUSHING (Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]), was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 July, 1689. He married 20 March, 1711, Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lincoln) Nichols. She was born in Hingham, 30 Jan., 1688. He died 11 Dec., 1774. Settled in Pembroke, Mass., in 1711, and had a tannery there. In 1712 the first Town meeting was held in Pembroke, and he was chosen Collector of Town Rates, and Surveyor of Highways, and in March, 1719, was chosen Town Treasurer, and served until 1724. In May, 1722, he was representative to the General Court at Boston. Coroner in 1739 and 1762.

Children, born in Pembroke:

94. i. SARAH, b. 3 Dec., 1711.
i. ELIJAH, b. 30 Dec., 1713; m. 3 May, 1736 Hannah Baker.

95. iii. RACHEL, b. 25 Nov., 1714.
iv. MARY, b. 15 May 1717; d. 2 Dec., 1724.
96. v. THEOPHILUS, b. 22 Oct., 1719.
97. vi. NEHEMIAH, b. 10 Feb., 1721.
vii. DEBORAH, b. 29 July, 1724; d. 9 Dec., 1724.

37. ADAM [4] CUSHING (Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]), was born in Hingham, Mass., 1 Jan., 1693. He married in Rehoboth, Mass., 25 Sept., 1718, Hannah, daughter of Rev. Thomas Greenwood, of that town. He died very suddenly 21 Jan., 1752, of the "throat distemper", which raged through this and the neighboring towns during that year. His will, made at Weymouth, Mass., was proved in 1752. He graduated from Harvard College in 1714. In 1720 he was one of the selectmen of Hingham. In 1726 he bought an estate at the corner of Commercial and Essex Sts., Weymouth. Was styled "Captain".

"Almost immediately upon his settlement in Weymouth, from his force of character, education and reputation, he sprang into prominence and became the leading spirit in all town and parish affairs, He was almost continuously the deputy to the General Court from 1735 to 1748, and held as regularly the most important town offices. Among his other offices he held a captain's commission in the militia, hence his military title, and was one of His Majesty's justices of the peace."

Children; first four born in Hingham, last three in Weymouth:

98. i. ADAM, b. 6 Sept., 1719.
99. ii. THOMAS, b. 4 June, 1721.
iii. GREENWOOD, b. 29 Sept., 1723; d. 9 Oct., following.
100. iv. ALETHEA, b. 21 Feb., 1726.
101. v. FREDERIC, b. 1 Feb., 1729.
102. vi. BEZA, b. 11 July, 1731.
vii. REGEMELECH, b. 2 Dec., 1740; d. young.

38. DAVID [4] CUSHING (Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]), was born in Hingham, Mass., Dec., 1694. He married, 14 May, 1718, Rachel, daughter of John and Hannah (Lincoln) Lewis. She was born in Hingham, 19 June, 1694, and surviving him married, secondly, 27 July, 1727, Dea. Jacob Mitchell, of Pembroke, Mass. David Cushing died 3 Sept., 1723. He was a farmer. Constable in 1721. His estate was appraised 1724, including house, barn, land, and all domestic animals at £1626 4s. 6d.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. RACHEL, b. 5 July, 1719.
103. ii. ALICE, b 9 Nov., 1720.
104. iii. HANNAH, 8 May, 1722.

39. ABEL [4] CUSHING (Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 Oct., 1696. He married 24 Nov., 1720, Mary, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Jacob. She was born in Hingham, 29 Sept., 1698. He died 20 May, 1750. Was styled "Captain". Resided on South Pleasant St., So. Hingham. He was a farmer and mill owner. Selectman for many years.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. MARY, b. 12 Aug., 1722; d. 12 Oct., 1726.
ii. DAVID, b. 12 July, 1724; d. 17 Oct., 1726.
105. iii. DAVID, b. 7 Sept., 1727.
106 iv. ABEL, b. 26 Jan., 1730.
v. MARY, b. 28 Jan., 1732; m. 25 March, 1753 Rev. Daniel Shute.
vi. LABAN, b. 21 Feb., 1734; d. 18 May, 1747.
vii. An infant } 21 Jan., 1737; d. same day.
viii. An infant }
107. ix. LYDIA, b. 23 April, 1738.
108. x. ABIGAIL, b. 14 June, 1741.

40. THEOPHILUS [4] CUSHING (Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]), was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 June, 1703.

He married, 18 Sept., 1723, Hannah, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Lewis) Waterman. She was born in Hingham, 22 May, 1704. He died 15 June, 1779. His will was proved 25 June, 1779. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., So. Hingham. He was a farmer and mill owner, and for many years held the offices of constable and selectman.

Children, all born in Hingham :

109. i. PYAM, b. 8 Aug. 1725.
110. ii. EMMA, b. 17 March, 1728.
iii. TAMAR, b. 6 March, 1730 ; m. 20 Jan., 1756, Elijah Cushing (No. 135).
vi. TAMSEN, b. 19 July, 1733 ; d. 22 Feb. 1736.
v. DEBORAH, b. 20 July, 1735 ; d. 6 March, 1736.
vi. THEOPHILUS, b. 14 June, 1737 ; d. 25 Nov., 1738.
vii. TAMSEN, b. 28 Oct., 1739 ; d. 15 Nov., 1739.
111. viii. THEOPHILUS, 5 Dec., 1740.
ix. HANNAH, b. Jan., 1744 ; d. 1 Feb., 1745.
112. x. PEREZ, b. 13 July, 1746.

41. SETH [4] CUSHING (Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 Dec., 1705. He married, 9 Jan., 1729, Lydia, daughter of John and Margaret (Hawke) Fearing. She was born in Hingham, 3 Sept., 1709. He died 17 May, 1761. He kept an inn in the dwelling now owned and occupied by heirs of William O. Lincoln, on North, near Lincoln St., but removed from here, as tradition says, to Stoughton, Mass. An ancient deed, dated 26 Feb., 1753, is a conveyance from Seth Cushing, inn-holder, in consideration of £196, current money of New England, to Jedidiah Lincoln, his dwelling-house and other property ; which is supposed to be about the time of his removal.

Children, born in Hingham :

113. i. MARY, b. 10 May, 1730.
114. ii. SETH, b. 6 Aug., 1732.
iii. EZEKIEL, b. 8 Sept. 1734 ; d; 17 Nov., 1745.

iv. MARGARET, b. 9 May, 1736; m. 25 Nov., 1756, Lieut. Samuel Darling.
v. DEBORAH, b. 15 Nov., 1738; d. 29 Aug., 1739.
vi. DEBORAH, b. 14 Nov., 1740; m. in Plymouth, Mass. 1 Nov., 1759, Simeon Sampson. She died 1830. He was a naval commander in the Revolution, and died 1789.

42. SOLOMON [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]), was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 Jan., 1692. He married, 13 Sept., 1716, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Leah (Buckland) Loring. She was born in Hingham, 13 Nov., 1690, and died 22 Nov., 1765. He died 2 Feb., 1769. Will was proved 17 Feb., 1769. Resided in the ancestral homestead, Main St., near "Pear Tree Hill." He was a tanner, and a thrifty and enterprising citzien; deacon of the First Church; selectman 1740.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. MARY, b. 20 June, 1717; d. unm. 13 Dec., 1791.
ii. MATTHEW, b. 4 April, 1720. Graduated from Harvard College in 1739; was also librarian there; Columbia College M.A. 1764. Removed to Charlestown and thence to New York, where he died 8 Jan., 1779.
iii. SOLOMON, b. 26 Feb., 1722; d. 22 May, 1737.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 19 Feb., 1724; d. 25 March following.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Feb., 1724; d. next month.
115. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 18 July, 1725.
vii. SARAH, b. Oct., 1727; d. 3 Nov., 1727.
116. viii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Nov., 1728.
117. ix. ISAIAH, b. 3 Nov., 1730.
x. CALEB, b. 17 Dec., 1732; d. 9 Nov., 1737.

43. JOB [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 19 July, 1694. He married, 16 March, 1727. Mary, daughter of Rev. John Prentice, of Lancaster, Mass. She died 27 May, 1798, ae. 90. He died 6 Aug., 1760. Graduated at Harvard College in 1714. Ordained first Minister in Shrewsbury, Mass., 4 Dec., 1723, with a salary of £60 a year and £60 settlement for the first

year, then a rise of 4 pounds a year, until it should amount to £80. He lived on house lot No. 22 "granted to the first minister," which, with other grants subsequently made to him, contained some of the best land in the town. He continued in the ministry of this church 37 years, until his death in 1760.

Children born in Shrewsbury :

118. i. JOB, b. 1 Jan., 1728.
119. ii. JACOB, b. 17 Feb., 1730.
iii. MARY, b. 25 Jan., 1731 ; d. 1 April, 1740.
iv. BRIDGET, b. 4 Dec., 1734 ; d. 6 April, 1740.
v. JOHN, b. 10 Sept., 1737 ; d. 1 April, 1740.
120. vi. MARY, b. 24 March, 1741.
121. vii. JOHN, b. 22 Aug., 1744.
viii. BRIDGET, b. 12 Sept., 1746 ; d. 26 June, 1769.

44. SAMUEL[4] CUSHING (Matthew,[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 14 Feb., 1699. He married first, (pub. 7 Nov., 1722) Hannah Tileston of Dorchester, Mass. She died 17 July, 1748. He married secondly, 10 Aug., 1749, Mrs. Hannah Sparhawke of Scituate. Resided in Hingham, second precinct. He was selectman, 1731, 1732, 1746 and 1749 ; justice of the peace, and often engaged in the public affairs of the town.

Children all born in Hingham, second precinct :

i. HANNAH, b. 28 July, 1723.
ii. ISAAC, b. 6 Sept., 1724.
iii. JAEL, b. 27 Aug., 1726 ; m. 29 Sept., 1763, Amasa Bayley of Scituate, as his second wife.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 21 Aug., 1728 ; d. 15 June, 1729.
122. v. SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov., 1729.
vi. CALVIN, b. 18 Nov., 1731. Served as a private in the Revolutionary War on various occasions between 1 Aug., 1775 and Oct., 1779.
vii. EPHRAIM, b. 8 Jan., 1734.
123. viii. JOEL, b. 17 Jan., 1736.

124. ix. TIMOTHY, b. 2 Feb., 1738.
x. LOIS, b. 27 Dec., 1739.
125. xi. SOLOMON, b. 1 April, 1742.
125½. xii. JOB, b. 17 April, 1744; m. (1) 21 Nov., 1781, Martha, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hingham, 26 March, 1749. He m. (2) 27 April, 1784, widow Abigail Peirce. Was a deacon of the church of Cohasset. Served in the Revolutionary War as Capt.; also Major, 30 Sept., 1782.

45. JAEL [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 14 Feb., 1706. She married (pub. 2 March, 1722) John, son of John and Deborah (Lincoln) Lasell. He was born in Hingham, 13 Oct., 1698. She died 3 Sept. 1767. There are no dates of deaths in this family in the Hingham Records after 1740.

Children born in Hingham:

i. JAEL (Lasell), b. 11 May, 1724.
ii. ELIHU, b. 13 Jan., 1726.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 6 June, 1727.
iv. JOHN, b. 14 Dec., 1729.
v. DEBORAH, b. 5 April, 1732.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 26 May, 1734.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 March, 1736; d. 31 of same month.
viii. HANNAH, b. 5 March, 1736; d. 7 May following.
ix. OTHNIEL, b. 26 June, 1737; d. 18 March, 1738.
x. ELIZABETH, b. 3 May, 1739.

46. DEBORAH [4] CUSHING (John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 4 April, 1693. She married, 2 Dec., 1712, Capt. John Briggs, Jr. of Scituate.

Child:

i. DEBORAH (Briggs), bt. 20 Feb., 1714; m. Thomas Savage Esq., of Boston; and was grandmother of the late Hon. James Savage, the noted genealogist, President of the Mass. Historical Society, &c.

47. JOHN [4] CUSHING (John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 17 July, 1695. He married first, 1 April, 1718, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Thaxter) Holmes. She died 13 March, 1726, ae 33. He married secondly, 20 Nov., 1729, Mary, daughter of Josiah Cotton, Esq., of Plymouth. She died 29 March, 1767. He died in Scituate, 19 March, 1778. Resided at Belle House in Scituate. He was Town Clerk from 1719 to 1744; representative from Scituate in 1721 and for several succeeding years; Judge of Probate Plymouth Co. 1739; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas (Plymouth Co.), from 1738 to 1751, when he was transferred to the Superior Court; Judge of the Superior Court from 1747 to 1771, when he resigned (Judge Cushing received his appointment to the Supreme Court from Washington); and a Councillor of the Province from 1746 to 1763. "His introduction into the office (of Councillor) was attended with a more unanimous vote than any ever before had—having all the votes save one." Rev. Josiah Cotton. He was one of the presiding Judges at the trial of the British soldiers for the massacre at Boston 5 March, 1770.

Children, by his first wife, all born in Scituate.

i. DEBORAH, b. 16 Nov., 1718; m 10 Jan., 1737, David Stockbridge of Hanover, Mass., and died in Hanover 27 March, 1747.

126. ii. SARAH, b. 26 March, 1720.

127. iii. JOHN, b. 16 Aug., 1722.

iv. NATHANIEL, b. 12 Aug., 1724, bt. 30 Aug., 1724, d. 2 April, 1725.

v. WILLIAM, b. 23 September., 1725, bt. 31 Oct., 1725; d. 4 Feb., 1726.

Children, by his second wife, all born in Scituate.

128. vi. MARY, b. 6 Sept., 1730.

129. vii. WILLIAM, b. 1 March, 1732.

130. viii. CHARLES, b. 13 Aug., 1734.

ix. EDWARD, b. 6 Sept., 1736; d. the same year.

131. x. HANNAH, b. 2 Sept., 1738.
132. xi. BETHIA, b. 29 March, 1740.
xii. A daughter, stillborn 20 June, 1742.
xiii. ROLAND, b. 9 Jan., 1744; d. 28 March, 1748.
133. xiv. LUCY, b. 30 Dec., 1745.
xv. ABIGAIL, b. 8 June, 1748; d. unm. 1824.
134. xvi. ROLAND, b. 26 Feb., 1750.

48. ELIJAH [4] CUSHING (John [3] [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 7 March, 1698. He married, 7 Jan., 1725, Elizabeth, widow of Isaac Barker, of Newport, R. I., and daughter of Capt. Joseph Barstow. She died 7 Nov., 1782, ae. 83. He died 26 June, 1762. In 1728 he settled in that part of Hanover since annexed to Pembroke, where he built a large substantial house, which was held by his descendants of the fourth generation. He is called "Lieut." and "Capt." on the Records of Hanover. Was a deacon of the first Congregational Church in 1729; and for many years a justice of the peace; first representative of the Town in 1737; and selectman from 1728 to 1739. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas (Plymouth Co.) 1757 to 1762. "He was one to whom much of the public business of the Town was confided, and he executed his trust with fidelity and success." He was probably the Lieut.-Col. Elijah Cushing who on 12 April 1739, mustered a company in Hanover for the invasion of Canada.

Children, born in Hanover:

135. i. ELIJAH, b. 8 Oct., 1725.
136. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 22 Feb., 1730.
137. iii. JOSEPH, b. 1 March, 1732.
138. iv. MARY, b. 22 April, 1734.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 4 May, 1736; m. 28 Sept., 1765, Major Isaiah Cushing of Hingham, (No. 117).
139. vi. DEBORAH, b. 26 Sept., 1738.
vii. AN INFANT, b. 16 June, 1741.
viii. ISAAC, b. 3 July, 1744; d. 3 Nov., 1746.

49. NAZARETH [4] CUSHING (John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 11 Sept., 1703. She married, 8 Sept., 1726, Benjamin Balch, of Boston.

Children :

i. DEBORAH, (Balch) b. 1727.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. ——; "of facetious memory."
iii. HART, b. 1731.
And three other children.

50. BENJAMIN [4] CUSHING (John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 17 April, 1706. He married, first, 16 June, 1734, Elizabeth Antrim. She died 13 Jan., 1761. He married, secondly, 11 Sept., 1765, Abigail, daughter of John and Mary (Cushing) Ford (No. 67 : i), and widow of Dr. Ichabod Richmond. She died 27 Aug., 1789. He died 4 June, 1786. Early moved to Providence, R. I. Freeman of Colony of R. I., 1737 ; justice of the peace, 1747. By papers left by him it appears that he was well established in business as early as 1741, as a furrier and hatter. Among these papers are found also, letters and bills from the Hon. Philip Livingstone and others, showing that he had an extensive correspondence in relation to the fur business. From the year 1750 to the commencement of the Revolution, he was engaged in sending furs to England. Some time previous to and during the Revolution, he, with two others, owned a vessel which they chartered to parties as a coaster. It made several trips to Nantucket.

Children, by his first wife ; born in Providence :

140. i. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Sept., 1735.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 17 July, 1737.
141. iii. ANN, b. 19 Jan., 1739.

Children, by his second wife :

iv. NATHANIEL, b. 24 June, 1766 ; d. 17 April, 1805.
142. v. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Jan., 1769.

51. JOSIAH [4] CUSHING (John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 29 Jan., 1715; bt. 13 Feb., 1715. He married 20 Oct., 1737, Ruth Thomas of Scituate. She died 14 Sept., 1806, in her 86th year, and was buried in Hanson. He died 11 Dec., 1793. Settled in Pembroke, Mass. He kept several negro servants.

Children:

i. ANNE, b. 1738; d. unm. 31 Dec., 1756.

ii. JOSIAH, b——. m. (1) 16 Feb., 1769, Deborah Cushing (No. 127 : v). She died in Hanson, 10 April, 1773. He married (2) in Scituate, 14 Aug., 1774, Lucy Cushing. He served in the Revolutionary War as Private in Captain Elijah Cushing's Co. of Minutemen in 1775; also as Sergeant in Capt. James Hatch's Co. 1776; also Captain 5th (Pembroke) Co., 2nd Plymouth Co. Regt. the same year. In 1778 he raised a company in Pembroke, Duxbury and Marshfield, which was employed on guard duty in the fort at Nantasket.

iii. RUTH, b.——; m. 28 Sept., 1769, Hawke Cushing (No. 169)

iv. ISAAC, bt. in Pembroke 13 Aug., 1749; d. there 20 Jan., 1775, ae. 25 yrs., 5 m., 22 dys.

52. THOMAS [4] CUSHING (Thomas [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 30 Jan., 1694. He was married, 4 June, 1724, by John Webb, to Mary, daughter of Hon. Edward Bromfield of Boston. She was born 9 June, 1689, and died 30 Oct., 1746. He died 11 April, 1746. Graduated from Harvard College in 1711. Representative from Boston to the General Court in 1731, and Speaker 1742 to 1746. He was a merchant of Boston, distinguished for his wealth, ability, zeal in his country's service, integrity, and in a peculiar manner for his piety. He was frequently chosen moderator of their famous town meetings, and was moderator of the town meeting 3 Sept., 1742, when Boston voted

thanks to Peter Faneuil, Esq., for the gift of the Market House and Town Hall. He was a member of the Old South Church, then under the pastorate of the immortal Paul Prince, who in his funeral discourse says of him : "I found that in a small, relaxed and feeble body, dwelt a great, a lively, a strong and well composed soul." James S. Loring read a paper before the New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Soc. 1 Oct., 1856, on Thomas Cushing ; published in "The American Historical Magazine", 1st Series, Vol. VI, page 212.

Children born in Boston :

143. i. THOMAS, b. 24 March, 1725.
ii. EDWARD, b. 29 Nov., 1727, Grad., from Harv., Coll. 1746, and d. 1752.
iii. MARY, b. 18 Oct., 1728.
iv. ELIZABETH, bt. 14 Oct., 1733.

53. JACOB [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 17 March, 1696. He married 3 Dec., 1739, (int. filed) Mary, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Walley) Chauncy of Boston, and great-granddaughter of Charles Chauncy, 2nd President of Harvard College. She was born 19 Dec., 1706. The Chauncy family trace their descent through a female branch from Charlemagne and King Alfred the Great (See Chauncy Memorials). Jacob Cushing died 23 Dec., 1777. His wife died 4 Aug., 1776. He graduated at Harvard College in 1725. Resided in Hingham Centre, Mass. Selectman 1729, 1730, 1731 and 1737 ; deputy to the General Court 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1744, 1745, 1749, and eight years after ; member of the Committee of Correspondence on the eve of the Revolution. "He was a respectable magistrate of good judgment and more than ordinary ability".

Children, born in Hingham :

i. AN INFANT, b. 1 Feb., 1741 ; d. same day.
144. ii. JACOB, b. 12 July, 1742.

145. iii. CHARLES, b. 13 July, 1744.
146. iv. ISAAC, b. 12 Jan., 1747.

54. MATTHEW [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 22 May, 1698. He married 28 Oct., 1717, Mary, daughter of Josiah and Margaret (Johnson) Leavitt, and granddaughter of Deacon John Leavitt of Hingham. She was born in Hingham 7 Oct., 1699. They moved to Rehoboth, Mass. about 1718.

Children, all born in Rehoboth :

i. MARY b. 19 July, 1718 ; m. 3 March, 1740, Nathaniel Titus.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 1 Aug., 1721 ; m. 15 Nov., 1739, Samuel Hills.
iii. RACHEL, b. 8 Oct., 1724 ; m. 22 June, 1747, Daniel Branch of Providence, R.I.
iv. MARGARET, b. 29 July, 1726 ; m. 7 April, 1748, Jonathan French, Jr. of Rehoboth.
v. SARAH, b. 16 Nov., 1728 ; m. 9 Oct., 1757, John Bowen, Jr. of Rehoboth.
147. vi MATTHEW, b. 29 July, 1730,
148. vii. LEAVITT, b. 1 Oct., 1734.
viii. RUTH, b. 10 July, 1739 ; m. 27 Dec., 1757, Ezra Kent, who served in French, Indian and Revol. Wars as 1st Lieut.
149. ix. SAMUEL, b. 1 June, 1742.

55. DEBORAH [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Dec., 1700. She married 29 Dec., 1720, Thomas Allen of Rehoboth, Mass.

Child, born in Hingham :

i. JOSEPH, (Allen), b. 27 Oct., 1722.

56. HEZEKIAH [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 14 March, 1703. He married, 28 July, 1726, Lydia, daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Caswell) Jones. She was born in Hingham 9 Jan., 1707, and died 28 Sept., 1781. He died 17 Jan., 1790. Resided at Hingham Centre. He was a trader

and interested in navigation; selectman 1748, and from 1750 to 1753.

Children, all born in Hingham:

150. i. LYDIA, b. 11 Nov., 1726.
151. ii. MATTHEW, b. 7 July, 1728.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. 11 May, 1730; drowned at "Straits Pond", 20 Aug., 1751.
iv. HANNAH, b. 4 July, 1732; d. 16 May, 1736.
v. THOMAS, b. 9 June, 1734; d. 17 May, 1736.
vi. HANNAH, b. 26 June, 1737; d. 14 Feb., 1749.
vii. SARAH, b. 18 Feb., 1740; d. 16 Feb., 1749.
viii. DEBORAH, b. 14 July, 1743; d. 5 March, 1749.
152. ix. THOMAS, b. 21 Mar., 1747.
x. BELA, b. 14 Nov., 1750; m. 6 Jan., 1772, Lydia, daughter of Peter and Deborah (Stowell) Tower. She was born in Hingham, 27 April, 1752. Removed to Weymouth, Mass.
153. xi. NATHANIEL, b. 30 March, 1753.

57. RACHEL [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 May, 1705. She married 19 March, 1724, Thomas Croade of Halifax, Mass.

Children:

i. RUTH, (Croade) b. 1726; m. 8 July, 1753, Benjamin Cushing (No. 115).
ii. HANNAH, b.——; m. 23 Feb., 1769, Charles Cushing (No. 145).

58. JOSIAH [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Aug., 1707. He married in Rehoboth, Mass., 13 Nov., 1735, Mehitable, daughter of Daniel King of Dighton, a descendant of Thomas King of Belle House Neck, Scituate. She died 24 April, 1778. He died in Rehoboth 20 Aug., 1787. Some time before his marriage he removed to Rehoboth, where his brother Matthew and elder sister Deborah had preceded him. Was styled "deacon".

Children, all born in Rehoboth :

154. i. JOSIAH, b. 31 Oct., 1736.
ii. SARAH, b. 18 July, 1738.
155. iii. DAVID, b. 13 March, 1740.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Oct., 1741 ; d. 30 Oct., 1747.
156. v. DANIEL, b. 5 Nov., 1744.
157. vi. JACOB, b. 26 Sept., 1749.

59. SARAH [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass. 5 Sept., 1711. She married 25 Dec., 1729, Jabez, son of Jabez and Mary (Ford) Wilder. He was born in Hingham 18 March, 1700, and surviving her, married, secondly, 17 Nov., 1737, Mrs. Leah (Loring) Cushing widow of Elisha Cushing (No. 27). Sarah died 9 May, 1736. He died 26 July, 1790. Resided on Free St., Hingham. He was a farmer ; constable 1737, and afterwards captain.

Child, born in Hingham :

i. SARAH (Wilder), b. 7 March, 1736 ; d. 3 April following.

60. NOAH [4] CUSHING (Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass. 18 Oct., 1714. He married in Halifax, 9 Nov., 1738, Hannah, daughter of Ignatius and Mary (Rickard) Cushing (No. 33 : iii). Lived in Halifax, of which place he was at one time Town Clerk.

Children, born in Halifax :

i. HANNAH, b. 21 Aug., 1739 ; m. 3 Nov., 1763, Micah Allen, who was b. in Halifax, 1736.
ii. NOAH, b. 25 Nov., 1741 ; d. 23 Feb., 1754.
iii. MERCY, b. 4 July, 1744 ; d. 21 Feb., 1754.
iv. THOMAS, b. 5 Feb., 1747 ; d. in infancy.
v. THOMAS, b. 3 March, 1750 ; d. 27 Feb., 1754.
vi. SARAH, b. 5 Nov., 1752 ; d. 26 Feb., 1754.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Feb., 1754.

viii. IGNATIUS, b. 21 July, 1756. Served as a private in the Revolutionary War, on various occasions between Aug., 1775 and Jan., 1778, and is mentioned as being at Valley Forge ; also in 1779 as Master at arms on the brig "Hazard", commanded by Capt. John F. Williams ; and as Marine on ship "General Putnam," commanded by Capt. Daniel Waters ; he also served on the Penobscot expedition, place of residence given as Duxbury.

ix. THOMAS, b. 15 July, 1758. Served as a private throughout the Revolutionary War ; and is described as 5 feet 9 inches in height with light complexion. Residence given as Weymouth ; he also engaged for town of Hingham.

x. JOHN, b. 20 March, 1761.

61. JEREMIAH [4] CUSHING (Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was baptized in Boston, Mass., 12 Oct., 1696. He married first, 16 Sept., 1715, Ann, widow of Peter Coffin, and daughter of Thomas and Judith (Torrey) Hunt. He married, secondly, 2 July, 1723, Ann Mortemore, widow. She died in Boston in 1759, and in her will mentions her son Jeremiah and daughters Mary Wheaton, Susanna (wife of Jonathan Stoddard) and Hannah. Resided in Boston.

Children, born in Boston, by his second wife :

i. ANN, b. 17 Nov., 1726.

ii. JEREMIAH, b. 21 July, 1728 ; d. young.

iii. HEPSIBAH, b. 6 Aug., 1730 ; m. 19 Sept., 1749, Richard White.

iv. MARY, b. 19 May, 1732 ; m. 1 Oct., 1751, Benjamin Wheaton.

v. JEREMIAH, b. 17 April, 1734.

vi. HANNAH, b. 6 Feb., 1737.

vii. SUSANNA, b.——; m. 25 Nov., 1761, Jonathan, son of Canterbury and Deborah (Bates) Stoddard. He was b. in Hingham, 11 May, 1739, and d. in Boston, Jan., 1790. Was known as "Captain."

62. BENJAMIN [4] CUSHING (Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1])was baptized in Boston, Mass., 17 Nov., 1700. He

married, 21 Oct., 1725, Elizabeth Roberts. Resided in Boston.

Children, all born in Boston :

i. JUDITH, b. 5 Aug., 1726.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Feb., 1730.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. 30 Oct., 1731.
iv. JEREMIAH, b. 24 Sept., 1733.

63. JOHN [4] CUSHING (Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 4 July, 1705. He married, 1 June, 1727, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Colesworthy. She was born 26 Sept., 1706.

Child :

SARAH, b. 1727.

64. EBENEZER [4] CUSHING (Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was baptized in Boston, Mass., 7 May, 1710. He married, 19 Oct , 1732, Elizabeth Daniels. He died in Boston in 1792. Was burnt out in the Great Fire in Boston 20 March, 1760.

Children, all born in Boston :

i. ELIZABETH, b. 18 July, 1733 ; d. young.
158. ii. EBENEZER, b. 27 May, 1735.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 6 April, 1737.
159. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 16 July, 1739.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Oct., 1741.
vi. ZEBEDIAH, b. 27 May, 1744.

65. JAMES [4] CUSHING (James [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 16 Sept., 1716. He married, 21 Jan., 1739, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther. She was born in Hingham, 3 March, 1716. He served in the French war in 1757, and resided on Cushing Hill, Scituate, Mass.

Children, born in Scituate :

160. i. JAMES, b. 9 Jan., 1740.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Dec., 1741 ; d. in Scituate 12 June, 1808.
iii. LYDIA, b. 3 Dec., 1743 ; m. 19 June, 1771 George Cushing (No. 166).
iv. SAMUEL, b. 3 Sept., 1745 ; drowned in 1765, while boating with his brother Benjamin on the Penobscot River.
v. LUCY, b. 30 Dec., 1747 ; d. in infancy.
vi. SARAH, b. 14 April, 1750 ; d. unm. in Hull, 27 May, 1828.
vii. MARY, b. 6 June, 1752 ; m. Lathrop.
viii. LUCY, b. 11 May, 1757 ; m. 1 Aug., 1782, Joseph Robbins. She died in Mason, Me.
161. ix. RACHEL, b. June, 1757.
x. CONTENT, b. 22 March, 1761 ; m. in 1810, Thomas Knox, keeper of the Boston Lighthouse ; d. Oct., 1825.

66. CONTENT [4] CUSHING (James [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate Mass., 19 July, 1722. She married Jesse, son of John and Rachel (Tower) Stephenson. He was born in Hingham 29 Jan., 1721. Was a mariner. The inventory of his estate was appraised 4 Jan., 1777, at £399, 10s., 10d., and he is mentioned as late of Cohasset.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. RUTH (Stephenson), b. 14 March, 1744 ; d. 12 April, 1764.
ii. ELISHA, b. 4 Aug., 1747 ; d. 25 Dec., 1748.
iii. MOLLY, b. 8 Oct,, 1748 ; d. Dec. following.
iv. MOLLY, b. 11 Jan., 1750 ; m. 24 July, 1770, Edward Amos.
v. ELISHA, b. 14 Sept., 1753 ; m. 27 Sept., 1778, Lucy Beal.
vi. HANNAH, b. 17 Dec., 1755.
vii. LUKE, b. 6 May, 1757.
viii. JAMES, b. 16 June, 1759 ; d. 27 Dec., following.
ix. SARAH, b. 20 Nov., 1760 ; m. 10 June, 1781, Joseph Marble.

67. MARY [4] CUSHING (Joshua [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was baptized in Marshfield, Mass., 18 April, 1702. She married 1 Jan , 1723, John, son of Joseph and Lois (Stetson) Ford. He was a mason and glazier, and died in 1776.

Children :

i. ABIGAIL (Ford), b. 25 April, 1727 ; m. (1) Dr Ichabod Richmond of Bristol, R.I., and (2) 11 Sept., 1765, Benjamin Cushing (No 50.)
ii. JOHN, b.——; m. Mary Baker.
iii. SETH, b.——; m. Margery.
iv. ADAM, b.——; m. Rebecca.
v. WAITE, b.
vi. LOT, b. 3 June, 1746 ; m. 15 March, 1787, Naomi Lapham.

68. ABIGAIL [4] CUSHING (Joshua [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Marshfield, Mass., 31 Jan., 1704. She married, first, 14 Jan., 1727, Isaac Thomas, widower. She married, secondly, Capt. Isaac, son of Lieut. Isaac and Bethiah (Thomas) Little, and widower of Mary Otis of Hingham. He was born 21 Feb., 1677, and died 2 Feb., 1758.

Children :

i. LEMUEL, b. 25 Jan., 1736.
ii. ISAAC, b.——; m. 10 July, 1760, Lydia Hatch, and d. 6 April, 1774, ae. 35.
iii. MARY, b.

69. JOSHUA [4] CUSHING (Joshua [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Marshfield, Mass., 10 Dec., 1706. He married Bethia ———. Lived in Kingston, Mass.

Children, all born in Kingston :

i. NATHANIEL, b. 13 May, 1733. He is said to have been wounded at Bunker Hill, and to have lived to the age of 97.
162. ii. JOSHUA, b. 24 Jan., 1735.
iii. MARY, b. 1 Feb., 1737 ; d. 6 April, 1741.
iv. JAIRUS, b. 19 Feb., 1739 ; d. at sea Jan., 1765.
v. BETHIA, b. 20 Oct., 1742 ; m. Benjamin Paterson in 1758.
vi. MARY, b. 24 Nov., 1744 ; d. in Duxbury, 4 July, 1769.
vii. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Oct., 1746 ; d. 18 Nov., 1746.
viii. SARAH, b. 5 Oct., 1747.

70. CALEB [4] CUSHING (Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 10 Oct., 1703. He married Mary,

daughter of the Rev. John Newmarch of Kittery, Me. He was a magistrate in Salisbury for upwards of 50 years, a great part of the time a Judge of the Court for the County of Essex, and for 27 years a representative in the General Court. Was also a deacon in the Church. He was Colonel of the Essex regiment (from which, in 1756, men enlisted for the expedition against Crown Point). One of the Governor's Council from 1771 to 1774 inclusive, and Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Although 75 years of age, was a delegate in 1778 to the Constitutional Convention. Served in the Provincial Congress.

Children, born in Salisbury :

163. i. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Jan., 1739.
ii. CALEB, bt. 23 Sept., 1750 ; d. unm.

71. JAMES [4] CUSHING (Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 25 Nov., 1705. He married, 16 Oct., 1730, Anna, daughter of John Wainwright and great-granddaughter of Simon Wainwright, who was killed by the Indians at his own door. She died 12 Feb., 1810, ae. 99. He died 13 May, 1764. Graduated from Harvard College in 1725. He was ordained 2 Dec., 1730, and settled as the first Minister at Haverhill and Plaistow, N. H.

"Rev. James Cushing was a solid and fervent preacher, in conduct upright, prudent and steady, and recommended the amiable religion of his Master, by meekness and patience, condescension and candor, a tender sympathy with his flock, and a studious endeavor to maintain and promote the things of peace". (Collections of the Mass. Hist. Soc., 2nd Series Vol. II.)

Children, born in Haverhill :

164. i. CALEB, b. 28 May, 1737.
ii. JAMES, b. 8 May, 1739. "Rev. Jas. Cushing, son of Rev. James Cushing, died at Pondicherry in the East Indies 2 June, 1764."

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov., 1741; m. (1) 16 March, 1769, Rev. Jacob Emery of Pembroke, N. H., who was b. 22 Dec, 1737; by whom she had 3 sons. She m. (2) 2 March, 1786, Capt. Alex. Todd of Goffstown. She d. at Pembroke, N. H. 1 March, 1827.

iv. MOSES, b. 14 July, 1745; served as a private in the Revol. War, and d. 31 Dec., 1827.

v. LUCY, b. 12 Aug., 1747; m. 1767 Rev. Giles Merrills, who was minister of Haverhill and Plaistow on Rev. James Cushing's death, and continued there until his death in 1801.

vi. JOHN, b. 11 Dec., 1749; m. (1) in North Andover, Mass. Mehitable, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Margaret (Binney) Osgood. She was b. 29 Feb., 1749, and d. 6 Oct., 1788. He m. (2) Mary Marsh. He died in Goffstown, N.H., in 1833. Was styled "Doctor." By his first marriage he had one son and one daughter, the latter of whom died in infancy; by his second, two sons and two daughters.

vii. THOMAS, b. 28 June, 1754; d. 23 Nov., 1764.

72. JOHN [4] CUSHING (Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 10 April, 1709. He married 8 April, 1734, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (White) Martin of Boston. She was born 16 May, 1714, and died in Durham, Me. 18 Oct., 1789. He died 25 Jan., 1772. Graduated from Harvard College in 1729 Ordained minister 29 Dec., 1736, and became the first minister of the 2nd Church of Boxford, Mass.

Child, born in Boxford:

165. i. JOHN, b. 1 May, 1741.

73. JOSEPH [4] CUSHING (Joseph [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 25 Nov., 1711. He married, 29 March, 1733, Lydia King. She was born 26 Dec., 1716. He died in 1767. Graduated from Harvard College in 1731. He was long employed as grammar master in Scituate, and prepared his own sons and several others for College. He was a justice of the peace, and a deacon in the Church.

Children, born in Scituate :

i. JOSEPH, b. 18 Nov., 1733 ; graduated from Harvard College, in 1752.
166. ii. GEORGE, b. 5 July, 1736.
iii. MERCY, b. 30 April, 1739 ; m. 25 Sept., 1760, Capt. Israel Vinal, Jr., of Scituate.
iv. NATHAN, b. 24 Sept., 1741 ; d. 28 Nov., 1741.
167. v. NATHAN, b. 24 Sept., 1742.
168. vi. PICKELS, b. 18 Feb., 1744.
169. vii. HAWKE, b. 13 Feb., 1745.
viii. LEMUEL, b. 16 Nov., 1746. Graduted from Harvard College in 1767 ; and taught school in Weymouth, Mass., 1769-70. Was on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety for Hanover in 1775 and Surgeon in Gen. Thomas's regt., Revol. Army. He d. in Tappan, N.Y., 28 Oct., 1776.
ix. THOMAS, b. 22 June, 1748 ; d. 2 Aug., 1748.
x. THOMAS, b. 29 May, 1749 ; d 29 Aug., 1749.
xi. CALEB, b. 1 July, 1750 ; d. in infancy.
xii. NATHANIEL, b. 9 June, 1751 ; d. in infancy.
xiii. DEBORAH, b. 3 July, 1752.
xiv. CALEB, b. 7. Oct., 1754 ; d. in middle life unm.
xv. ALICE, b. 1756 ; m. 30 June, 1774, Nathaniel Cushing (No. 153).

74. STEPHEN [5] CUSHING (Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 July, 1723. Married, 7 Dec., 1749, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jacob) Andrews. She was born in Hingham, 7 Nov., 1726, and died 6 Dec., 1804. He died 28 Nov., 1803. Resided in Hingham on East St. He was a farmer by occupation, selectman 1761 to 1766 inclusive. Was Captain of a military Company, and in active service during the War of the Revolution.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. ELIZABETH, bt. 3 May, 1752, d. young.
ii. STEPHEN, bt. 9 June, 1754, d. 15 Aug., 1758.
iii. JOHN, b. 9 Oct., 1757 ; d. 18 Nov., following.

170. iv. STEPHEN, bt. 17 July, 1765.
171. v. ELIZABETH, bt. 29 Jan., 1767.

75. CATHERINE [5] CUSHING (Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass. 5 May, 1728. She married, first, 9 July, 1747, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. He was born in Hingham, 19 Jan., 1722, and died about 1758, ae. 36 years. Was a mariner; constable 1755. She married, secondly, 2 Nov., 1775, Adams Bailey of Bridgewater.

Children, by her first husband, born in Hingham:

i. JOSEPH, (Nichols) b. 31 Aug., 1747; d. 78 Jan., 1749.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. 30 July, 1749; m. 15 Dec., 1774, Zibiah Bates.
iii. CATHERINE, b. 21 Aug., 1751.
iv. LYDIA, b. 30 Sept., 1753; m. 31 Oct., 1776, Jonathan Lincoln.
v. JOSEPH, b. 24 Sept., 1755; m. Dec., 1783, Elizabeth Beal.
vi. JOHN, (posthumous,) bt. 3 Sept., 1758; m. 25 April, 1782, Susanna Worrick.

76. HANNAH [5] CUSHING (Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was bt. in Hingham, Mass. 18 May, 1735. She married 26 Dec., 1751, Jazaniah, son of Jazaniah and Rebecca (Hobart) Nichols. He was born in Hingham 5 Oct., 1727, and surviving her married secondly, 30 Dec., 1765, Sarah Pratt. Hannah Cushing died 29 Jan., 1761. He died 18 Sept., 1799. Resided in Hingham. Constable 1757.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. HANNAH (Nichols) b. 25 June, 1752; m. 25 Oct., 1770 Joseph Whitcomb.
i. MOSES, b. 4 June, 1754; d. 30 Jan., 1759.
ii. REBECCA, b. 26 Feb., 1756; m. 2 Oct., 1775, Samuel Tower.
iv. DAVID, b. 31 Oct., 1757; d. 11 May, 1760.
v. MOSES, b. 9 May, 1759; d. 1 April, 1768.
vi. DAVID, b. 25 Dec., 1760; m. 2 July, 1780, Mary Nichols.

77. REBECCA [5] CUSHING (Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was baptized in Hingham, Mass., 27 May, 1739. She married, 16 June, 1763, Ebed, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Cushing) Hersey. He was born in Hingham, 21 Feb., 1739. She died 30 March 1809. He died 25 Dec., 1836. Resided on South St., Hingham, and was a farmer by occupation.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. JONATHAN (Hersey), b. 27 June, 1764; m 10 Feb., 1788, Ruth Nichols.
ii. CUSHING, bt. 2 March, 1766; d. 25 May following.
iii. LYDIA, bt. 9 June, 1768; d. 11 July following.
iv. LYDIA, b. 19 June, 1769; m. 29 Nov., 1789, Benjamin Andrews.

78. PETER [5] CUSHING (Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was baptized in Hingham, Mass., 3 May, 1741. He married 19 Aug., 1762, Silence, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. She was born in Hingham 3 April, 1742, and died 8 June, 1829. He died 12 July, 1783. Resided in the paternal homestead on East St., Hingham. Constable in 1772 and selectman in 1780. Was captain of a military company in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Hingham:

172. i. JOHN, b. 18 Aug., 1763.
ii. PETER, b. 15 Feb., 1765; d. at Martinico, St. Pierre, 24 May, 1794.
173. iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 18 Nov., 1766.
iv. CATHERINE, b. 10 April, 1769; m. 2 Jan., 1794, Samuel, son of Thomas and Deborah (Burr) Andrews. He was b. in Hingham, 27 Jan., 1769, and d. 22 April, 1807. She d. 28 May, 1837. He was a housewright by occupation; and removed to Worcester, Mass.
v. INFANT b.——; d. 12 Aug., 1771.
vi. MARTIN, b. 7 Aug., 1772; settled at Winthrop, Me., where he d. 18 Jan., 1857.

vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Sept., 1774; removed from Hingham and d. in Philadelphia, 27 Sept., 1799.

174. viii. HANNAH, b. 5 May, 1777.

ix. LYDIA, b. 8 Oct., 1779; m. 6. Jan., 1802, Martin Lincoln and d. 2 April, 1863.

175. x. NED, b. 11 Sept., 1783.

79. PETER [5] CUSHING (Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N. H., 9 Oct., 1718. He married Mary Bampton of Boston. She died 31 July, 1798, ae. 84. He died 24 June, 1780. Lived in Dover, N. H.

Children, born in Dover:

176. i. THOMAS, b. 1745.

ii. ELIZABETH, b.——; d. unm. ae. 70.

177. iii. HANNAH, b. 5 Jan., 1750.

178. iv. DANIEL, b. 4 June, 1752.

v. MARY, b. 18 June, 1754; d. unm. 1 March, 1835.

179. vi. PETER, b. 22 Feb., 1757.

80. ELISHA [5] CUSHING (Elisha [4] Daniel [3] [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 19 Sept., 1719. He married 19 Dec., 1745, Mary, daughter of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was born in Hingham, 10 Aug., 1724, and died 22 Aug., 1810. He died 14 Nov., 1786. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham. He was a farmer; deacon of the church; and selectman 1756 to 1766 inclusive.

Children, born in Hingham:

180. i. ELISHA, b. 26 Oct., 1746.

ii. THEODORE, b. 10 March, 1748; d. 21 March, 1748.

iii. THEODORE, b. 23 March, 1750; d. 12 Sept., 1772.

iv. MARY, b. 12 April, 1753; m. 16 Nov., 1779, Dr. Peter Hobart. He was b. in Hingham, 31 July, 1750. Graduated from Harvard College in 1775. Was a surgeon in the Revol. Army. Served at Crown Point; belonged to the company that garrisoned Dorchester Heights in 1778, and in 1780 responded to Rhode Island alarm. In 1783 he settled as a physician in Hanover, Mass., where he d. in 1793, leaving issue.

v. ELIZABETH, b.——d. 7 Feb., 1765.
181. vi. EZEKIEL, bt. April, 1759.
vii. GILMAN, bt. April, 1759 ; d. the following June.

81. JOHN [5] CUSHING (Elisha [4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, 12 Mar., 1723. Married, 1 Feb., 1753, Olive, daughter of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was born in Hingham, 14 May, 1731, and died 28 June, 1812. He died 11 March, 1802. Resided on Main St., Hingham. He was styled "Captain", and was a master-mariner, constable 1752.

Children, born in Hingham :

182. i. OLIVE, b. 25 May, 1755.
ii. LEAH, b. 11 Sept., 1757 ; m. 5 March, 1807, Thos. Cushing (No. 189).
iii. JOHN, b. 15 Feb., 1761 ; d. unm. 25 Feb., 1792. Constable 1786.
183. iv. RACHEL, b. 17 May, 1764.
v. ALICE, b. 4 Dec., 1766 ; d. unm. 20 Dec., 1843.
vi LYDIA, b. 26 July, 1769 ; d. unm. 28 Dec., 1815.
184. vii. BELA, b. 4 Jan., 1774.

82. LYDIA [5] CUSHING (Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 23 Aug., 1712. She married, 25 Dec., 1733, Jonathan, son of Joshua and Sarah (Hawke) Hersey. He was born in Hingham, 19 Sept., 1707, and died 12 July, 1740. She died 31 Aug., 1740. Resided in Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. THOMAS, (Hersey) b. 22 Sept., 1734 ; m. (1) 11 Jan., 1759 Rebecca Magoon, and (2) 2 Oct., 1761, Abigail Cushing (No. 108).
ii. EBED, b. 21. Feb., 1739 ; m. 16 June, 1763, Rebecca Cushing (No. 77).

83. DANIEL CUSHING (Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 19 Oct., 1717. Married 8 Dec., 1743, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth

(Thaxter) Lincoln. She was born in Hingham, 19 April, 1726, and died 10 Aug., 1800. He died 18 Oct., 1793.

He resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., foot of "Pear Tree Hill".

Children, born in Hingham:

185. i. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Feb., 1745.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 1 Nov., 1746; m. 15 Mar., 1772, Elisha Cushing (No. 180)
iii. SUSANNAH, b. 7 May, 1749; d. unmar. 17 Aug., 1811.
186. iv. DANIEL, b. 25 Sept., 1753.

84. EBENEZER [5] CUSHING (Daniel [4] [3] [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 15 April, 1724. Married, 4 Oct., 1744, Sarah, daughter of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln, and sister of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln of Revolutionary fame. She was born in Hingham, 1 Jan., 1728, and died 7 Nov., 1815. He died 30 Dec., 1803.

He was a farmer and resided on S. Pleasant St., near Prospect Hill, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

187. i. LYDIA, b. 7 Sept., 1745.
ii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug., 1748; d. in 1828.
188. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Nov., 1750.
189. iv. THOMAS, b. 21 Feb., 1753.
v. EBENEZER, b. 18 June 1755.
vi. BELA, b. 14 June, 1757, d. 26 Jan., 1773.
190. vii. EBED, b. 12 Aug., 1759.
viii. LABAN, b. 6 Aug., 1761; served as a private in the Revol. War.
191. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 27 July, 1763.
192. x. PERSIS, b. 31 Jan., 1766.
xi. JOSHUA, b. 1769.
xii. SAMUEL, b. 12 June, 1771.

85. IGNATIUS [5] CUSHING (Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Plympton, Mass., 8 Nov., 1720. He married, 27 June, 1744, Tabitha Fish of Kingston, Mass. Resided in Halifax; and served in the French War.

Children, born in Halifax :

i. LYDIA, b. 22 March, 1745.
ii. ISAIAH, b. 14 June, 1747.
iii. TABITHA, b. 20 Aug., 1749.
iv. RUTH, b. 21 July, 1752.

86. NATHANIEL [5] CUSHING (Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Plympton, Mass. 19 Jan., 1724. He married, first, 16 April, 1747, Jemima, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Rogers) Ford of Marshfield. She was born 13 Oct., 1729. He married, secondly, 24 Oct., 1751, Anna, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Eells) Turner. He married, thirdly, 15 Feb., 1758, Lydia, daughter of John and Phœbe Cook, and widow of Elisha Stetson. She was born 17 Feb., 1736, and died in 1790 or 1791. He was a ship-builder ; and lived in Pembroke, Rochester and Middleboro. He was buried in Rochester, Mass. His gravestone reads : —" died 13 Nov., 1788 in his 65th year ". His will is dated 1788, and was proved in 1789. The inventory mentions " a piece of land situate on Matapoisett Harbor, for a building yard ", which he wills to his son Nathaniel Cushing.

Children, by his first wife :

i. SARAH, bt. 29 May, 1748 ; d. young.
193. ii. STEPHEN, b. 8 July, 1749.
iii. JEMIMA FORD, b. in Marshfield, 5 Feb., 1751 ; m. Jonathan, son of James and Patience (Ford) Sprague of Marshfield. She d. 21 Jan., 1832.

Children, by his second wife :

194. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Sept., 1752.
v. HANNAH, m. Spooner.

Children, by his third wife :

vi. MARGARET, m. Vails.
vii. JOHN, bt. 14 June, 1761.
195. viii. SARAH, bt. 1 July, 1764.
ix. MOLLY, bt. 14 Sept., 1766.

x. ZATTU, bt. 17 July, 1768; d. in infancy.
196. xi. ZATTU, b. 11 June, 1771.
xii. ELISHA STETSON, studied under a physician, but took small pox in the hospital, and d. before starting practice.
xiii. JOSEPH, b.

87. ZATTU [5] CUSHING (Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ———. He married 13 Oct., 1763, Bethiah Thomas of Marshfield. He was drowned off Duxbury Beach, Mass. in 1768. Previous to his marriage he lived in Meduncook, Me., and in a "List of Persons in Captivity", Zattu is mentioned as "taken at Meduncook, 11 Sept., 1758". Removed later to Rochester, Mass.

Children, born in Rochester:

i. OLIVE, bt. 6 March, 1766.
197. ii. ZATTU, b. 5 Sept., 1768.

88. LORING [5] CUSHING (Ezekiel [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Provincetown, Mass., 10 Aug., 1721. He married (Int. 14 Jan., 1750) in 1750, Mary, daughter of Jacob Parker and Mary Jordan. (See Ezekiel Cushing No. 35). Resided in Falmouth, Me., where he was quite a prominent man. He enlisted, 15 May, 1775, in Capt. David Bradish's Co., in Col. Phinney's Regt., Falmouth. Died in the service 9 Oct., 1777.

Children:

198. i. EZEKIEL, 1751.
ii. LORING, b. 1752; m. 29 June, 1784, Lydia Stanford; d. 7 April, 1820. He served 3 years in Col. Sprout's Regt. in the Revol. War, and was at Valley Forge in 1778.
iii. MEHETABLE, m. Sept., 1787, Enoch Freeman Jr., and d. in Westbrook, Me., 18 Feb., 1844.
iv. JAMES, unmarried.
v. SARAH, m. Josiah Tucker, and d. in Portland.
vi. MARY ANN, m. Prout, and d. at Freeport.
vii. ISABELLA, m. Stockman, and d. at Penobscot.

89. EZEKIEL[5] CUSHING (Ezekiel[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Provincetown, Mass., 3 June, 1724. He married (Int. 3 May, 1745) 1745, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mrs. Elizabeth (Tarbox) Gray of Biddeford. She was born 30 Aug., 1727. He died before 1783.

Children :

199. i. EZEKIEL, b. about 1746.
200. ii. JEREMIAH,
iii. JOHN, was a sailor, and d. unm. on Long Island.
iv. MARY, m. Thompson.

90. JEREMIAH[5] CUSHING (Ezekiel[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Provincetown, Mass., 7 Oct., 1729. He married (Int. dated 23 July, 1749), Mary, daughter of John and Sarah (Jordan) Robinson of Cape Elizabeth who came from Kittery, Me, He died before May, 1784. Was a mariner and lived in Cape Elizabeth, and on Long Island, Portland Harbor, Me.

Children :

201. i. HANNAH, b. 4 Nov., 1751.
ii. SARAH, m. 1 Aug., 1769, John Miller, and lived on Cape Elizabeth.
iii. EUNICE, d. unm. in Boston.
iv. PHEBE b. 12 Dec., 1759 ; m. 14 Feb., 1782, Dea. Edmund Higgins. He was b. 21 Dec., 1758, and d. 5 Oct., 1849. Was a Revol. soldier. She d. 18 March, 1846.
202. v. APOLLOS ROBINSON, b. 21 March, 1764.

91. LUCY[5] CUSHING (Ezekiel[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Provincetown, Mass., 27 Dec , 1735. She married, 3 Oct., 1761, Dr. James, son of Dr. Isaac and Deborah (Jacobs) Otis of Scituate. He was born in 1734. Was a surgeon's mate at Crown Point in 1758, in Col. Bayley's Regt. ; and one of the Committee of Inspection in the Revolution at Scituate, Mass.

Children :

i. LUCY, (Otis) b. 15 June, 1763 ; m. 10 Oct., 1784, Thomas Barker Briggs of Scituate, Mass. She d. Dec., 1832.
ii. JAMES, b. 21 April, 1765; m. Joanna Gardner ; d. in Boston, 1836.
iii. HANNAH, b. 24 Feb., 1767; m. 11 Sept., 1795, Rev. Nehemiah Thomas of Scituate, H. C. 1789. He d. in 1831. She d. 28 March, 1831.
iv. CUSHING, b. 7 March, 1769 ; m. 18 Oct., 1806, Abigail Cushing (No. 167 : i.)
v. ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1771 ; d. unm. in Scituate, 4 April, 1846.
vi. NABBY, b. 11 Oct., 1773 ; m. 30 Oct., 1800, Capt. Seth Foster.
vii. THOMAS, b. 15 July, 1776 ; became a merchant and amassed a great fortune. Died in New York 29 Oct., 1841.

92. PHŒBE [5] CUSHING (Ezekiel [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Provincetown, Mass 15 April, 1738. She married 1 May, 1766, Noah, son of Ensign and Hannah (Barker) Otis of Scituate. He had command of a guard who were on duty day and night during the Revolution, and was one of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection during the Revolution. He died 6 Nov., 1798. She died in 1805.

Children :

i. NOAH, (Otis), b. 27 Nov., 1766 ; d. without issue.
ii. JOHN, b. 17 Feb., 1769 ; m. 19 April, 1795, Hannah Clapp.
iii. PHŒBE, b. 15 Dec., 1770.
iv. SARAH, b. 8 Sept., 1774.
v. DESIRE, b. 30 July, 1779 ; m. 23 Feb., 1802, James Curtis of Marshfield, Mass.

93. NATHANIEL [5] CUSHING (Ezekiel [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ———. He married, 25 Dec., 1768, Mary Dyer of Cape Elizabeth. She was born 19 Nov., 1750, and surviving him, married, secondly, 1 July, 1770, John Peters. She died 23 June, 1826. Nathaniel followed the whale fishery, and lived on Long Island, Portland Har-

bor, Me. He was killed in the fisheries by a whale soon after his marriage, and his widow removed to Bluehill, Me.

Child :

203. i. NATHANIEL, b. 4 May, 1769.

94. SARAH [5] CUSHING (Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass , 30 Dec., 1711. She married Sept., 1730, Joshua Baker.

Child :

i. MARY (Baker), b. 22 Feb., 1732 ; m John Ford.

95. RACHEL [5] CUSHING (Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 25 Nov., 1714 She married, 1735, Edward, son of Lieut. Isaac and Anna (Thomson) Thomas of Hanover.

Children :

i. RACHEL, (Thomas) b. 1736.
ii. EDWARD, b. 1739.
iii. JOHN, b. 1741 ; m. Sally Loring.
iv. ANNE, b. 1744 ; m. 1765, Elijah Cushing (No. 135)
v. ISAAC, b. 1747 ; m. (1) Kate Smith, and (2) Anne, dau. of Josiah Cushing, Jr.
vi. NATHANIEL, b. 1750 ; m. Betty House
vii. JOSEPH, b. 1753.
viii. SARAH, b. 1755.

96. THEOPHILUS [5] CUSHING (Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 22 Oct., 1719. Married, 6 June, 1743, Hannah, daughter of Rev. Daniel Lewis of Pembroke. He died 8 June, 1788, and was buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, Hanson. He lived in Pembroke, Mass. and was nicknamed "Tear-coat" from being a famous wrestler.

Children, born in Pembroke :

i. HANNAH, b. 29 Apr., 1744 ; m. (1) 25 June, 1770, John Stetson, Jr., of Pembroke, Mass., and (2) 13 July, 1778, William White of Middleboro'.

ii. THEOPHILUS, b. 28 May, 1746 ; served in the Revol. War.
204. iii. JAMES WHITE, b. 19 Nov., 1750.
iv. PRISCILLA, b. 19 Nov., 1752 ; m. 25 May, 1775, Christopher Phillips of Pembroke, Mass.
205. v. ANNA, b. 5 Oct., 1756.
vi. NEHEMIAH, b. 22 Nov., 1758.
206. vii. DANIEL LEWIS, b. 22 Oct., 1764.
viii. MARY WHITE, b. 28 Sept , 1766 ; m. 7 July, 1788, Rowland Cushman, who was born 10 Mar., 1767 in Attleboro, and died in Penobscot, Vt. She was born in Halifax, Mass., and died at Pawlette, Vt., 31 Dec., 1828.

97. NEHEMIAH [5] CUSHING (Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 10 Feb., 1721. Married, 18 Nov., 1741, by Rev. David Lewis to Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Lincoln) Humphrey of Hingham. Surviving him, she married Isaac Hatch, and died 9 Dec., 1799, at 83 yrs.

Nehemiah Cushing died 12 Jan., 1762, at Crown Point in His Majesty's service.

Children, born in Pembroke :

i. RACHEL, b. 30 June 1742 ; d. 25 Feb., 1796, unmar.
ii. ANNA, b. 13 Nov., 1745 ; d. 8 Oct., 1750.
207. iii. NABBY, b. 20 Nov., 1747.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 1 Oct., 1749; d. 1 Oct., 1750.
208. v. WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct., 1751.
209. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 8 Apr., 1753.
210. vii. THOMAS HUMPHREY, b. 6. Dec., 1755.

98. ADAM [5] CUSHING (Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 Sept., 1719. Moved to Weymouth with his parents in 1726, and afterwards settled in Abington, Mass. Married, 9 June, 1743, Sarah Reed. He was a blacksmith.

Children, first five born in Abington :

i. GREENWOOD, b. 10 June, 1744 ; was in the Old French War. 1762, and also served in the Revol. War. Removed to Cape Ann.

211. ii. JOHN, b. 24 Feb., 1746.
212. iii. EZRA, b. 13 July, 1748.
213. iv. AVIS, b. 4 Sept., 1750.
v. SARAH, b. 1753; m. 15 Apr., 1779, Nehemiah Whitman of Weymouth.
vi. POLLY, lived with her brother Greenwood.
vii. ADAM.
viii. HANNAH.

99. THOMAS [5] CUSHING (Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 4 June, 1721. He married, 24 Oct., 1745, Tabitha, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Humphrey) Pratt. She was born 3 Jan., 1725, and surviving him, married, secondly, 17 July, 1762, John Kingman, and died 25 Nov., 1804. Thomas Cushing was a Sergeant in the Old French War, and died at Lake George, 15 Sept., 1757. Lived in Weymouth, Mass.

Children, born in Weymouth :

214. i. REGEMELECH, b. 23 Oct., 1746.
215. ii. ER, b. 1750.
iii. TABITHA, b. 12 June, 1754 ; m. Zadok, son of Moses and Anna (White) Nash. She d. 18 May, 1837.

100. ALETHEA [5] CUSHING (Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 21 Feb., 1726. She married (pub. 7 April, 1746) Samuel Pratt.

Children :

i. LETITIA (Pratt), b. 27 July, 1746.
ii. OLIVE, b. 22 Sept., 1749.
iii. HANNAH, b. 26 April, 1752.
iv. CUSHING, b. 20 Aug., 1759 ; m. Jane Dyer.
v. TIRZAH, b. 12 June, 1764 ; m. Joshua Bates.
vi. ZENAS, b. 3 Nov., 1766 ; m. Jenny White.

101. FREDERIC [5] CUSHING (Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 1 Feb., 1729. He married (Int. 18 Oct., 1747), Grace, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Shaw) Bates. She was born 9 Feb.,

1730. He died 23 July, 1824. Served in the Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1779, and was at the taking of Dorchester Heights in 1776.

Children, born in Weymouth :

i. BELA, b. 3 May, 1748 ; d. before 1772.
ii. HANNAH, b. 16 Jan. 1750 ; d. in infancy.
iii. ASAHEL, b. 15 Sept., 1751 ; d. 14 May, 1800. Enlisted in the Continental Army, Jan., 1778, Capt. John Bailey's Co., Col. Michæl Jackson's Regt. for 3 years, Corporal, Capt. Woodbridge's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's Regt. 1779. On muster roll for May, 1778, dated at Camp Valley Forge, Stature 5 ft. 4 in. complexion dark, hair black, eyes dark, residence Weymouth.
iv. HANNAH, b. 10 Nov., 1753 ; m. Abraham Burrell, and removed to Abington.
216. v. ESTHER, b. 10 June, 1757.
217. vi. THOMAS, b. 6 July, 1760.
218. vii. FREDERIC, b. 30 Jan., 1763.
viii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Nov., 1764 ; m. 1 Sept., 1791, Betsey Brooks. He d. 1 Aug., 1826.
ix. LUCY, b. 19 Oct., 1770 ; m. James Vining.
219. x. BELA, b. 9 Jan., 1772.
xi. JOHN, b. 12 May, 1775 ; m. Mary Waldo, and d. in 1817.

102. BEZA [5] CUSHING (Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 11 July, 1731. He married Hannah, daughter of Dudley Boylston, of Brookline, Mass. She was born about 1736. Lived in Weymouth, and later removed to Hingham, Mass.

Children, all except first born in Hingham :

220. i ADAM, b. in Weymouth, 10 Dec., 1753.
ii. BEZA, b. 4 May, 1756.
221. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct., 1760.
222. iv. BENJAMIN BOYLSTON, b. 20 June, 1766.
223. v. SAMUEL, b. 5 June, 1768.

103. ALICE [5] CUSHING (David [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov., 1720.

She married, 26 July, 1739, Solomon Loring, who was probably the son of John Loring of Hull. She died 28 Feb., 1803. Was admitted to the First Congregational Church of North Yarmouth, Me., in 1761.

Children :

i. RACHEL (Loring), b 4 April, 1741 ; d. 7 Nov., 1748.
ii. HANNAH, b. 29 Jan., 1743 ; d. 7 Nov., 1748.
iii. JANE, b. 16 Jan., 1745 ; m. Benjamin Mitchell
iv. SARAH, b. 12 April, 1747 ; m. William Buckman.
v. DAVID CUSHING, b. 13 Aug., 1749 ; m. Sarah Hayes.
vi. SOLOMON, b. 29 Sept., 1751 ; m. Hannah Davis.
vii. NICHOLAS, b. 13 Aug., 1753.
viii. SELAH (or Celia) b. 5 May, 1755 ; d. 9 Feb., 1757.
ix. CELIA, b. 30 March 1757 ; m. Joseph Copeland.
x. HANNAH, b. 30 Aug., 1758 ; d. 29 Sept., 1763.
xi. CHRISTIANA, b. 30 Aug., 1760 ; m. Nathaniel Blanchard Jr.
xii. MARY, b. 23 Oct., 1763 ; m. Bezaleel Young.

104. HANNAH[5] CUSHING (David[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass , 8 May, 1722. She married, 8 Sept., 1743, Paul, son of Benjamin and Abiel Prince, and descendant of Rev. John Prince of Stafford, Eng., ancestor of nearly all the families of that name in Maine.

He was born in 1720, and died 25 Nov., 1809. She died 6 Feb., 1814. Resided in North Yarmouth, Me. After his marriage he lived in the blockhouse with his brother-in-law Solomon Loring, until 1746, when he built a house in that part of N. Yarmouth now Cumberland, where he died.

Children :

i. SARAH (Prince), b. 29 Feb., 1744 ; m. Eliphalet Greeley.
ii. CUSHING, b. 29 Oct., 1745 ; m. Hannah Blanchard.
iii. RACHEL, b. 22 July, 1747 ; mar. (1) Salathiel Sweetser, and (2) Nathaniel Weeks.
iv. HANNAH, b. 20 Jan., 1749 ; m. Thomas Prince
v. RUTH, b. 12 April, 1751 ; m. Onesiphorus Fisher.

vi. DAVID, b. 17 May, 1753 ; m. Elizabeth Oakes, d. 1849.
vii. ALICE, b. 13 Feb., 1756 ; m. William Sweetser.
viii. PAUL, b. 13 Nov., 1758 ; m. Sarah Southworth, d. 1804.
ix. PYAM, b. 26 Oct., 1760 ; m. Martha L. Drinkwater.
x. ANNIE, b. 1 Aug., 1763 ; m. Pesire Sylvester.

105. DAVID [5] CUSHING (Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 Sept., 1727. He married, first, 9 April, 1752, Ruth, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Cushing) Lincoln. She was born in Hingham, 25 Feb., 1733, and died 6 July, 1761. He married, secondly, 23 Jan., 1763, Mabel, daughter of Hosea and Mary (Whitney) Gardner. She was born in Hingham, 6 Jan., 1739, and died 14 Aug., 1798. He died 15 Feb., 1800. Resided on So. Pleasant St., Hingham. Selectman for several years. Was Lieut. Colonel of Col. Solomon Lovell's (2nd Suffolk Co.) Regt. in 1776, and Colonel of 2nd Suffolk Co. Regt., 1778 and 1779.

Children, born in Hingham, by his first wife :

i. RUTH, b. 11 Nov., 1752 ; m. 30 Aug., 1770, Perez Cushing (No. 112).
224. ii. DAVID, b. 2 July, 1754.
iii. MARY, b. 6 Sept., 1756 ; m. 30 Jan., 1783, Joshua Mann of Hanover.
225. iv. JONATHAN, b. 13 April, 1759.
226. v. LYDIA, b. 2 June, 1761.

Children, born in Hingham, by his second wife :

227. vi. ABEL, b. 22 Oct., 1763.
228. vii. HOSEA, b. 29 March, 1765.
229. viii. CHARLES WHITNEY, b. 7 Nov., 1766.
230. ix. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. 24 April, 1768.
x. NANCY, b. 10 March, 1770 ; d. unm. 27 Dec., 1835.
xi. JANE, b. 3 April, 1772 ; m. 5 Nov., 1796, Lemuel Dwelley of Hanover, Mass.
231. xii. LUCY, b. 18 Oct., 1773,
xiii. CHRISTIANA, b. 14 March, 1775 ; d. 1 July, 1821.
232. xiv. ELNATHAN, b. 30 April, 1777.

xv. JERUSHA, b. 13 Feb., 1779.
xvi. JOSIAH, b. 6 April, 1781.
xvii. MABEL, b. 6 March, 1783; m. 1810, William Rouse of Bath, Me.

106. ABEL [5] CUSHING (Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 26 Jan., 1730. He married, 29 Jan., 1758, Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Hamblin) Crocker of Barnstable. He died in Dedham, Mass., about 1761.

Child:

i. HANNAH.

107. LYDIA [5] CUSHING (Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 23 April, 1738. She married, 31 Jan., 1759, Gideon Hayward. Resided in second precinct, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. GIDEON (Hayward) b. 1 July, 1759.
ii. POLLY, b. 6 June 1761; d. 17 Nov., 1762.
iii. POLLY, b. 21 July, 1763.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 1765; m. (1) Ruth Bates, and (2) Jemima Beal.
v. PETER, b. 1767.
vi. MOSES, b. 1769.
vii. LUCY, b. 1771.
viii. RUTH, bt. 29 May, 1774.
ix. LYDIA
x. BETSEY, m. Miller.

108. ABIGAIL [5] CUSHING (Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 14 June, 1741. She married, 2 Oct., 1761, Thomas, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Cushing) Hersey, as his second wife. He was born in Hingham, 22 Sept., 1734, and died 12 Jan., 1810. She died 11 Jan., 1816. Resided on Lincoln St., Hingham. He was a farmer; constable in 1756. Was a soldier in the Crown Point expedition in 1755, and Captain of a military company in the Revolutionary War.

Children :

i. THOMAS (Hersey), b. 12 Jan., 1763. Removed to Boston, and thence to Harvard, Mass.
ii. LABAN, b. 1 June, 1764 ; m. 15 April, 1788, Celia Barnes.
iii. CHARLES, b. 6 May, 1766.
iv. ABEL, b. 19 April, 1768.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 5 June, 1770 ; m. 13 June, 1796, Benjamin Leavitt, of Portland, Me.
vi. ABNER, b. 21 July, 1773 ; m. (pub. 28 Sept., 1800), Sally Sweetser, of Charlestown, Mass.
vii. SETH, b. 13 Nov. 1775 ; m. (1) 9 Jan., 1803, Tamsen Cushing, (No. 244), and (2) 12 Nov., 1840, Mrs. Rebecca (Cleveland) Whiton.
viii. REBECCA, b. 19 Aug., 1778 ; d. 11 Dec., 1795.
ix. ELIJAH, b. 5 Sept., 1781.
x. LYDIA, b. 23 April, 1784 ; m. (1) 25 Sept , 1803, Cornelius Barnes of Scituate, and (2) Dea. Thomas Freeman of Portland, Me. She d. at Lewiston, Me., 31 March, 1866.

109. PYAM [5] CUSHING (Theophilus [4] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 8 Aug., 1725. He married, 24 Jan., 1751, Hannah, daughter of Hon. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln. She was born in Hingham, 10 Sept., 1729, and died 25 Aug., 1813. He died 21 Aug., 1776. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham. He was a farmer. Constable 1755, and selectman 1770 and 1771. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was Captain in Col. Solomon Lovel's regiment.

Children, all born in Hingham ;

i. PYAM, b. 9 Dec., 1751 ; served in the Revol. War. as Ensign. He lived with Col. Edward Mitchell of East Boston, where he died unmar. 6 Jan., 1778.
233. ii. HANNAH, b. 5 May, 1753.
234. iii. DEBORAH, b. 14 Dec., 1754.
235. iv. ROBERT, b. 9 June, 1756.
v. CALEB, b. 24 Sept., 1757 ; d. 20 July, 1774.
236. vi. TAMSEN, b. 24 June, 1759.
vii. HENRY, b. 12 April, 1761 ; d. 9 Aug., 1761.

237. viii. TAMAR, b. 13 June, 1762.
238. ix. HENRY, b. 7 Feb., 1764.
239. x. ANNA, b. 22 Feb., 1767.
240. xi. SETH, b. 18 Jan., 1769.

110. EMMA [5] CUSHING (Theophilus [4] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 17 March, 1728. She married, 1 June, 1755, John, son of Jonathan and Mary (Lincoln) Burr. He was born in Hingham, 6 April, 1729, and died 11 Feb., 1790. She died 21 Dec., 1805. He was a cooper. Constable, 1767. Resided on Leavitt St., Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. JOHN, (Burr) b. 9 Oct., 1755; m. 26 June, 1783, Sarah Cushing (No. 116: i)
ii. LEVI, b. 1 June 1757, m. (1) 13 March, 1783, Susanna Stowers, and (2) Mary Barrell.
iii. CUSHING, b. 21 Jan., 1759; m. 21 April, 1791, Lydia Cushing (No. 116: vii)
iv. THEOPHILUS, b. 6 Oct., 1761; m. 21 Nov., 1790, Sally Waters.
v. PEREZ, b. 1 Nov., 1763; d. in Freeport, Me., 1836.
vi. LABAN, bt. 26 May, 1765; d. 13 Dec., 1765.
vii. ROBERT WATERMAN, b. 13 Oct., 1767; d. at Ashby, 14 March, 1839.
viii. EMMA, b. 1 Sept., 1769; d. unm. 12 Sept., 1854.
ix. LABAN, b. 5 Feb., 1773.

111. THEOPHILUS [5] CUSHING (Theophilus [4] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 Dec., 1740. He married, 6 April, 1768, Patience, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She was born in Hingham, 1 July, 1739, and died 13 May, 1822. He died 11 March, 1820. He was a farmer and proprietor of a grist-mill and a saw-mill. Selectman 1778, 1779, 1780, and again in 1796, and 1803. Representative 1776, 1782, 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, also in 1794; and a member of the Senate in 1795 and 1796. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main

St., So. Hingham. He served in the Revolutionary War as Clerk in Capt. Pyam Cushing's Co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt. in 1776; and also as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Heman Lincoln Co., Col. Lovel's regt. He was later made a Brigadier General.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. THEOPHILUS, b. 3 May, 1770; d. a young man.
ii. EMMA, b. 17 Jan., 1772; m. 20 March, 1793, Bela Tower, and d. 3 June 1852. He d. 16 Nov., 1836.
241. iii. HANNAH, b. 17 Jan., 1774.
242. iv. WASHINGTON, b. 3 Jan., 1776.
243. v. NEHEMIAH, b. 1 June, 1777.
244. vi. TAMSEN, b. 28 May, 1779.

112. PEREZ [5] CUSHING (Theophilus [4] [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 July, 1746. He married, 30 Aug., 1770, Ruth, daughter of Col. David and Ruth (Lincoln) Cushing (No. 105: i.). She was born in Hingham, 1 Nov., 1752, and died in Hull, Mass., 12 April, 1830. He died in the West Indies, Feb., 1794. They lived in Hingham, from which they removed to Franklin, and later to Hull.

Children:

245. i. PEREZ, b. 7 March, 1771.
ii. WATERMAN, b. 1 Feb., 1774.
iii. HANNAH, b. 23 April, 1776; m. 23 Dec., 1798, Col. Washington Cushing (No. 242)
246. iv. PYAM, b. 21 Feb., 1778.
v. MARQUIS DELAFAYETTE, b. in Franklin, 17 July, 1780.
vi. DAVID, b. in Franklin, 7 Aug., 1783.
vii. QUINCY, b. 7 Nov., 1788.

113. MARY [5] CUSHING (Seth [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 10 May, 1730. She married 8 March, 1750, John Johnson. They probably removed to Stoughton, Mass.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. JOHN (Johnson) b. 17 Oct., 1750.
ii. MARY, b. 3 Aug., 1752.
iii. EZEKIEL, b. 21 Jan., 1754.

114. SETH [5] CUSHING (Seth [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 Aug. 1732. He married Lydia Everson of Kingston, Mass. She was born in 1738. He served as Major in the Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1779.

Child, born in Plympton, Mass. :

247. i. SETH, b. 18 April, 1762.

115. BENJAMIN [5] CUSHING (Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 July, 1725. Married, 8 July, 1753, Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Cushing) Croade (No. 57 : i.) of Halifax, Mass. She died in Hingham, 10 Mar., 1803. He died 8 Aug., 1812. He was a farmer. Selectman 1757 to 1771 inclusive, and again 1775 to 1777, and for many years deacon of the church. Resided on Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill".

Children, born in Hingham :

248. i. WILLIAM, b. 24 Aug., 1754.
249. ii. RACHEL, b. 18 Nov., 1755.
iii. RUTH, b. 28 Mar., 1757 ; d. 5 Sept., 1757.
250. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 18 July, 1758.
251. v. SOLOMON, b. 13 Sept., 1760.
vi. RUTH, b. 23 Sept., 1762 ; d. 7 May, 1791.
252. vii. THOMAS CROADE, b. 2 Sept., 1764.
viii. CALEB, b. 17 Aug., 1766 ; d. 2 July, 1771.
253. ix. MATTHEW, b. 9 Aug., 1768
x. CHARLOTTE, b. 2 Jan., 1771 ; d. 24 Apr., 1776-
xi. CALEB, b, 4 Feb., 1773; d. at Charlestown, S.C., 5 Aug., 1796.

xii. JOSHUA, b. 17 Jan., 1775; moved to Lunenburg, and worked for several years in the printing office of Hon. Edmund Cushing, (No. 303) Married (1) Ann Avery, and (2) Widow Follanbee. No children. Died in Lynn, Mass., 18 Feb., 1832.

254. xiii. HENRY, b. 10 May, 1777.

255. xiv. JEROM, b. 25 Aug., 1780.

116. JOSEPH [5] CUSHING (Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 Nov., 1728. Married, first, 13 Jan., 1757, Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Beal) Leavitt. She was born in Hingham, 2 Oct., 1735, and died 2 May, 1771. He married, secondly, 6 Jan., 1779, Deborah daugther of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She was born in Hingham, 22 Nov., 1741, and died 12 March, 1826. He died 27 Feb., 1810. He was a tanner and farmer. Constable 1760. Resided on East St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham. by his first wife:

i. SARAH, b. 29 Sept., 1757; m. 26 June, 1783, John, son of John and Emma (Cushing) Burr.

ii. HANNAH, b. 26 Apr. 1760; m. 14 Oct., 1779, David Cushing, (No. 224).

iii. MARY, b. 2 Apr., 1762.

iv. JAEL, b. 6 Apr., 1764; m. William Lincoln, and d. at Ashby, Mass., 30 Oct., 1840. He d. at Ashby, Mass., 19 Sept., 1838. Was a soldier of the Revolution.

v. SUSAN, b. 23 Apr., 1766; d. 2 July, 1779.

vi. JOSEPH, b. 20 Mar., 1769; d. 23 June, 1769.

vii. LYDIA, b. 7 Dec., 1770; m. 21 Apr., 1791, Cushing son of John and Emma (Cushing) Burr.

Child, born in Hingham, by his second wife:

viii. JOSEPH, b. 27 July, 1782; m. 13 Dec., 1806, Polly, dau. of Moses and Mary (Lincoln) Sprague. She was born 29 Jan., 1784, and died 22 May, 1852. He died without issue 26 Sept., 1846. A tanner and farmer. Lieutenant-Colonel. Resided on the paternal homestead, East St.

117. ISAIAH[5] CUSHING (Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 Nov., 1730. He married, 28 Sept., 1765, Betsy, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth (Barker) Cushing (No. 48 : v). He died 28 Jan., 1816. Resided on Main St., Hingham. He was a blacksmith. Constable, 1762 and later. Was Capt. in Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regt. in 1775, and 2nd Major in Col. Solomon Lovell's (2nd Suffolk) regt. 1776, also 1st Major in Col. David Cushing's (2nd Suffolk) regt. in 1778.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. ISAIAH, b. 28 Sept., 1766 ; d. 19 Jan., 1775.
256. ii. BETSEY, b. 5 April, 1768.
iii. ELIJAH, b. 5 May, 1770 ; d. 28 Aug., 1780.
257. iv. DEBORAH, b. 13 April, 1772.
v. MARY, b. 9 Dec., 1774 ; m. 7 June, 1818, Dea. David, son of David and Elizabeth (Fearing) Lincoln, and widower of Lucy Felton. She died 17 Jan., 1847. He died 18 Aug., 1825. Was a cordwainer. Deacon in the church.
258. vi. ISAIAH, b. 20 Feb., 1777.

118. JOB[5] CUSHING (Job[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1 Jan., 1728. He married, first, 20 Feb., 1752, Lucy, daughter of Rev. Isaac Stone of Framingham. She was born in 1728, and died 25 March, 1790. He married, secondly, 17 May, 1792, Sarah, widow of Col. Goulding of Grafton. He died 16 April, 1808. Job Cushing and his first wife Lucy were both admitted to the Church in Shrewsbury in 1753. He lived in Shrewsbury until 1798 when he removed to Three Rivers, Canada, with his two sons, Job and Elmer, where he passed the rest of his life, returning to Shrewsbury to die. He is spoken of as an active and influential citizen. Was Captain of a company of Minutemen, Col. Artemas Ward's regt. in 1775 ; 1st Major 6th Worcester Co. regt., 1776, and chosen Colonel of the 6th Worcester Co. regt. in 1777. Was at the Battles of Ben-

nington and Saratoga, after which he was on duty at West Point with Arnold.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, by his first wife:

i. LYDIA, b. 12 Feb., 1753; m. (1) 15 Dec., 1774, Nathaniel Stearns of Paxton, and (2) Jonas Lamp. She d. in Newfane in 1838.

ii. LUCY, b. 5 Jan., 1755; m. 1787, Jonas Stone of Charlestown, and afterwards of Shrewsbury.

259. iii. ALICE, b. 23 Feb., 1757.

iv. EMERY, b. 13 Sept., 1759; d. 21 July 1775.

260. v. ELMER, b. 27 June, 1762.

261. vi. JOB, b. 1 March, 1765.

vii. BRIDGET, b. 16 May, 1769; m. 1791, Josiah Stone, and had 13 children.

119. JACOB [5] CUSHING (Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 17 Feb., 1730. Married, 8 Nov., 1753, Anna, daughter of Rev. Wareham Williams (of Waltham, Mass.) whom he succeeded as pastor. She was born 24 May, 1732. Jacob Cushing graduated from Harvard College in 1748. He was elected Minister of Waltham, 27 July, 1752, and ordained, 22 Nov., 1752. He was remarkable for his talent of prudently managing affairs, both temporal and spiritual. He was accurate and methodical in all he did. He kept an accurate account of the deaths happening in Waltham for 56 years, 1752-1809 "His whole life furnished his parishioners no occasion for uneasiness or complaint. He died after a short illness of a day or two on Wednesday, 18 Jan., 1809, in the 79th year of his age, and 57th of his ministry. He had enjoyed through life an uncommon stock of health—had preached at Weston the Sabbath before his death with unabated vigor. He was venerable for years and piety, his praise was in all the churches, and as a just tribute to his worth as a divine and the dignity of his character, in 1806, the degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the University of Cambridge".

Children, born in Waltham :

262. i. WAREHAM, b. 27 Aug., 1754.
263. ii. WILLIAMS, b. 6 Dec., 1756.
iii. PRENTICE, b. 4 Sept., 1758 ; d. in Demerara, 6 July, 1786. Was a soldier in the Revol. War.
iv. ANN, b. 21 Feb., 1761 ; d. 26 Sept., 1806, unmarried.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Jan., 1763 ; m. 28 Apr., 1801, Ephraim Russell.
vi. LEONARD, b. 8 July, 1765 ; d. 30 June, 1767.
vii. BRIDGET, b. 28 July, 1770 ; d. about 1844, unmarried.
viii. LEONARD, b. 17 Dec., 1772 ; d. 23 July, 1795.

120. MARY [5] CUSHING (Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 24 March, 1741. She married, 17 Oct., 1765, Rev. Nathan, son of Rev. Nathan and Judith (Fox) Stone. He was born 30 Sept., 1737, and died about 1804. He graduated from Harvard College in 1762, and was ordained over the church in East Yarmouth (now Dennis) in 1764, his father, Rev. Nathan Stone of Southboro, preaching the sermon. He continued as the efficient and popular minister of this church for forty years, until his death.

Children :

i. NATHAN (Stone), b. Aug., 1766.
ii. MARY.
iii. JOB.
iv. NATHANIEL, Harv. Coll. 1795.

121. JOHN [5] CUSHING (Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 22 Aug., 1744. Married, 28 Sept., 1769, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro. Graduated from Harvard College in 1764. D.D. 1822. Ordained at Ashburnham, 2 Nov., 1768, and died there 27 April, 1823, after an active ministry of nearly 55 years. His wife died 12 Mar., 1825, ae. 82.

"He came to Ashburnham three years after the incorporation of the town while everything was wild and new.—58

families dwelt in it. For seven years his salary was $200 per annum, and thereafter to the end of his life $222.22. Besides this he had a settlement of $444.44 to enable him to purchase a farm, erect buildings, etc. He loved music and was himself a good singer. He was dignified in manner yet social with all. He was a man of large stature and frame. In his last years with his flowing white locks and faded worn features his appearance was truly venerable. He was much beloved by the good people of the town, and his life was so irreproachable that he had the true respect of all. His influence being that of a gentle, exemplary, and faithful teacher and friend was unchallenged, and extending through so many years had an almost unconscious moulding power, which has been very great upon the town."

(Address of Rev. J. J. Crosby.)

Children, born in Ashburnham :

264. i. JOHN, b. 17 Aug., 1771.
265. ii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 24 June, 1773.
iii. HENRY, b. 4 Nov., 1774 ; d. 17 Apr., 1839, unmar.
iv. SARAH, b. 23 Feb., 1777 ; m. 11 Nov., 1802, Hon. Heman, son of Heman and Eliz. Lincoln of Hingham. He was a carpenter and had a store in Ashburnham, after in business on a wood wharf in Boston. Represented Boston in House of Representatives and Senate for some years. Treasurer of the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions, after retiring from business.
v. DODDRIDGE, b. 27 Oct., 1779 ; d. 12 Jan., 1860, in Ashburnham, unmar.
vi. MARY, b. 27 Apr., 1782 ; m. (1) 11 Nov., 1804, Elisha Coolidge, who died 1806, and, (2) in 1820, Rev. Asa Rand, then editor of the Boston Recorder.
vii. CYRUS, b. 17 Feb., 1784 ; d. 6 Feb., 1795.
266. viii. THOMAS PARKMAN, b. 7 Oct., 1787.

122. SAMUEL[5] CUSHING (Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, second precinct (now Cohasset), Mass., 4 Nov., 1729. He married, 23 Nov., 1758,

Ruth, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was born in Hingham, 14 Aug., 1737, and surviving him married secondly, 25 Oct., 1791, John Wheelwright, widower. Samuel died in 1782. Resided in Hingham, second precinct.

Children, born in Hingham, second precinct, and Cohasset :

267. i. REBECCA, b. 30 Dec., 1759.
ii. HANNAH, b. 5 Sept., 1762.
iii. SARAH, b. 1765.
iv. BEAL, b. 14 Feb., 1768.
v. ASA, b. 12 Aug., 1770.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 4 July, 1773.

123. JOEL [5] CUSHING (Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, second precinct, (now Cohasset), Mass., 17 Jan., 1735. He married in Boston, 25 April, 1761, Susanna Neat. She was born 3 March, 1732, and died 4 Feb., 1825. He died 29 June, 1796. Lived in Boston. Was a master-carpenter by trade; in which capacity he served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Boston :

i. JOEL, b. 20 Feb., 1762 ; d. 14 March following.
ii. SUSANNA, b. 28 Feb., 1763.
iii. HANNAH, b. 28 Jan., 1765 ; d. 1 July, 1766.
iv. HANNAH, b. 6 Dec., 1766.
v. SARAH, b. 18 Dec., 1768.
vi. FANNY, b. 16 Jan., 1771.
vii. MARY, b. 17 Jan., 1773.
viii. LOIS, b. 8 Jan., 1775.
268. ix. JOEL, b. 14 May, 1778.

124. TIMOTHY [5] CUSHING (Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, second precinct, (now Cohasset), Mass., 2 Feb., 1738. He married, 4 June, 1765, Desire Jenkins of Scituate. He was a carpenter by trade, but lived and worked on a farm in Cohasset. Was a Private

in Capt. Obadiah Beals's (Cohasset) Co., Col. Solomon Lovel's Regt., 1776, also Corporal in Capt. Peter Cushing's Co.; Col. Lovel's Regt., same year.

Children, born in Hingham, second precinct and Cohasset:

i. ELIZABETH, bt. 6 July, 1766.
269. ii. TILESTON, b. 19 July, 1767.
270. iii. ZENAS, b. 14 March, 1769
271. iv. DAVID, b. 2 March, 1771.
v. SUSAN, b. 7 Sept., 1772.
vi. DESIRE, b. 20 Feb., 1775.
272. vii. CALEB, b. 2 April, 1777.
viii. SARAH, b. 4 July, 1779.
ix. PATTY, b. 14 June, 1780.
x. SAMUEL, b. 11 May, 1784.
xi. A DAUGHTER, b. 8 Feb., 1786.

125. SOLOMON[5] CUSHING (Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, second precinct (now Cohasset), Mass., 1 April, 1742. He married, Mary, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Bates) Burr. She was born in Hingham, 15 Oct., 1743. One of her grand-daughters said of her: "She was a most excellent woman and a great beauty, active in all good work of her home and town." They removed from Hingham and finally settled in the State of Vermont.

Children:

273. i. JOSHUA, bt. in Hingham, second precinct., 21 Sept., 1766.
ii. MARY, bt. 5 April, 1767.
274 iii. WARREN, bt. 13 Nov., 1768.
iv. SARAH, bt. 12 May, 1771; m. 20 Nov., 1793, Caleb Fisher of Franklin.
275. v. SAMUEL, b. 28 Dec., 1772.
vi. HANNAH, m. 8 May, 1803, Lyman White of Franklin.
276. vii. SOLOMON, b. 29 Dec., 1777.
viii. ISAAC.

ix. RHODA.

x. SELAH, m. 3 Nov., 1805, William Slocomb of Franklin, Mass. He was b. 5 Feb , 1783, and surviving her married again. Selah d. 29 Oct., 1839.

125½. JOB[5] CUSHING (Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, second precinct. Mass., 17 April, 1744. He married, first, 21 Nov., 1781, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was born in Hingham, 26 March, 1749. He married, secondly, 27 April, 1784, widow Abigail Peirce. Was a deacon of the church in Cohasset. Served in the Revolutionary War as Capt.; also Major, 30 Sept., 1782.

Children, by his second wife ;

277. i. JOB, b. 1785.

278. ii. ROLAND FRANKLIN.

iii. ABIGAIL, m. Isaac Wheeler. No children.

iv. ELIZABETH, m. Elias Nichols of Cohasset ; children, Elizabeth, James, Maria, Elias, who all died unmarried.

126. SARAH[5] CUSHING (John[4 3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass , 26 March, 1720. She married, 16 Aug., 1750, Ebenezer Pierpont of Roxbury. She died in 1795.

Children, born in Scituate :

i. NATHANIEL (Pierpont), b. 10 Dec., 1751.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 13 March, 1754.

127. JOHN[5] CUSHING (John[4 3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 16 Aug., 1722. He married (publ. 12 July, 1741), Deborah Barker of Scituate, sister of Gen. Joshua Barker of Revolutionary fame. He died 1 June, 1798. Resided at Belle House, Scituate.

Children, born in Scituate :

279. i. JOHN, b. 23 Jan., 1743.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 April, 1744; m. 26 Nov., 1761, Joshua Richmond. He was b. in Westport, Mass., 1 July, 1734. Lived in Dartmouth. She d. 25 Oct., 1780.

280. iii. FRANCIS, b. 21 Oct., 1745.
iv. ROBERT, b. 4 June, 1747; d. 2 July, 1754.
v. DEBORAH, b. 20 Jan., 1749; m. 16 Feb., 1769, Josiah Cushing (No. 51, ii)
vi. BARKER, b. 5 Oct., 1750; d. 9 July, 1754.
vii. EDWARD, b. 18 Oct., 1752; d. 2 July, 1754.
281. viii. ROBERT, b. 4 Feb., 1755.
ix. BARKER, b. 23 March, 1757; was killed at Ticonderoga, 15 Sept., 1776, in the Continental service.
x. MARY, b. 21 July, 1759.
xi. EDWARD, b. 21 June, 1765; served as a Fifer in the Revol. War.
xii. NATHANIEL, b. 16 May, 1768; d. on the paternal estate at Belle House, Scituate, 6 March, 1827.

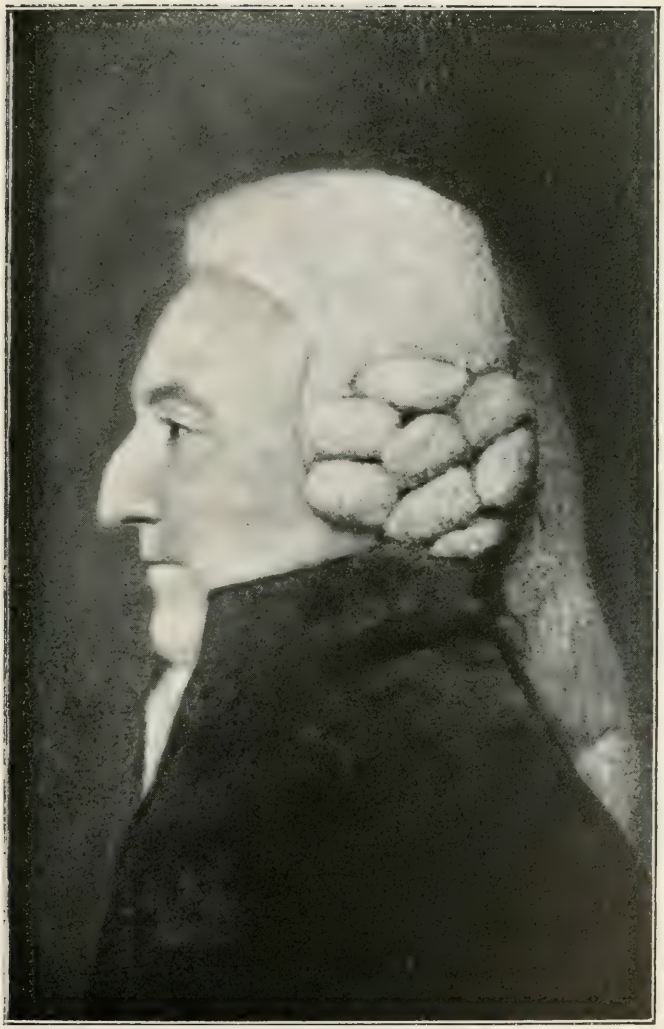
128. MARY [5] CUSHING (John [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 6 Sept., 1730. She married 10 Nov., 1763, Rev. Ebenezer Gay, D.D., as his second wife. He died in Suffield, Conn., 7 March, 1796. She died Oct., 1796. He came from Dedham, Mass., to Suffield in 1742, and the same year built the Gay Mause, which is still in the possession of his descendants. Was Pastor of the First Church of Suffield, Conn.

Children:

i. MARY, b. 23 Sept., 1764; m. 10 April, 1784; Timothy Swan; d. in 1842.
ii. EBENEZER, b. 10 March, 1766; m. Bathshua Pynchon; d. 1 Jan., 1837.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct., 1767; d. 24 Jan., 1844.
iv. LUCY, b. Dec., 1773; m. (1) in 1798, David Bronson, and (2) Nov., 1804, Benjamin Swan. She d. 9 Oct., 1852.
v. JOHN LUSHER, d. young.

129. WILLIAM [5] CUSHING (John [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 March, 1732. He married in Middletown, Conn., 11 Oct., 1774, Hannah, daughter of George and Esther Phillips, and grand daughter of George and Hannah Phillips. She was born 31 July, 1754. He died 13 Sept., 1810,

leaving no descendants. Graduated from Harvard College in 1751, A. M. Yale 1753, L.L.D., 1785. He was Preceptor of the public Grammar School in Roxbury in 1752, and studied law under J. Gridley. In 1755, he commenced practice in Pownalboro', which then comprehended the towns of Dresden and Wiscassett, residing with his brother Charles, and continued his practice there until elevated to the Bench. Of all the Judges and Officers of the Courts in the three counties and of the County Officers he was the solitary lawyer, he stood alone as an educated lawyer in this spacious territory and the first who settled in Maine. He was one of the six lawyers in Maine who were raised to the degree of Barrister. He was for a time Attorney General of Mass.; in 1768, was appointed the first Judge of Probate in Lincoln County and in 1772 made Judge of the Superior Court. At the re-organization of the Superior Court, Mass., 1777, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Court, the first who held the office under the free Government of the Commonwealth and labored with great success in establishing the judicial system on a firm basis. He became Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court, 1782. At the beginning of the Revolution, he alone among the high in office supported the rights of the Revolutionists He was Vice-President of the Mass. Convention which ratified the U. S. Constitution in 1788. He was the first Chief Justice of the State under this Constitution, and at the organization of the U. S. Government in 1789 he was selected by Washington as an Associate Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, in which office he eminently shone. While Associate Judge, he was accompanied in his circuit by Mrs. Cushing; he drove a phæton and a pair of horses and was followed by his negro man "Prince" on horseback. During the mission of Chief Justice John Jay, Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of Great Britain, negotiating the famous treaty with that Country, Judge Cushing presided, and as Senior Justice ad-



Chief Justice William Cushing

ministered the oath of office to Washington at the beginning of his second term as President, 4 March, 1793. In 1794 he was a candidate for Governor of Mass., a rival of Samuel Adams. John Adams said of him: "I shall be happier if Cushing succeeds, and the State will be more prudently conducted." In 1796, after Judge Jay's resignation, he was nominated by Washington to the Chief Justice office, and this offer was unanimously confirmed by the Senate, 27 Jan., 1796, and on the evening of the same day was invited to a large dinner party at the President's. As he entered the room, Washington from the head of the table turned to him and said with great impressiveness: "The Chief Justice of the United States will please take his seat on my right." It is said that this was the first intimation that Cushing had of his selection. Nothing but a confidence in his ability and in his unshaken integrity could have united contending parties on that occasion; but notwithstanding this extraordinary expression of confidence, he declined the office on account of infirm health, but continued on the bench until 1810, when he had prepared an instrument of resignation, but was called to resign life. He was a man of tall and dignified presence, and as he moved along the streets with his cocked hat, bush wig and small clothes, he made an imposing appearance which attracted general attention. He was the last Chief Justice who wore the large wig of the English Judges. As a Judge he was eminently qualified by his learning and not less by his unshaken integrity and deliberate temper. It is said of him in 1801, that he performed the duties of his high office with order and perspicuity and guided the bar with mild, though commanding dignity. In private life he was all that was amiable, always ready to instruct by useful discourse and to make his friends happy with his cheerfulness. He diligently collected works of taste and (if we may judge by the numerous notes written with his own hand in mar-

gius) he read with the greatest care. He was a founder and member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was a learned theologian, well acquainted with the controversies of the day, and though far from gathering heat in those controversies, was conspicuously on the side of liberal Christianity. As an exemplary Christian, he was irreproachable, and as a public character, he is universally acknowledged to have stood in the first rank of his countrymen.

A massive granite boulder marks the spot of his burial on "Belle House Neck" in Scituate.

The pastel miniatures of which the two accompanying portraits are copies were made at General Washington's request by James Sharpless when in Philadelphia in 1796, together with two portraits of General Washington and John Adams, all four of which were presented to Madam Cushing when finished. This portrait of Chief Justice William Cushing corresponds perfectly with the description which Mr. Deane wrote of him in History of Scituate. Mr. Sharpless, when in America, made a number of portraits of distinguished people. These are still valued for their character and truth.

130. CHARLES [5] CUSHING (John [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 13 Aug., 1734. He married, 25 Aug., 1768, Elizabeth, sister of Governor Increase Sumner. She was born 14 June, 1743, and died 31 May, 1817. He died 7 Nov., 1810. Graduated from Harvard College in 1755. He was educated as a lawyer, and appointed first Sheriff of Lincoln Co., which office he held both before and during the Revolution, and also for many years after. He resided at Pownalboro' and in 1776, when the Maine Militia was reorganized, was appointed to command the Eastern Regiment, with the title of Colonel. In January 1777, he was made Brigadier for Lincoln Co. He made himself especially obnoxious to the loyalists by his vigilance in the discharge of his duties as sheriff and military officer, and towards the close of the war,

MRS. HANNAH CUSHING
Wife of Chief Justice William Cushing.

in 1781, he (then a Brigadier General) was seized at night by a loyalist party under John Jones, a violent Tory, taken from his bed, compelled to hurry on his clothes and was carried away to the British army at Castine, where he was retained for some time as a prisoner. His functions as Sheriff and Brigadier General seem to have ceased soon after this time when he removed to Boston and he next appears as Clerk of the Courts in Suffolk and Nantucket Counties in 1783, which office he held to his death, in 1810. The fact of his occupying responsible public stations from the age of 26 to his death continuously both under the royal and republican governments, a period of 50 years, is sufficient proof of his ability, faithfulness and integrity. He was a gentleman worthy of his distinguished ancestors.

Children, born in Pownalboro' :

i. A daughter, b. 6 April, 1770 ; d. in infancy.
ii. A son, b. 6 March, 1771 ; d. in infancy.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 March, 1772; m. Elisha Doane of Cohasset. No issue.
iv. MARY, b. 16 Jan., 1774 ; m. (1) Hon. Eli P. Ashmun, U. S. senator, and (2) Stephen Codman. She d. 13 Aug., 1846. No issue.
282. v. CHARLES, b. 22 Dec., 1775.
283. vi. SARAH, b. 21 Nov., 1777.
284. vii. LUCY, b. Feb., 1780.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Jan., 1782 ; d. 16 June, 1783.
ix. HARRIET, b. 30 March, 1784 ; d. 2 Dec., 1807.

131. HANNAH [5] CUSHING (John [4 3 2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 2 Sept., 1738. She married, 4 Jan., 1759, Rev. Samuel Baldwin, pastor of the First Church in Hanover. He died 1 Dec., 1784. She died 8 May, 1790.

Children, born in Hanover :

i. ABIGAIL (Baldwin), b. 13 Nov., 1759 ; d. 22 Dec., 1761.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 19 April, 1761 ; d. 7 May, 1761.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 18 Feb., 1763 ; d. in New York, ae. about 20.

iv. HANNAH, b. 13 July, 1765 ; d. 2 Nov., 1789.
v. MARY, b. 25 Nov., 1768 ; m. 1 Nov., 1787, Robert Salmond. She d. 12 Aug., 1847.
vi. BETHIAH CUSHING, b. 19 May, 1771 ; m. 5 Jan., 1792, Thomas Young of East Bridgewater.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 20 March, 1774 ; d. unm.
viii. LUCY, b. 3 Oct., 1776 ; m. Barzillai Allan of East Bridge water.
ix. FANNY, b. 8 June, 1780.

132. BETHIAH [5] CUSHING (John [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 29 March, 1740. She married 1 Nov., 1764, Abraham Burbank of Suffield. She died Dec., 1768.

Child :

i. A daughter, b.——; m. Wolcott.

133. LUCY [5] CUSHING (John [4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 30 Dec., 1745. She married 11 Sept,, 1771, Thomas Aylwin of Boston, Mass. Died in 1791.

Children, except first, born in Quebec, P. Q. :

i. LUCY LEES (Aylwin), b. in Boston, 3 April, 1774 ; d. there in 1819.
ii. THOMAS, b. 27 April, 1777. ; m. Louisa Catherine Connolly; d. at Quebec 4 June, 1835.
iii. JOHN CUSHING, b. 14 June, 1778. Was a Lieutenant in the United States Navy ; mortally wounded in an action between the "Constitution", American Frigate, and the "Java," which she captured 29 Dec., 1812.
iv. CHARLES FELIX, b. 26 May, 1779 ; m. 9 Dec , 1817, Mary Painter ; d. at Montreal, 1 Feb., 1865.
v. SUSANNAH, b. 7 May, 1782 ; d. at Providence, R. I. 8 Oct., 1865.
vi. WILLIAM CUSHING, b. 18 Aug., 1784 ; m. SarahPaine; d. at Malaga, Spain, 25 Oct., 1851.
vii. HANNAH PHILLIPS, b. 26 Oct., 1786 ; m. Gov. Hoppin of Providence, R. I.

134. ROLAND [5] CUSHING (John [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb., 1750. He died unmarried in 1788. Graduated from Harvard College in 1768. He studied law in his brother William's office and practised several years at Pownalboro', Me. He settled first at Dresden, then at Gardner, whence he removed to Waldoboro' (a half shire town of Lincoln Co., from 1787 to 1809) having been appointed Register of Probate. In 1776 he was made 2nd Major in Col. Joseph North's (2nd Lincoln Co.) regt. He possessed distinguished talents, a fine education, and was remarkable for his personal beauty and graceful manners.

135. ELIJAH [5] CUSHING (Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hanover, Mass., 8 Oct., 1725. He married, first, 20 Jan., 1756, Tamar Cushing (No. 40, iii) She died 28 March, 1761. He married, secondly, 2 May, 1765, Anna, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Cushing) Thomas. She died 21 April, 1821, æ. 76 years and 9 months. He died 13 Sept., 1807. He was a delegate to the Plymouth County Congress which met at Plympton, 26 Sept., 1774, and on its records is styled "Captain." He served in the Revolutionary War as Captain.

Children, by his first wife ; born in Hanover :

i. ELIJAH, bt. Oct., 1756; served as a Private in the Revol. War, and was later made a Colonel. Died unm. at Natchez, La., 1 Aug., 1818.

ii. TAMSIN, bt. 31 Dec., 1758; d. unm. 7 July, 1807.

Children, by his second wife ; born in Hanover :

iii. TAMAR, bt. 13 April, 1766 ; m. Gideon Barstow of Rochester, Mass. She d. 10 Feb., 1839.

285. iv. EDWARD, bt. March 1768.

286. v. THOMAS, bt. 2 Dec., 1770.

vi. ANNA, bt. June, 1773 ; d. 2 Oct., 1779.

vii. BETTY, b. 7 May, 1775 ; d. in Hanover, 7 Nov., 1780.

viii. RACHEL, bt. 2 June, 1777; d. unm. 28 March, 1857.
ix. ISAAC, bt. 7 May, 1780; d. unm. in Salem, 14 Jan., 1859.
x. JOHN, b. 1782; d. unm. 24 Nov., 1822.
xi. ANNA, b. 1785; d. unm. 6 Jan., 1859.
287. xii. BETTY, bt. 22 June, 1788.

136. NATHANIEL [5] CUSHING (Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hanover, Mass., 22 Feb., 1730. He married in Pembroke, Mass., 24 Sept., 1761, Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Bryant) Turner and great-great-grand-daughter of Humphrey Turner who came to America in 1630. He died 3 Dec., 1790. Served in the French and Indian War in 1762 as Ensign in 2nd Pembroke Co. of Col. Clapp's Regt., also in the War of the Revolution as a private. Lived in Hanson (formerly Pembroke).

Children, born in Pembroke:

288. i. NATHANIEL, b. 24 June, 1762.
289. ii. LUCY, bt. July, 1764.
iii. ISAAC, bt. Jan., 1768; d. unm. in Huntsville, Ala.
290. iv. CHARLES, b. 1 July, 1770.
v. BENJAMIN, bt. Oct., 1772; d. unm. in New Orleans. Was styled "Captain".
vi. ELIJAH TURNER, d. 23 Dec., 1785, in his 9th year.
291. vii. THOMAS, b. 20 Dec., 1780.

137. JOSEPH [5] CUSHING (Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hanover, Mass., 1 March, 1732. He married Ruth ———. She died 12 Feb., 1822. He died 19 Dec., 1791. Graduated from Harvard College in 1752. He resided in Hanover, near the "Four Corners". Representative from 1773 to 1775, and in 1778 and 1779; also Town Clerk from 1774 and 1778.

"He was one of the most valuable citizens of the Town in his day, distinguished for his unbending integrity and affable deportment: held an honorable rank in the Conventions of the County and Congresses of the Province." In

the Records of Hanover, we read that "Capt. Joseph Cushing was among the representatives from Hanover to the great meeting held 26 Sept., 1774, at Plympton, of delegates from every town in Plymouth Co." At this Congress, Nathan and Joseph Cushing were of a committee to draft resolutions and remonstrances against the encroachments of the Parliament and King, which resolutions were unanimously adopted ; and on the Journals of the three first Provincial Congresses, held in Salem, Concord, Cambridge and Watertown, in 1774-75, there is mentioned as a delegate, a "Col. Cushing" who took an active and prominent part in all the proceedings. A "Joseph Cushing" was on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, of Hanover, for 1776-7 and 1779. Sept. 17, 1776, Col. Joseph Cushing with a body of Mass. Militia reinforced the Rhode Island Regiment at that place (R. I.), (Arnold's History of Rhode Island). In 1777, there was a regiment styled "Col. Cushing's Regiment" which arrived at Bennington soon after the battle at that place, and one company at least, reached Bennis Heights on the day of the battle. All these references are doubtless connected with this Joseph. At a still later period when peace had been declared and order restored he was appointed Judge of Probate for the County of Plymouth, as a token of gratitude and esteem for his services. He was Capt. of the 1st Mass. Regiment and Sub-Inspector to the 1st Mass. Brigade for the years 1781-2, and held the rank of Brigadier General.

Children, born in Hanover :

i. RUTH, m. 23 Dec., 1779, David Stockbridge, Jr.
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 1765 ; d. 24 Aug., 1825.
292. iii. ELIZABETH.
293. iv. JOSEPH, b. 1770.
294. v. DEBORAH, b. 1771.
295. vi. HORATIO, b. 3 Oct., 1776.

138. MARY [5] CUSHING (Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 22 April, 1734. She married at Pembroke, 15 Jan., 1756, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lincoln, whose five sisters each married a Cushing. He was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 Jan., 1733, and died 9 May, 1810. She died in Hingham, 23 Jan., 1816. Benjamin Lincoln was a constable in 1754, selectman 1765 to 1771 inclusive, and elected town-clerk in 1757. He was a deacon in the First Church in Hingham, and representative in 1773, 1774, 1775, 1778 and 1789. He also in 1774 and 1775 represented the town in the Provincial Congress. In July, 1755, he was appointed Adjutant of the 3rd Regiment in Suffolk County; in June, 1763, Major, and in 1772, Lieut.-Colonel. He was a Major-General in the army of the Revolution, and after the campaign of 1777, commanded the right wing of General Gates' Army; was in the battles of Charlestown, S. C., Yorktown, Va., etc., and 8 Oct.. 1777, was badly wounded in his leg. He was chosen Secretary of War in 1781, and in 1787 was elected Lieut.-Governor of Massachusetts. On behalf of the U. S. Government he was sent in 1789, to treat with the Southern Indians; and later was in command of the forces sent to suppress the Western Insurrection (Shay's Rebellion). From 1789 to March, 1809, he was collector of the Port of Boston. He was also President of the Society of the Cincinnati. At his funeral his pall was borne by the Hon. John Adams, Hon. R. T. Paine, Hon. Richard Cranch, Hon. Cotton Tufts, His Honor Lieut. Governor Cobb and Thomas Melleville, Esq. The bells in Boston and other places were tolled for an hour. He resided in Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. BENJAMIN (Lincoln), b. 1 Nov., 1756; graduated at Harvard College, 1777, m. 1 Feb., 1785, Mary Otis.

ii. MARY, b. 23 April, 1758; d. unm. 24 Aug, 1797.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Dec., 1759; m. 23 June, 1784, Hodijah Baylies.
iv. SARAH, b. 29 Nov., 1761; m. 13 July, 1783, Dr. Gridley Thaxter.
v. THEODORE, b. 30 Dec., 1763; m. Hannah Mayhew. Settled at Dennysville, Me.
vi. MARTIN, b. 21 March, 1766; d. in ten days.
vii. BELA, b 19 Sept., 1767; d. 25 Feb., 1772.
viii. MARTIN, b. 19 Aug., 1769; m. 6 Jan., 1802, Lydia Cushing (No. 78 : ix.)
ix. EDMUND, b. 18 Sept., 1771; d. 8 May, 1773.
x. HANNAH, b. 26 Oct., 1773; m. 9 May, 1791, Abner Lincoln.
xi. DEBORAH, b. 11 April, 1776; d. 11 Sept, 1777.

139. DEBORAH[5] CUSHING (Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hanover, Mass., 26 Sept., 1738. She married in Pembroke, 6 Jan., 1763, Daniel Shute, widower of Mary Cushing (No. 39; v). He was born in Malden, Mass., 19 July, 1722, and died 30 Aug., 1802. Deborah died 1 Oct., 1823. Daniel graduated from Harvard College in 1743, and was ordained pastor of the third (now second) parish in Hingham, 10 Dec., 1746. He was a member of the Convention which formed the Constitution of Massachusetts, and of that which adopted the Constitution of the United States. He preached the funeral sermon at the interment of Rev. Ebenezer Gay of Hingham. Received the degree of D. D. from Harvard College in 1790; and resigned from his pastorate in March 1799, after having filled that office for fifty-six years.

140. BENJAMIN[5] CUSHING (Benjamin[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 28 Sept., 1735. He married, 5 Nov., 1767, Hannah, daughter of Nicholas Cooke, the War Governor of Rhode Island. He died 5 June, 1786. Freeman of Providence Plantation 1757; justice of the peace 1778 to 1782,

Children, born in Providence:

296. i. ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1768.
ii. JOSEPH COOKE, b. 20 Oct., 1769; d. 27 Aug., 1793.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Aug., 1771; m. Mary Jenckes. He d. in the West Indies without issue.
iv. ANNA, b. 28 Aug., 1773; d. 15 Jan., 1776.
297. v. NICHOLAS COOKE, b. 22 Aug., 1776.
vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Nov., 1778; d. 1804.
vii. THOMAS, b. 12 March, 1781; d. 27 Oct., 1782.
298. viii. DANIEL COOKE, b. 21 Feb., 1783.

141. ANN [5] CUSHING (Benjamin [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 19 Jan., 1739. She married, 19 July, 1764, Dr. Elliott, son of Pelatiah Rawson. She died 7 Nov., 1776.

Children:

i. ANN (Rawson.)
ii. ELIZABETH.
iii. ELLIOTT.
iv. CUSHING.
v. MARY.
vi. EDWARD WILSON.
vii. THOMAS HOOKER.

142. ABIGAIL [5] CUSHING (Benjamin [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 3 Jan., 1769. She married, 25 July, 1792, Stephen Harris of Providence, as his second wife. He was born in 1753. She died 9 Oct,, 1841.

Children:

i. SARAH OTIS (Harris) b. 30 Jan., 1795; m. Samuel Greene.
ii. BENJAMIN CUSHING, b. 21 Jan., 1797; m. 16 April, 1821, Eliza Greene.
iii. EDWIN H. b. 21 Oct., 1798; m. Mary Dexter.
iv. ABBY, b. 3 Aug, 1800; m. Arlon Mann. No issue.
v. GEORGE JENCKES, b. 10 July, 1805; m. Sarah Hawes.
vi. CHARLES F. b. 13 Dec., 1809.

143. THOMAS [5] CUSHING (Thomas [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 24 March, 1725. He married, 1 Oct., 1747, Deborah Fletcher, who died 1790, æ. 63. He died 28 Feb., 1788. Graduated from Harvard College in 1744; A. M.; L. L. D. 1785; also Yale 1750. Fellow of the American Academy.

Representative to the General Court in 1761, re-elected in 1762 and up to 1769 inclusive; was elected Speaker of the General Court, 26 May, 1768, and was Speaker of the House of Representatives from 1766 to 1774 inclusive, and rose to higher honors in the State than either his father or grandfather. On 18 Dec., 1765, he was appointed with others a committee to sign and present a Memorial to the Governor in Council, protesting against the shutting up of the Courts of Law and other infringements upon the liberties of the people. He was friend and co-worker in the patriot cause with Adams, Otis, and Warren. When Otis who had been chosen Speaker was negatived by the government (in 1764) he was elected in his place, filling it until 1774, when he was a member of the Provincial Congress, and of the Congress which met at Philadelphia. On his return he was elected to the Council; was Commissary-general from 1775 to 1779, (see interesting letter from him to John Hancock, dated 3 May, 1776, to be found in Historical Magazine, Boston, 1860, p. 345); Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and of Probate, in Suffolk Co., in 1777; declined a seat in the Continental Congress, in 1779, and was Lieut.-Governor of Mass. under Hancock and Bowdoin, from 1779 until his death, and Acting-Governor in 1785. His signature being affixed to all public papers, as Speaker of the House, caused him to be regarded in Great Britain as the leader of the Whigs in this country. In Dr. Johnson's pamphlet "Taxation no Tyranny", one object of the Ame-

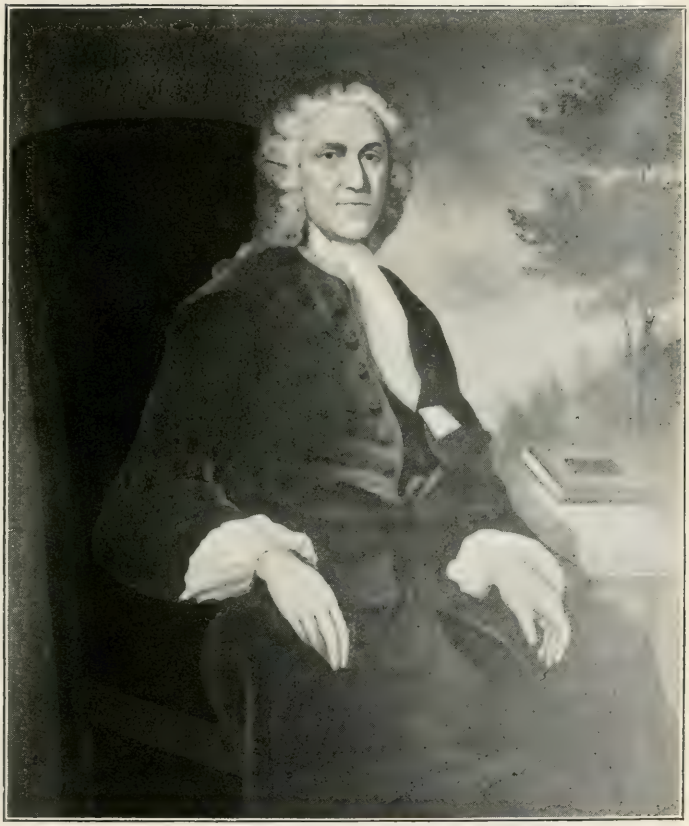
ricans is said to be "to adorn the brows of Mr. Cushing with a diadem." He was the devoted friend and counsellor of Hancock, and the friend and correspondent of Franklin, from whom he received the letters of Hutchison and others, that produced so great effect at that time. He was Commissioner of the Society in London for Propagating the Gospel in New England, and one of the founders of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. "He was moderate and conciliatory in character, his good sense and sound judgment, the urbanity of his manners, his universal good character, his numerous friends and connections, and his continual intercourse with all sorts of people, added to his constant attachment to the liberties of his country gave him great and salutary influence from the beginning, in 1760." Drake's Dict. Amer. Biog.

"He was from youth a professor of religion, the motives of the gospel governed him through life, and at the hour of his departure from the world its sublime doctrines and its promises gave him support ***. He was charitable to the poor and amiable in all the relations of life. His days were passed in constant exertion for the public good." Funeral Sermon.

He was buried in the Granary Burying Ground, Boston, where a mural tablet was erected with the Cushing Coat of Arms on it. (See p. 10.)

Children, born in Boston :

299. i. MARY, b. 1748.
300. ii. THOMAS.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 10 Dec., 1754 ; d. 4 April, 1756.
iv. DEBORAH, b. Nov., 1762 ; m. Henry Newman of Boston, and d. 9 May, 1845. He d. 28 Nov. 1811.
301. v. EDWARD.
vi. MARGARET ; m. Nathan Goodale of Boston about 1800.



LIEUT.-GOVERNOR THOMAS CUSHING

144. JACOB [5] CUSHING (Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 12 July, 1742. He married, 14 Jan., 1781, Susanna, daughter of Isaac and Deborah (Marsh) Lasell. She was born in Hingham, 13 Oct., 1744, and died 8 Nov., 1822. He died 5 Nov., 1814. Was a farmer, and resided on the paternal homestead, Hingham Centre. Served as a private in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. SUSAN, b. 29 Nov., 1781 ; d. unm. 24 July, 1810.
302. ii. JACOB, b. 8 March, 1784.

145. CHARLES [5] CUSHING (Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 July, 1744. He married at Halifax, Mass., 23 Feb., 1769, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Cushing) Croade (No. 57 : ii). He died 25 Nov., 1809. Was a farmer and magistrate.

He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence 1779-81, and served with the Continental Army all through the Revolutionary War. As Captain of a Hingham company in Gen. Thomas' command, he was in the expedition to Canada, and saved his company from the ravages of small-pox, so generally disastrous to the army in that expedition by the then *ultra* proceeding of innoculation. He returned on horseback across the Hoosac Ridge. Afterwards, Colonel of a Continental Regiment. Representative 1780-81-84-90-91-92-93, and member of the Senate in 1794.

He removed with his family, in 1791, from Hingham to Lunenburg, Mass., and settled on what has since been called the " Brook Farm ", about one mile west of the centre of the town, where he died in 1809. His wife lived to be quite old with her daughter Mrs. Harrington ; she used to say she was the youngest of 16 sisters.

Lincoln's History of Hingham says: "Charles Cushing was one of the most respectable and influential Whigs of the Revolution in Hingham. He was a gentleman of excellent natural abilities, zealous and persevering in whatever he engaged."

Children, born in Hingham:

i. MARY, b. 10 Dec., 1769; m. William Harrington as his second wife, and d. 21 Dec., 1838.
ii. CHARLES, b. 7 Apr., 1771; d. 1 Dec., 1785.
iii. CHAUNCY, b. 23 Oct., 1772; d. at Boston, 5 Feb., 1793.
303. iv. EDMUND, b. 2 Dec., 1774.
v. JOSIAH, b. 26 Apr., 1778; d. 26 Apr., 1779.
304. vi. PRISCILLA, b. 6 June, 1779.
vii. JOSIAH, b. 10 Jan., 1782; d. 11 Apr., 1795.
viii. HANNAH, b. 3 July, 1784; d. 23 Nov., 1784.
ix. HANNAH, b. 31 Mar., 1786; m. William Harrington as his first wife, and d. 13 Oct., 1811.
x. CHARLES, b. 12 Sept., 1789; d. 26 Oct., 1791.
xi. CHARLES, b. 26 Aug., 1792; d. 8 July, 1797.

146. ISAAC[5] CUSHING (Jacob[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 12 Jan., 1747. He married, 1 Jan., 1771, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Marsh) Jones. She was born in Hingham, 11 Nov., 1750, and died 9 Dec., 1821. He died 13 Oct., 1815. Resided in Hingham Centre. He was a farmer, and deacon of the church. Constable in 1775. Served as a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's (3rd Hingham) Co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt. in 1776; also as Sergeant.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. JOANNA, b. 19 Sept., 1773; m. 18 Sept., 1794, Seth Cushing (No. 240)
305. ii. SALLY, b. 21 May, 1776.
306. iii. ISAAC, b. 16 Aug., 1779.
iv. THOMAS, b. 13 July, 1782; m. 27 May, 1807, Hannah Lincoln; d. 4 Oct., 1842.

307. v. ADNA, b. 2 May, 1785.
vi. MARTIN, b. 10 Aug., 1788; m. Susan, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Pratt) Thomas. Removed to Maxfield, Me., where he died.
vii. MARY Chauncy, b. 26 July, 1791; d. 12 Jan., 1796.

147. MATTHEW [5] CUSHING (Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 29 July, 1730. He married, first, Priscilla Smith; and secondly (Int. 26 Oct., 1751), Abigail Titus. He died in Dec., 1813. Lived in Rehoboth and afterwards in the State of Vermont.

Child, born in Rehoboth, by his first wife:

308. i. MATTHEW, b. 1 Oct., 1750.

Children, by his second wife, first five born in Rehoboth, last two in Vermont.

309. ii. NOAH, b. 9 June, 1752.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 April, 1754; d. 23 Sept, 1757.
310. iv. JOSEPH, b. 7 Feb., 1757.
v. MOLLY, b. 9 Aug., 1759; d. 5 Dec., 1760.
vi. MOLLY, b. 23 Oct., 1761.
311. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 June, 1764.
312. viii. ASAPH LEAVITT, b. 26 Feb., 1767.

148. LEAVITT [5] CUSHING (Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1 Oct., 1734. He married, first, 26 Nov., 1761, Silence Tower, of Hingham, Mass. He married, secondly, 12 Oct., 1788, Deborah Scranton, widow of Ezekiel Carpenter. Lived in Rehoboth. He was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's regt., which marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of 8 Dec., 1776, and served on various other occasions in the war.

Children, by his first wife, born in Rehoboth:

i. SILENCE, b. 23 Sept., 1762.
313. ii. CHARLES, b. 23 May, 1764.

iii. ISAAC, b. 20 April, 1766; settled in North Carolina.
iv. LEAVITT, b. 23 May, 1768; d. 12 Sept., 1769.
v. MARY, b. 23 Aug., 1770; m. David, brother of Hosea Ballou, the noted Universalist preacher. She d. young.
314. vi. LEAVITT, b. 13 March, 1773.
vii. WILLIAM, b. 25 Oct., 1776; d. 13 June, 1777.

Child, by his second wife, born in Rehoboth:

i. BELA, b. 6 March, 1794.

N. B.—One of the sons above named was a seafaring man and called Commodore Cushing. He d. at sea.

149. SAMUEL [5] CUSHING (Matthew [4] [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1 June, 1742. He married, 14 April, 1764, Abidah Cross, of Providence. Settled in Providence, R. I.

Child, born in Providence:

315. i. MATTHEW, b. 8 March, 1767.

150. LYDIA [5] CUSHING (Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 11 Nov., 1726. She married, 21 May, 1752, Stephen, son of Matthew and Abigail (Lincoln) Lincoln. He was born in Hingham, 25 Sept., 1726, and surviving her, married, secondly, 28 Oct., 1762, Mrs. Lydia (Whiton) Beal. Lydia Cushing died 3 June, 1756. He died 8 Nov., 1816. Was a set-work cooper and farmer. Resided in Hingham.

Child, born in Hingham:

i. STEPHEN (Lincoln), b. 15 July, 1755; m. 7 Dec., 1780, Kezia Lincoln.

151. MATTHEW [5] CUSHING (Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 July, 1728. He married, first, 10 April, 1760, Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Beal) Marsh. She was born in Hingham, 17 Oct., 1733, and died 28 Dec., 1792. He

married, secondly, 31 May, 1795, Mrs. Ruth (Stodder) Sprague, widow of Benjamin Sprague, and daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Curtis) Stodder, of Scituate, She was born in 1745, and surviving him married, thirdly, 6 June, 1824, Amos Sprague. Matthew died 2 Nov., 1803. Resided "over the river". Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children :

i. LYDIA, b. 1761 ; d. 16 Oct , 1789.
316. ii. CALEB, b. 1763.
iii. A CHILD, b. 1764 ; d. 7 May, 1765.
317. iv. HANNAH, b. 1766.
318. v. EZEKIEL, b. 3 Sept., 1769.
vi. JONATHAN, b. 1772 ; drowned 24 March, 1793.

152. THOMAS [5] CUSHING (Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 21 March, 1747. He married, 30 Sept., 1773, Elizabeth Turner. She was born in Scituate, 5 April, 1747, and died in Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., 31 Oct., 1823. He died in Fenner, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1823. Resided on Union St. "over the river". About 1795 he removed to the then wilderness of central New York, where soon afterwards he purchased a large tract, and built the homestead, still in the possession of his descendants, in Fenner, N. Y. He was a grave, very religious man, and gave much attention to the education of his sons Enos and Hawkes. Was a deacon in his church, and served as a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. BETSY, b. 1 Oct., 1774 ; m. in Hingham, Col. John Needham ; d. Jan., 1854.
ii. BELA, b. 1 Feb., 1777 ; d. 20 Oct., 1791.
319. iii. ENOS, b. 27 Dec., 1779.
iv. PELEG, bt. 22 Sept., 1782 ; d. at Cazenoria, N. Y. 3 Aug., 1806.
v. MERCY, b. 1 March, 1785 ; d. at Winchendon, Mass., 10 March, 1795.
320. vi. HAWKES, bt. 17 Aug., 1788.

153. NATHANIEL [5] CUSHING (Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 30 March, 1753. He married, 30 June, 1774, Alice, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (King) Cushing. (No. 73 : xv.) Settled in Scituate, Mass. Was drummer in Capt. Wm. Turner's (3rd Scituate) Co., Col. Anthony Thomas's regt. 1775, also private in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's Co., Brig.-Gen. John Thomas' regt. the same year, and Sergeant in Capt. Freedone Chamberlain's Co., Col. Simeon Cary's regt. in 1776.

Children, born in Scituate :

321. i. DEBORAH, b. 31 Dec., 1774.
ii. MARY, b. 28 Nov., 1777 ; m. Bela Cushing.
322. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Oct., 1779.
iv. PEREZ, b. 1. Nov., 1781.
323. v. WARREN, b. 14 Dec., 1785.
vi. SAMUEL, b. 29 July, 1787, lived in Boston.
vii. BETSY WARREN, b. 24 July, 1791 ; d. unm. 1878.
viii. CHAUNCY, b. 27 Aug., 1794 ; d. 4 Oct., 1813.

154. JOSIAH [5] CUSHING (Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 31 Oct., 1736. He married Bettey ———. Resided in Rehoboth, Mass.

Children, born in Rehoboth :

i. JOSIAH, b. 29 July, 1781 ; d. 29 May, 1786.
ii. SARAH, b. 15 Nov., 1783.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Sept., 1785.
324. iv. OLIVER, b. 25 Sept., 1787.
v. BETTEY, b. 17 April, 1790.

155. DAVID [5] CUSHING (Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 13 March, 1740. He married in Hingham, 16 June, 1763, Sarah, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (Wilder) Loring. She was born in Hingham, 6 Jan., 1738, and died 1 Oct., 1805. He died in 1821. Lived in Rehoboth.

Children, born in Rehoboth :

325. i. DAVID, b. 10 May, 1768.
ii. SARAH, b. 1 May, 1771 ; d. 11 July, 1776.
326. iii. LORING, b. 17 April, 1773.
327. iv. CALEB, b. 9 April, 1776.

156. DANIEL [5] CUSHING (Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 5 Nov., 1744. He married, 26 Sept., 1769, Patience Fairbrother. Served as Lieutenant in Capt. Lucas Wilson's Co. of the Cumberland County Regt. of N. Y. in the Revolutionary War.

Moved to Putney, Vt., (Windsor Co.)

Children, all except first born in Putney, Vt. :

i. BETSEY, b. in Rehoboth, 12 Feb., 1771 ; m. David Brown, and d. at Royalton, Vt., 4 Apr., 1820.
ii. SALLY, b. 17 Apr., 1772.
iii. PATIENCE, b. 1 Jan., 1774 ; d. 7 Dec., 1777.
iv. OLIVE, b. 1 Mar., 1776 ; d. 13 July, 1784.
v. SUSANNAH, b. 13 Oct., 1777.
328. vi. HOSEA, b. 13 Jan., 1780.
vii. JOEL, b. 15 Apr., 1782.
viii. NANCY, b. 22 April, 1784.
ix. HANNAH, b. 30 Mar., 1786.
x. DANIEL, b. 1 May, 1788 ; d. 30 Mar., 1803.
xi. LUCY, b. 16 Sept., 1791 ; d. in 1797.
xii. PHYLENA, b. 22 Apr., 1794.
xiii. JOSIAH WILLARD, b. 5 May, 1796.

157. JACOB [5] CUSHING (Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 26 Sept., 1749. He married Elizabeth Cushman, of Attleborough, Mass. She died 24 Sept., 1824, in the 73rd year of her age. He died 13 Aug., 1825. Was a farmer and lived in Seekonk, Mass., at one time. He served as Corporal in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Rehoboth :

i. JEMIMA, b. 17 May, 1778 ; d. unm. in Providence R. I. 5 June, 1865.

ii. CYNTHIA, b. 6 May, 1780; m. 7 April, 1805, Darius Chase of Freetown, Mass., by whom she had 3 children. She d. in Providence R. I. 3 Sept., 1850.

iii. JACOB, b. July, 1782; m. Elizabeth Chase of Freetown, Mass. She d. April, 1861, in her 77th year. He d. 11 Feb., 1852. No issue.

iv. BETTY, b. July, 1782; d. 19 May, 1786.

329. v. JOSEPH, b. 2 Nov., 1785.

vi. HANNAH, b. 20 May, 1788; m. Samuel Walker by whom she had 7 children. She d. 22 Oct., 1852. He d. in 1832. Was a farmer.

vii. EZRA, b. 29 July, 1791; was at one time a practising physician. He d. unm. at Beaufort, Upper Canada, 4 Aug., 1835.

330. viii. JOSIAH, b. 18 Jan., 1793.

158. EBENEZER [5] CUSHING (Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 27 May, 1735. He married, 20 Nov., 1758, Mary Townsend. Resided in Boston.

Children, born in Boston:

331. i. JONATHAN, b. 1764.

ii. BENJAMIN; m. 12 Aug., 1788, Betsy Godfrey.

iii. MARY.

iv. HANNAH.

159. BENJAMIN [5] CUSHING (Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 16 July, 1739. He married, first, 13 Oct., 1761, Susanna Salter; and, secondly, 26 July, 1770, Mary, daughter of Gilbert Colesworthy. She was born 13 Dec., 1748, and died 12 Nov., 1795. Benjamin died 4 Dec., 1792. Resided in Boston. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, by his first wife, born in Boston:

332. i. BENJAMIN, b. 1762.

ii. SUSANNA, b. 1764; m. (1) 18 May, 1790, John Withington of Dorchester, and (2) Solomon Bryant of Middleboro'.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. THOMAS, b. 1772 ; d. in infancy.
iv. NANCY, b. 1773; d. in infancy.
333. v. THOMAS, b. 17 Aug , 1774.
334. vi. HENRY, b. 21 Nov., 1776.
vii. JOSIAH, b. 3 Sept , 1778.
viii. NANCY, b. 8 Aug., 1781 ; m. Joshua Bowker of Scituate.
335. ix. STEPHEN, b. 21 June, 1784.
336. x. JONATHAN, b. 20 June, 1786.

160. JAMES [5] CUSHING (James [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 9 Jan., 1740. He married, 8 Dec., 1763, Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Bethia (Nichols) Tower. She was born in Hingham 30 May, 1743. He died 5 May, 1812. Resided at Cushing Hill, Scituate. He was a soldier in the Revolution and served all through the War. In a descriptive list of men he is mentioned as 5 ft. 9 in. in stature, with complexion dark.

Children, born in Scituate :

i. BETHIA, b. 1 Dec., 1764 ; m. 30 May, 1786, Abiel Farrow.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Nov., 1766.
iii. DANIEL, b. 17 Aug., 1769.

161. RACHEL [5] CUSHING (James [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 15 June, 1757. She married, 13 Feb., 1780, Jacob Turner, of Scituate. He was born 26 Nov., 1749, and died 22 Jan., 1804. She died 5 Sept., 1835. They removed to Lynne, N. H.

Children :

i. JACOB (Turner,) b. 5 March, 1783; m. (1) Nov., 1809 Abigail Dimick, and (2) 17 Oct., 1821, Mary W. Emerson.
ii. ISRAEL, b. 1785 ; d. 18 Feb , 1787.
iii. SARAH, b. Jan., 1788 ; m. Calvin P. Fairfield ; d. 17 Jan., 1837
iv. MARY, b. 29 March, 1790 ; m. 6 Jan., 1811, Salmon Washburn ; d. 3 Aug., 1845.
v. LYDIA, b. 1792 ; d. 25 May, 1796.

vi. ISRAEL, b. 29 Aug., 1794; m. (1) Nancy Franklin, and (2) Eliza Wyman.
vii. HARRIS, b. 4 July, 1797; m. Nov., 1836, Lucy Gilbert.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Dec., 1799; m. 1 May, 1833, Aurora Brace; d. 25 April, 1842.
ix. GEORGE, b. 1802; d. 4 March, 1824.

162. JOSHUA [5] CUSHING (Joshua [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Kingston, Mass., 24 Jan., 1735 He married, 27 Sept., 1763, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Tabitha Freeman, of Duxbury. She was born in 1741, and died March, 1812. He died in 1822. Lived in Duxbury, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War, and his descendants have in their possession an old order addressed to the First Lieut. Samuel Gray, and dated 29 Dec., 1776, in which he signs himself Jos. Cushing, Brig'r.

Children, born in Duxbury:

337. i. JOSHUA, b. 20 Nov., 1766.
ii. NATHANIEL. Served in the war of 1812, and later received a pension. Died at the age of 90.
338. iii. BENJAMIN.
iv. JOSEPH.
v. LEONISE.

163. BENJAMIN [5] CUSHING (Caleb [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., and bapt. 20 Jan., 1739. He married, 17 Dec., 1767, Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Hazeltine. She was born in Haverhill, N. H., April 1749. Resided in Salisbury, and later removed to Newburyport, Mass.

Children, all except first born in Salisbury:

i. HANNAH, b. in Haverhill. 30 March, 1769; d. young at Haverhill.
339. ii. CALEB, b. 21 May, 1770.
iii. MARY, b. 11 May, 1772; d. young.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 21 June, 1776; d. young.

340. v. JOHN NEWMARCH, b. 18 May, 1779.
vi. NATHANIEL, b. 29 July, 1782; d. at sea.
341. vii. MARY, b. 22 March, 1789.

164. CALEB [5] CUSHING (James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Haverhill, N. H., 28 May, 1737. He married, 13 Aug., 1761, Sarah Sawyer. She was born 16 Nov., 1742, and died at Salisbury, 10 Jan., 1832. He died at Haverhill, 6 Oct., 1806. Lived in Haverhill. He served all through the Revolutionary War, first as Quartermaster and later as Brigade Quartermaster. Fought at Lexington.

Children, born in Haverhill:

i. ANN, b. 19 Jan., 1763; m. 13 Aug., 1790, Timothy Dunstan.
342. ii. JAMES, b. 9 March, 1765.
343. iii. CALEB, b 4 Sept., 1767.
344. iv. THEODORE, b. 9 March, 1770.
v. SARAH, b. 26 Dec., 1771; m. 16 June, 1795, Ananiah Bohonan.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov., 1775; m. Nov., 1801, Benjamin F. Stark of Derryfield, N.H., a son of Gen. Stark of Revol. memory. She d. in Manchester, N.H., after 1841 Had a daughter Abbie, b. about 1802.
345. vii. ABIGAIL, b. 3 Oct., 1778.
346. viii. JOHN WAINWRIGHT, b. 23 July, 1782.

165. JOHN [5] CUSHING (John [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boxford, Mass, 1 May, 1741. He married, 1 Dec., 1763, Dorothy, daughter of Col. Bagley, of Amesbury. She was born 13 Feb., 1745, and died in 1815. He died in Freeport, Me., 26 Dec., 1812. Graduated from Harvard College in 1761; A. M. 1765. He was Captain of a company in Col. Samuel Johnson's regt. (alarm of 19 April, 1775, also in 1776). He married in Amesbury, built a house and settled in Salisbury, Mass.; moved to Boxford, Mass., on the death of his father in 1772, and in 1780 to North Yarmouth, thence in 1782 to Royalsborough, finally settling in Freeport, Me. He was selectman, town treasurer, justice

of the peace, judge and member of the Council for many years, and representative to the Massachusetts General Court, etc., etc. He was elected deacon of the church at Freeport, Me., 24 April, 1793, and discharged the duties of the office with fidelity for 20 years. He was for several years a senator for the Cumberland District, and was an active member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College. He was buried in the old church yard in Freeport. The inscription on his tombstone reads: "To the memory of the Hon. John Cushing, Esq., who died Dec. 26, 1812, aged 72. 'Help Lord, for the godly man ceaseth, for the faithful fail from among the children of men.'"

Children:

347. i. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Sept., 1767.
348. ii. DOROTHY, b. 2 May, 1769.
349. iii. JOHN, b. 23 June, 1771.
350. iv. JONATHAN, b. 14 Sept., 1773.
v. EDWARD, b. 17 Jan., 1778; d. 16 Jan., 1797.
vi. SARAH, b. 12 March, 1785; d. the same day.

166. GEORGE[5] CUSHING (Joseph[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 5 July, 1736. He married, 19 June, 1771, Lydia, daughter of James and Mary (Souther) Cushing (No. 65: iii). She was born in Scituate, 3 Dec., 1743, and died there in 1838. Resided in Scituate.

Children, born in Scituate:

i. HANNAH, b. 16 July, 1774; m. Perez Turner.
351. ii. GEORGE, b. 8 Sept., 1776.
iii. MARY, b. 10 Aug., 1778; m. 10 April, 1798, Dea. James Loring, a printer and bookseller of Boston. He d. in Boston, July, 1850, æ. 80.
iv. RACHEL, b. 21 March, 1781; m. Pickels Cushing (No. 353).
v. ROBERT, b. 26 May, 1783; m. in 1810, Mary Cushing of Hull. Lived in Hull.
vi. LYDIA, b. 29 Jan., 1786; d. unmarried.

167. NATHAN[5] CUSHING (Joseph[4] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 24 Sept., 1742. He married, 11 July, 1772, Abigail, daughter of Capt. Christopher Tilden, of Pembroke. She died 8 Nov., 1810, æ. 65. He died in Scituate, 4 Nov., 1812. Graduated from Harvard College in 1763. "He was first a preacher and afterwards a lawyer. He was a delegate to the Plymouth County Congress, held at Plympton, 26 Sept., 1774, and one of the signers of the Manifesto issued at the Plymouth Congress, 4 Oct., 1774. In 1776 he was appointed Judge of Admiralty, and with great firmness condemned the captured British vessels, which brought him into notoriety as a patriot. He was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court in 1789, in which office he continued until 1801, when he resigned. He was afterwards a counsellor of the State. He was a gentleman of noble form, commanding countenance and courteous manners, distinguished more for solid judgment and discretion than for eloquence." When Massachusetts became a State, action was taken by the Legislature on the subject of a state seal and under date of 13 Dec., 1870, we have the following record: "Ordered that Nathan Cushing be a committee to prepare a seal for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts." His report was afterwards accepted and the device he recommended is still in use as the Arms of Massachusetts.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL; m. 18 Oct., 1806, Dr. Cushing Otis of Scituate; d. 9 June, 1852.

ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1774; m. 30 Nov., 1817, Lucy, daughter of Noah Nichols of Scituate. Surviving him she married, (2) 26 Sept., 1827, Hon. Wilkes Wood of Middleboro. Christopher graduated from Harvard College in 1794. He d. 15 Dec., 1819.

iii. FRANCES; m 6 Aug., 1812, Capt. Lemuel Cushing, of Roxbury, (No. 169 : v)

168. PICKELS [5] CUSHING (Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, 18 Feb., 1744. He married, 29 May, 1766, Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Turner) Hatch of Pembroke. She died 21 Oct., 1813. He died in Scituate 15 March, 1819. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Resided in Scituate.

Children, born in Scituate:

352. i. JOSEPH, b. 12 March, 1768.
353. ii. PICKELS, b. 20 May, 1769.
iii. LUCY, b. 6 July, 1771.
iv. BELA, b. 20 Dec., 1773.
v. NABBE, b. 3 April, 1776; d. 8 June, 1777.
vi. NABBE, b. 10 June, 1778.
vii. CHARLES, b. 21 Feb., 1781.
viii. MARTIN, b. 13 Feb., 1783.
ix. ROLAND, b. 7 May, 1785; d. in Scituate 13 Nov., 1791.
x. SARAH, b. 9 Sept., 1787.

169. HAWKE [5] CUSHING (Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 13 Feb., 1745. He married, 28 Sept., 1769, Ruth, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Thomas) Cushing. (No. 51 : iii). Was a private in the Revolutionary War. Resided in Scituate.

Children, born in Scituate:

i. THOMAS, b. 25 Oct., 1770; d. 2 Nov., 1824; styled "Deacon."
ii. RUTH, b. 10 Nov., 1772.
iii. ISAAC, b. 28 Dec., 1775; d. in Boston; styled "Major."
iv. SARAH, b. 5 Feb., 1778; m. Samuel Waterman.
v. LEMUEL, b. 4 April, 1780; m. 6 Aug., 1812, Frances Cushing (No. 167 : iii). Lived in Roxbury; styled "Captain."
vi. NANCY, b. 6 June, 1782; m. 9 Nov., 1802, George Cushing (No. 351).
vii. CLARISSA, b. 21 May, 1784; m. Dea. Joseph Stevens of Boston.
viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 12 July, 1786; m. Col. Vose, U. S. A.; d. 1881. She left a son Rev. J. G. Vose.

170. STEPHEN [6] CUSHING (Stephen [5-4] Peter [3] Daniel [5] Matthew [1]) was baptised in Hingham, Mass., 17 July, 1765. He married, 1 May, 1788, Mary, daughter of Amos and Mary (Prentice) Binney of Hull. She was born in Hull, 27 July, 1771, and died in Boston, 4 Nov., 1832. He died 30 Oct., 1793. Resided on East St., corner of Summer St., Hingham. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hingham :

354. i. MARY, b. 9 Nov., 1788.
ii. STEPHEN, b. 13 Nov., 1792 ; d. at Rocky-nook, Hingham, 3 Aug., 1818. Lieut. of Anc. and Hon. Artill. Co. Boston, 1813.

171. ELIZABETH [6] CUSHING (Stephen [5-4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was baptised in Hingham, Mass., 29 Jan., 1767. She married, 27 Aug., 1786, Quincy, son of John and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter. He was born in Hingham 28 March, 1762, and died 9 Oct., 1837. She died 26 Sept., 1820. Resided on South St., Hingham. He was a farmer.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. ELIZABETH ANDREWS (Thaxter), b. 18 July, 1787 ; d. unm. 6 Nov., 1869.
ii. KATY KILBY, b. 18 Dec., 1790 ; d. unm. 6 Dec., 1870.
iii. JOHN, b. 4 Nov., 1793. Was grad. at Harv. Coll. 1814 ; d. 29 May, 1825.
iv. ANNA QUINCY, b. 4 Jan., 1796 ; d. unm. 24 March, 1878.
v. PATTY SALISBURY, b. 16 Jan., 1799 ; d. 19 Oct., 1804.
vi. NORTON QUINCY, b. 1 Nov., 1803 ; m. 29 Aug., 1832, Jane E. I. Otis.

172. JOHN [6] CUSHING (Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Aug., 1763. He married, first, 8 March, 1785, Lucy, daughter of Col. John and Anna (Quincy) Thaxter. She was born in

Hingham 16 May, 1760, and died 22 June, 1786. He married, secondly, 20 Dec., 1787, Christiana, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Joy) Thaxter. She was born in Hingham, 2 Dec., 1766, and died at Weymouth, 1 Sept., 1847. John Cushing died 14 March, 1803. Was styled "Captain". Resided in Rocky-nook, on East St., Hingham.

Child, born in Hingham, by his first wife:

i. LUCY THAXTER, b. 21 June, 1786; d. 14 Feb., 1814.

Children, born in Hingham, by his second wife:

ii. CHRISSEY THAXTER, b. 26 April, 1789; m. (publ. 25 April' 1819), William Pomeroy of Northfield, afterwards of Cambridge, as his third wife. He was b. in 1776. She d. in Cambridge, 22 Nov., 1859.

355. iii. FANNY LINCOLN, b. 4 April, 1791.
356. iv. SILENCE BURR, b. 15 June, 1792.
357. v. JOHN, b. 13 Jan., 1797.
358. vi. PETER HAWKES, b. 16 April, 1799.

173. CHRISTOPHER [6] CUSHING (Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Nov., 1766. He married in Bath, Me., 17 May, 1789, Eleanor, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Philbrook. She was born 8 May, 1767, and surviving him, married, secondly, 27 Oct., 1811, William Lee; and died 5 Nov., 1845. Christopher Cushing died 6 Aug., 1805. He was a merchant. Both he and his wife were buried in Bath.

Children, born in Bath:

359. i. PETER, b. 23 Oct, 1794.
360. ii. JOSHUA BARKER, b. 25 Dec., 1796.
361. iii. SILENCE ALEXANDER, b. 23 April, 1799.

174. HANNAH [6] CUSHING (Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 May, 1777. She married, 7 Jan., 1801, Thomas, son of Thomas

and Deborah (Burr) Andrews, and widower of Deborah Cushing (No. 257). He was born in Hingham, 22 Jan., 1760, and died 27 March, 1821. She died 25 Feb., 1856. Resided on North St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. ELIZABETH (Andrews), b. 18 May, 1802 ; m. 10 Oct., 1826, Rev. Calvin Lincoln.

ii. CHARLOTTE ILSLEY, b. 15 Oct., 1804 ; m. 17 Aug., 1829, Wm. S. Hinckley.

iii. CATHERINE CUSHING, b. 13 Nov., 1806 ; m. 5 Oct., 1831, Albert Fearing. He was widely known as a philanthropist, and was the founder of the Hingham Public Library.

iv. THOMAS, b. 16 March, 1809 ; d. in three days.

v. HANNAH CUSHING, b. 23 Feb., 1811 ; d. 8 Oct., 1835.

175. NED[6] CUSHING (Peter[5] Stephen[4] Peter[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 11 Sept., 1783. He married, 24 April, 1811, Susan, daughter of Ensign and Susanna (Jacob) Barnes. She was born in Hingham, 29 Aug , 1789, and died in Boston, 4 June, 1874. He died in Hingham, 26 June, 1863 Resided on East St., Hingham. Cabinet-maker. Selectman for many years and a deacon of the third parish.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. EDWARD JOHN, b. 23 Feb., 1812. Resided in Boston.

ii. SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. 5 Oct., 1813 ; d. 24 Oct., 1815.

362. iii. SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. 27 Dec., 1815.

363. iv. WILLIAM BARNES, b. 16 May, 1818.

v. CATHERINE ANDREWS, b. 14 Aug., 1820 ; d. unm. in Boston, 3 Dec., 1873.

vi. SUSAN BARNES, b. 14 Aug., 1820 ; m. 2 June, 1847, William Shattuck, son of Abner and Hannah (Lincoln) Lincoln, and widower of Elizabeth Whitney. He was b. 18 Nov., 1804, and d. 17 Oct., 1855.

vii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 18 March, 1823 ; m. (1) 28 March, 1848, Nicholas Baylies. He d. 4 Feb., 1856, æ. 39. She m. (2) 8 Oct., 1863, Frederic W. Tracey of Boston.

viii. HANNAH HAWKES, b. 5 Dec., 1825; m. 28 March, 1848, Andrew Ellison; d. in Lynchburg, Va., 17 Aug., 1849.

ix. LYDIA GILMAN, b. 23 April, 1829; d. in Hingham, 17 June, 1849.

176. THOMAS [6] CUSHING (Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1745. He married, first, in 1775, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Hanson; and secondly, 12 Feb., 1778, widow Anna Tuttle. He resided in Dover, N. H.

Child, born in Dover, by his first wife:

364. i. PETER, b. 1776.

Children, born in Dover, by his second wife:

365. ii. JONATHAN, b. 27 Oct., 1778.
366. iii. WILLIAM, b. 17 April, 1782.
iv. MARY, b. 11 Dec., 1783; d unm. 7 Dec., 1837.
v. HANNAH, b. 22 Feb., 1785; m. Benjamin Thomas of Portsmouth, N. H.
vi. NANCY, b. 26 March, 1787; m. William Kelley, and d. 27 Aug., 1831.
367. vii. PETER, b. 29 Feb., 1790.

177. HANNAH [6] CUSHING (Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N. H, 5 Jan., 1750. She married, 18 Nov., 1776, Josiah Folsom, of Rochester, N. H. She died in Rochester, Jan., 1841.

Children:

i. PETER (Folsom).
ii. NANCY.

178. DANIEL [6] CUSHING (Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N. H., 4 June, 1752. He married, 8 Jan., 1786, Tamsin, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan Hayes, of Dover, N. H.

Children, born in Dover :

i. JONATHAN HAYES, b. 27 March, 1786 ; d. 22 March, 1836.
ii. MARY HAYES, b. 8 March, 1789 ; d. unm. 26 Jan., 1853.
iii. LYDIA WINGATE, b. 18 June, 1793 ; m. 31 Dec., 1818, Daniel Sargent, of Dover, N. H
iv. PETER, b 3 June, 1796 ; was deacon in the First Church in Dover ; d. unm. in Dover, 6 June, 1874.
v. ROBERT HAYES, b. 31 July, 1798 ; d. unm. 24 May, 1877.
368. vi. SAMUEL WINGATE, b. 9 April, 1802.
vii. CLARISSA W., b. 3 Sept., 1804 ; d. unm.

179. PETER[6] CUSHING (Peter[5] Jonathan[4] Peter[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Dover, N. H., 22 Feb., 1757. He married, 11 April, 1784, Hannah, daughter of John Burnham Hanson. She was born in Durham, 11 July, 1766, and died in 1800. Peter died in 1804. Resided in Rochester, N. H.

Children, born in Rochester :

i. JOHN, b. 25 Oct., 1784 ; d. unm., 1802.
369. ii. ELIZABETH HANSON, b. 26 Nov., 1786.
iii MARY, b. 25 Dec., 1787 ; m. Stephen Fall, of Topsham, Me. ; d. 2 June, 1873.
iv. HANNAH ; m. Alpheus Wildes, of Waldoboro, Me.
370. v. JONATHAN PETER, b. 12 March, 1793.
vi. REBECCA, b. 25 Dec., 1796 ; m. William Mustard, of Topsham, Me. ; d. 26 Aug., 1835.

180. ELISHA[6] CUSHING (Elisha[5-4] Daniel[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass , 26 Oct., 1746. He married, 15 March, 1772, Deborah, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Cushing (No. 83 : ii). She was born in Hingham, 1 Nov., 1746, and died 12 March, 1826. He died 12 Oct., 1829. Resided on Main St., Hingham. He was a cabinet-maker. Served as a private in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. DEBORAH, b. 10 Aug., 1772 ; d. unm. 18 Aug., 1845.
ii. MARY, b. 20 Aug., 1774 ; d. unm. 29 Jan., 1833

iii. THEODORE, b 27 Oct. ,1776 ; d. unm. 28 Aug., 1855.
iv. LORING, b. 6 April, 1779 ; d. unm. 8 June, 1856.
v. MARTIN, b. 30 Jan., 1781 ; d. unm. 28 Nov., 1858.
371. vi. ELISHA, b 29 Sept, 1784.
vii. GRIDLEY, b. 14 Oct., 1786 ; d. 7 Nov., 1786.
viii. SALLY, b. 28 Dec., 1787 ; d. unm. 3 Dec., 1857.
ix. SOPHIA, b. 6 Aug , 1790 ; d. 5 Oct., 1866.

181. EZEKIEL[6] CUSHING (Elisha[5-4] Daniel[3-2] Matthew[1]) was bapt. in Hingham, Mass., April, 1759. He married, 20 July, 1783, Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia (Beal) Jacob. She was born 26 July, 1764. He died in 1836. Went to Winchendon, Mass., and afterwards to Worthington, N.Y. Served as a private all through the Revolutionary War. In a descriptive list of men he is mentioned as 5 ft. 5 in. in stature, with light complexion.

Children :

i. PRISCILLA, b. in Hingham, 23 Sept., 1783 ; d. in 1835.
372. ii. GILMAN, b. in Hingham, 3 April, 1786.
iii. CYNTHIA, b. in Worthington, 1 Nov., 1789 ; d. in 1814.
373. iv. JOHN, b. in Worthington, 13 April, 1792.
v. ROSWELL, b. in 1795 ; d. the same year.
374. vi. ROSWELL, b. 15 Aug., 1796.
vii. THEODORE, b. 25 April, 1799 ; d. in 1856.
viii. LEVI, b. 27 Sept., 1801 ; d. in 1814.
ix. EUNICE, b. 8 Sept., 1803 ; d. in 1845.
x. ROYAL, b. 27 Nov., 1805 ; lived in Worthington.
xi. WARREN, b. 8 Oct., 1807.

182. OLIVE[6] CUSHING (John[5] Elisha[4] Daniel[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 25 March, 1755. She married, 26 Nov., 1778. Abel, son of James and Deborah (Jacob) Fearing, and widower of Sarah Jones. He was born 29 April, 1755, and died 15 April, 1794. She died 16 Jan,, 1819. Resided at Hingham Centre "over the river." He was a farmer.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. SARAH (Fearing), b. 3 Nov., 1779; m. 21 Nov., 1802, John Gilkel.
ii. ABEL, b. 29 Feb., 1784; m. 14 Sept, 1807, Judith Cushing (No. 467).
iii. EZEKIEL, b. 13 March, 1787; m. 6 Feb., 1811, Anna Cushing (No. 469).
iv. CUSHING, b. 1 Nov., 1789; d. 16 Aug, 1823.
v. JOHN, b. 30 April, 1792; m. 9 July, 1817, Mercy Fearing

183. RACHEL [6] CUSHING (John [5] Elisha [4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 17 May, 1764. She married, 10 Dec., 1783, Samuel, son of Joshua and Deborah (Fearing) Leavitt. He was born in Hingham, 4 April, 1754, and died 28 Oct., 1823. She died 24 Feb., 1809. Resided on Main St., Hingham Centre. He was a cooper.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. RACHEL (Leavitt), b. 12 Oct., 1784; d. unm. 6 Oct., 1860.
ii. SAMUEL, b. 27 Feb., 1787; d. 27 May, 1788.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 27 Jan., 1789; m. 7 Jan., 1818, Deborah C. Hersey.
iv. DEBORAH FEARING, b. 17 Oct., 1791; m. Lewis Groce, of Scituate; d. 1 Nov., 1880.
v. JOHN CUSHING, b. 16 Oct., 1793; m. Nov., 1817, Harriet C. Stodder; d. 19 June, 1824.
vi. BELA, b. 7 Oct., 1795; d. in 1821.
vii. CUSHING, b. 4 Dec., 1797; d. unm. 13 Nov., 1836.
viii. LEVI, b. 29 Sept., 1801; d. 31 March, 1881. He left a widow, but no children.

184. BELA [6] CUSHING (John [5] Elisha [4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 4 Jan., 1774. He married, first, 5 Dec., 1803, Susanna, daughter of Jotham and Susanna (Wilder) Whiting. She was born in Abington, 9 March, 1774, and died in Hingham, 27 Aug., 1818. He married, secondly, 3 Dec., 1820, Betsy, daughter of Frederick and Tabitha (Whitmarsh) Lincoln, of Weymouth.

She was born in Weymouth, 11 July, 1785, and died 21 Feb., 1860. Bela died 7 Dec., 1838. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham. He was a wheelwright.

Children, born in Hingham, by his first wife :

i. MARY, b. 20 Oct., 1804 ; m. 15 May, 1831, Ebenezer Pratt.
375. ii. SUSAN, b. 2 Dec., 1806.
376. iii. JOHN, b. 7 April, 1808.

185. ELIZABETH [6] CUSHING (Daniel [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 8 Feb., 1745. She married, first, 21 Nov., 1771, Abner, son of Solomon and Sarah (Wilder) Loring. He was born in Hingham, 9 Nov., 1742, and died 6 Oct., 1789. Was a tailor ; and afterwards senior partner of the firm of Loring and Thaxter, traders. at the corner of North and Main Sts., Hingham. Elizabeth married, secondly, 28 June, 1790, Thomas Jones, widower, of Hull. She died 8 Sept., 1820.

Children, born in Hingham, by her first husband :

i. ELIZABETH (Loring), b. 1 Oct., 1772 ; d. 19 Dec., 1772.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 July, 1774 ; m. 25 Dec., 1797, Thomas Jones, Jr., of Hull.
iii. SARAH, b. 21 Jan., 1776 ; m. 1789, Solomon Jones.
iv. POLLY, b. 28 Dec., 1786 ; m. 1 Jan. 1806, Ezra Leavitt.

186. DANIEL [6] CUSHING (Daniel [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 25 Sept., 1753. He married, 25 Aug., 1778, Sarah, daughter of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln. She was born in Hingham, 29 Oct., 1754, and died 25 Jan., 1795 He died 10 Feb., 1826. Resided on the paternal homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill", Hingham. He served as a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. DANIEL, b. 13 Oct., 1778.
ii. SARAH, b. 30 Aug., 1781 ; d. unm. 28 Nov., 1849.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug., 1784.
377. iv. FRANCIS, b. 27 Aug., 1785.
v. ELIJAH, b. Oct., 1786 ; d. 5 Dec., 1786.
vi. ELIJAH, b. 20 Nov., 1789.
vii. EDWARD, b. Nov., 1792 ; d. Sept., 1793.
viii. EDWARD, b. 27 Dec., 1793.
ix. LEVI LINCOLN, b. 24 Jan., 1795 ; d. in Cambridge, Mass., 6 June, 1886.

187. LYDIA[6] CUSHING (Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 Sept., 1745. She married, 16 Dec., 1762, Theophilus, son of Theophilus and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. He was born in Hingham, 16 May, 1740, and died 28 Oct., 1821. She died 1 Aug., 1811. Resided in Hingham until 1786 when they removed to Perry (Dennysville), Me. He was constable in 1768, and captain of a military company in the War of the Revolution.

Children, first eleven born in Hingham :

i. LYDIA (Wilder), b. 28 June, 1763 ; d. 2 July, 1763.
ii. LYDIA, b. 31 May, 1764 ; m. (1) 4 April, 1784, William Lewis, and (2) 6 Aug., 1792, William Southworth.
iii. THEOPHILUS, b. 21 Jan., 1766 ; m. (1) Mary Bridges, and (2) 20 Oct., 1801, Mrs. Hannah (French) Waterman.
iv. MARY, b. 15 July, 1768 ; m. Dea. Wm. Kilby ; d. 21 July, 1834.
v. SARAH, b. 7 Aug., 1770 ; m. 31 March, 1788, Moses Lincoln.
vi. EBENEZER CUSHING, b. 30 Aug., 1772 ; m. 15 Dec., 1791, Abigail Ayer.
vii. SUSANNA, b. 9 Aug., 1774 ; m. Mark Allan.
viii. BELA, b. 15 Oct , 1776 ; m. Hannah Lewis ; d. 11 Dec., 1858.
ix. PERSIS, b. 26 Feb., 1779 ; d. 15 Sept., 1779.
x. PERSIS, b. 13 Oct., 1780 ; m. Dea. Jonathan Reynolds ; d. 28 Oct., 1860.
xi. DEBORAH, b. 13 Dec., 1782 ; m. William Mayhew ; d. 9 Oct., 1832.
xii. ELIZABETH, born in Perry, 20 Aug., 1787 ; m. Thomas, Eastman.
xiii. THEODORE, b. in Perry, 20 Jan. 1792 ; m. 6 June, 1813, Margaret Hersey.

188. ABIGAIL [6] CUSHING (Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 4 Nov., 1750. She married, 2 Feb., 1775, Isaac, son of Isaac and Bathsheba (Damon) Wilder. He was born in Hingham, 12 Jan., 1748. Was a farmer. Resided in Hingham, but late in life removed with most of his family to Townsend, Mass.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. LABAN (Wilde), b. 30 Jan., 1777 ; d. 6 March, 1849.
ii. ISAAC, b. 18 Jan., 1779 ; m. 8 Aug., 1802, Ruth Mann.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Dec., 1780.
iv. CALVIN, b. 9 Feb., 1783.
v. CUSHING, b. 5 Jan., 1786 ; d. in Townsend, 13 Aug., 1846.
vi. JOHN, b. 12 Nov., 1787.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Dec., 1789.

189. THOMAS [6] CUSHING (Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 21 Feb., 1753. He married, first, 17 Sept., 1780, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Fearing) Lincoln. She was born in Hingham, 1 Dec., 1761, and died 7 Feb., 1797. He married, secondly, 25 Oct., 1798., Ruth, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Stodder) Sprague. She was baptised in Hingham, 1 June, 1766, and died 21 June, 1806. For his third wife he married, 5 March, 1807, Leah, daughter of John and Olive (Lincoln) Cushing (No. 81: ii). She was born in Hingham, 17 Sept., 1757. Thomas Cushing died 2 Dec., 1832. Was a farmer. Resided in South Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham, by his first wife :

378. i. THOMAS, b. 4 Sept., 1781.
379. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 2 March, 1783.
iii. LYDIA, b. 23 Sept., 1784 ; d. 30 Aug., 1803.
iv. EBENEZER, b. 13 April, 1787 ; d. in Boston, Nov., 1832.
380. v. BELA, b. 18 June, 1789.
vi. DAVID, b. 30 Jan., 1792.
381. vii. SAMUEL, b. 1794.
382. viii. ENSIGN, b. 28 Dec., 1796.

Children, born in Hingham, by his second wife:

ix. RUTH, b. 4 July, 1799; m. Thomas Totman; d. in Norwell, Mass., 19 Aug., 1889.
x. BENJAMIN, b. 1802; d. 21 Oct., 1822.

190. EBED [6] CUSHING (Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 12 Aug., 1759. He married, 11 Dec., 1793, Betsey Amos. She died in Hingham, 28 March, 1842. He died 16 June, 1808. Resided in South Hingham. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. EBED, b. 7 Sept., 1794; d. at Arlington, Mass., 17 Nov., 1867.
383. ii. BETSEY, b. 18 May, 1796.
iii. LABAN, b. 11 April, 1799; d 27 Sept., 1800.
iv. MARY, bt. 31 Nov., 1802.

191. ELIZABETH [6] CUSHING (Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 July, 1763. She married, 15 April, 1781, Edmund, son of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart. He was born in Hingham. 14 Aug., 1755, and surviving her married, secondly, 23 Sept., 1790, Persis Cushing (No. 192), sister of his first wife. Elizabeth died 28 March, 1890. He died 3 April, 1847. Was a set-work cooper and farmer. Resided on Main St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. EDMUND (Hobart), b. 7 March, 1782. Went away and never returned.
ii. BELA, b. 6 Dec., 1783; m. (1) 2 Nov., 1807, Betsy Sprague, and (2) 9 Oct., 1811, Olive Wilder.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Sept., 1785; m. (1) 25 Dec., 1806, Thomas Cushing (No. 378), and (2) 29 Sept., 1816, Ensign Cushing (No. 382).
iv. SARAH, b. 1 Dec., 1787; d. unm. 15 Dec., 1859.

192. PERSIS [6] CUSHING (Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 31 Jan., 1766. She married, 23 Sept., 1790, Edmund, son of Peter and Lucretia (Gill) Hobart, and widower of her sister Elizabeth Cushing (No. 191). He was born in Hingham, 14 Aug., 1755, and died 3 April, 1847. She died 22 July, 1840. Resided on Main St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. PERSIS (Hobart), b. 9 June, 1791; m. 4 Nov, 1813, Samuel F. Hersey.
ii. LYDIA, b. 1 Sept., 1793; m. 21 Dec., 1814, Cotton Hersey.
iii. EBED, b. 29 Jan., 1795; m. 29 Sept., 1820, Betsey Cushing (No. 383).
iv. EMMA, b. 1797; m. 15 May, 1816, Samuel Cushing (No. 381).
v. PETER, b. 13 Jan., 1799; m. (1) 27 June, 1822, Priscilla S. Hersey, and (2) 21 Nov., 1839, Mary French.
vi. ABIGAIL, b. 1801; m. 19 Oct., 1820, Jacob Hersey.
vii. MARY, b. 1803; m. 24 Nov., 1825, Cole Gannett, of Scituate.

193. STEPHEN [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [2]) was born 8 July, 1749. He married, 12 July, 1773, Rachel, daughter of Milton and Jane (Luce) Foster. She was born 13 July, 1752, in Tisbury, Vineyard Haven, Mass. He was a shipbuilder at Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket; and later removed to Hudson, where he made quite a fortune. From Hudson he moved to the town of Pawling, Dutchess Co., N.Y., to a farm valued at $10,000, which contained a saw-mill and grist-mill. He served as a private in the Revolutionary War. He died——, and was buried in Hurd's Corner, in the town of Pawling, N. Y.

Children:

384. i. WILLIAM, b. 30 April, 1774.
ii. JANE; m. Solomon Hoag, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

iii. STEPHEN, b. 3 May, 1779; d. Nov.. 1794.
385. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Oct., 1782.
v. JEMIMA, b. 1 June, 1784; m. Myrick Green, of Dutchess Co.
vi. THOMAS, b. Dec., 1785; d. in 1789.
386. vii. MILTON FOSTER, b. 7 Sept., 1787.
viii. DEBORAH, b. in Pawling, 17 Nov., 1789; m. Dr. D. P. Schofield, who was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 16 July, 1786. They moved to Brockville, Ont., and had six children. She d. 9 March, 1862.
ix. RACHEL; m. E. Arnold and moved to South Carolina.
x. CATHERINE.

194. NATHANIEL[6] CUSHING (Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born Sept., 1752. He married, first, at Rochester, Mass., 4 Feb., 1779, Phœbe, daughter of Joshua and Ruth (Bolles) Snow. She was born in Rochester, 6 April, 1757. and died there 8 Nov., 1788. He married, secondly, (Int. 5 April, 1790), 1790. Phœbe Pease. She was born in Rochester, 6 June, 1756, and died there 8 Oct., 1808, Nathaniel Cushing died 29 May, 1824. Will proved in 1824. He lived on Pine Island, Rochester, Mass. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was granted a pension 29 Sept., 1819.

Children, by his first wife:

387. i. NATHANIEL, b. 22 Oct., 1779.
388. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 7 March, 1782.
iii. ANNA TURNER, b. 15 March, 1784; m. Seth Pierce, who was b. 22 March, 1780. She d. 7 Dec., 1849.
iv. JOSHUA, b. 15 Aug., 1786; m. (1) Patience Harlow, who d. 23 April, 1849. He m. (2) Emeline, daughter of Nehemiah and Rhoda Lovell, and widow of Waterman Crosby. After his death, his widow married Albert S. LeBarron. Joshua had no children. He d. 8 Oct., 1860.

Children, by his second wife:

v. PHŒBE, b. 1 March, 1791; m. Nye.
vi. ASA PEASE, b. 8 Oct., 1792; d. 6 June, 1822.

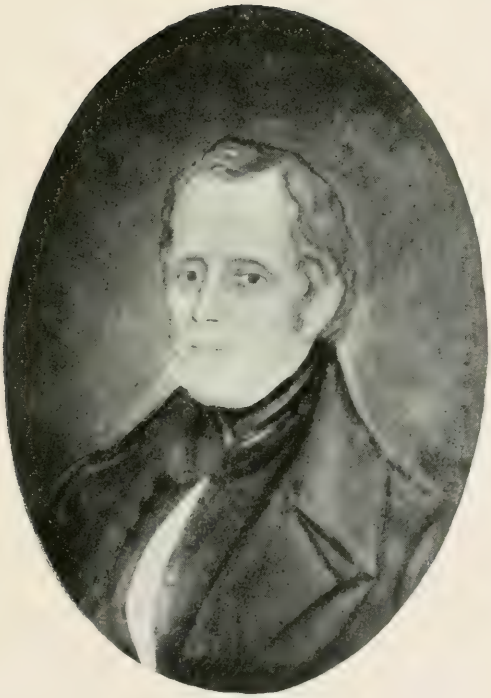
vii. MARTHA, b. 14 Aug., 1796 ; m. Coryell.
viii. SARAH, b. 2 Feb., 1799 ; d. unm. 17 April, 1856.

195. SARAH [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was bapt. in Rochester, Mass., 1 July, 1764. She married in Middleboro', 9 Dec., 1786, Solomon Padelford, of Taunton, Mass. Died 9 Aug., 1837.

Children :

i. FANNY (Padelford), b. 2 Nov., 1788 ; m. (1) 29 March, 1810, Alvan Perry, of Norton, Mass, and (2) 11 Dec., 1828, Hon. Abel Kingman, of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass. She d. 2 May, 1884.
ii. SOLOMON, b. 19 Aug., 1790 ; m. Mary Ann Padelford (his cousin) ; d. 28 June, 1875.
iii. LYDIA, b. 18 March, 1792 ; m. 27 Nov., 1817, Eliab Deane-of Middleboro', Mass ; d. 18 Dec., 1877.
iv. MELANCY, b. 19 Aug., 1794 ; m. George Caswell, of Taun, ton, Mass. ; d. 11 Oct., 1833.
v. ELISHA CUSHING, b. 27 June, 1796 ; m. Phœbe Tucker ; d. 17 Sept., 1866.
vi. ELIHU, b. 24 March, 1798 ; d. in 1802.

196. ZATTU [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1])was born in Plymouth, Mass., 11 June, 1771. He married, first, 11 Feb., 1792, Rachel, daughter of Ebenezer and Esther Buckingham, of Ballstown, N. Y. She was born 25 Dec., 1773, and died 9 Aug., 1816. He married, secondly, in the fall of 1817, Eunice Elderkin, of Burlington, Otsego Co. She survived him. He died 13 Jan., 1839. He was apprenticed to and learned the trade of a ship carpenter but subsequently took up a piece of land in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and went to farming. His father had owned a large real estate but disposed of it during the Rovolution, (a family legend says in order to have funds to equip a regiment), receiving his pay in Continental money, the depreciation of which reduced him to poverty. In 1799 he superintended the building at Presque Island, near Erie,



JUDGE ZATTU CUSHING

Pa., of the ship "Good Intent", the first ever built on Lake Erie. From 1792–1805, he lived in Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., whence he removed to Fredonia, Chatauqua Co., N.Y., where he accumulated a large landed property. He there commenced a nursery and set out the oldest orchard in the county and also planted pits for peach trees and the third year after had plenty of that fruit. He was a Baptist and instrumental in organizing and establishing, in 1808, one of the first churches of that denomination in the County. He was appointed in 1808 an Associate Judge of the newly formed county of Chatauqua, which for three years was united with the adjoining counties of Niagara and Erie, the Court meeting at Buffalo. The first Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace in the new County of Niagara was held by Judge Zattu Cushing in June, 1808, in Landlord's Tavern, Buffalo (or New Amsterdam), and was held there until the Court House and Jail were erected. He was the leading member of the Court and in 1811, when the organization of Chatauqua Co. was completed, he was appointed first Judge of it. In 1822, he retired from the Bench with the reputation of an upright, dignified, clear-headed Judge. His intuitive perception of justice and his strong common-sense had well supplied the place of extended legal learning.

In person he was tall and commanding. He was from his youth a zealous active Christian, an earnest, energetic speaker, and eminently benevolent to the poor and needy. His portrait is suspended in the Chatauqua Co. Court House in Mayville, the County seat.

Children, by his first wife; first five born in Paris, N. Y.

389. i. LUCINDA, b. 13 Aug., 1794.
390. ii. WALTER BRADLEY, b. 23 June, 1796.

391. iv. LYDIA C., b. 14 March, 1798.
392. iv. MILTON BUCKINGHAM, b. 28 July, 1800.
393. v. ZATTU, b. 7 Dec., 1802.
394. vi. CATHERINE P., b. 6 Oct., 1808.
vii. ALONZO, b. in Fredonia, N.Y., 27 Sept., 1810; m. in Gallipolis, Ohio, in 1836, Margaret Mason, daughter of Robert and Mary Mason (Bronaugh) Herefore. She was b. in Fanquier Co., Va., 10 March, 1810, and d. 19 July, 1888. He d. on his farm in Mason Co., W.V., 20 March, 1877. Practised law in Gallipolis, Ohio, for over forty years. No children.
395. viii RACHEL, b. 24 Aug., 1813.

Children, by his second wife, born in Fredonia, N. Y.

ix. JUDSON ELDERKIN, b. in 1818; m. 1850; Fanny W. Wells, of Pomfret, N. Y. No children.
596. x. ADDISON CARY, b. 4 May, 1820.
xi. SARAH MARGARET, b. 1821; d. 22 July, 1824.
397. xii. FRANK, b. 27 March, 1825.

197. ZATTU[6] CUSHING (Zattu[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[3] Matthew[1]) was born 5 Sept., 1768, and bapt. in Rochester, Mass., 16 Oct., 1768. He married, 12 July, 1790, Rosamund Studley, of Hanover. Lived in Abington, Mass. He passed through life under the shadow of that melancholy inheritance growing out of his father's tragical death (who was drowned off Duxbury Beach, Mass.). He was of a serious cast of mind, accented by the stern discipline, both domestic and religious, of the times in which he lived. His thoughts and writings were tinged with sadness, yet he had a strong, vigorous intellect, and a keen appreciation for the beautiful in nature and poetry.

On his tombstone is found the following:

"Dark was my journey through the world,
Where once like you I stood.
And now I sink in depths unknown,
Or dwell on high with God!"

Children, born in Abington :

i. BETHIA, b. 3 June, 1791.
ii. JAMES, b. 10 Jan., 1793.
398. iii. CLARISSA, b. 18 Sept., 1795.
399. iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 30 April; 1798.
400. v. DAVID, b. 10 July, 1800.
401. vi. JOSHUA, b. 26 Sept., 1802.
402. vii. OLIVE, b. 17 Oct., 1804.
viii. LUCY, b. 20 March, 1807.
403. ix. ZATTU, b. 27 May, 1809.
404. x. ROSAMUND, b. 1 Jan., 1812.

198. EZEKIEL[6] CUSHING (Loring[5] Ezekiel[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in 1757. He married, first, 30 Oct., 1780, Frances McCobb. She was born in Georgetown (now Philipsburg), Me., 7 Jan., 1754, and died Aug., 1811. He married, secondly, 26 Dec., 1811, Elizabeth (Sweetser) Blethen, who died 13 Aug , 1836. He died at Philipsburg, Me., 10 Feb., 1825. He was mustered into Capt. White's Co., in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regt., 25 Jan., 1777, for 3 years.

Children, by his first wife, first four born in Bowdoinham, and last two in Georgetown.

i. BEATRICE, b. 26 May, 1782 ; m. Charles Duly.
ii. FRANCES, b. 28 Feb., 1784 ; m. Benjamin Garland Perkins.
iii. MARY, b. 4 April, 1786 ; m. Matthew McKenny.
iv. JAMES, b. 9 May, 1788 ; m. (1) Rachel Duly, and (2) Elizabeth Rogers.
v. THOMAS, b. 22 April, 1790 ; m. (1) 3 June, 1813, Betsy Wyman, and (2) Martha Percy ; d. at Philipsburg, 4 Feb., 1851.
vi. LORING, b. 22 Aug., 1794 ; m. 1818, Rachel Sprague. Moved to Augusta, Me., where he d. 22 Jan., 1848.

199. EZEKIEL[6] CUSHING (Ezekiel[5-4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born about 1746. He married, first,

7 Sept., 1779, Bathsheba Emery. For his second wife, he married, 1 Feb., 1797, Thankful Woodbury, of Cape Elizabeth, Me , who surviving him, married, Jan., 1824, Stephen Pettingill. Ezekiel died in 1822 æ. 76 years. He came to Long Island, Me., from Cape Elizabeth with his brothers Jeremiah and John. Served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. White's Co., Col. Francis' regt. ; term three years.

Children, by his first wife :

i. STEPHEN ; d. unmarried.
405. ii. ABNER, b. 15 Sept., 1788.
iii. WILLIAM ; drowned at sea.
iv. MEHITABLE ; m. Samuel Swett, and lived in Pesumpscott, Me. Had one child who d. young.
v. SARAH ; m. Capt. Osias Blanchard, of Falmouth, Me.

Children, by his second wife :

406. vi. JOHN, b. May, 1798.
vii. ELIZA, b. 27 July, 1800 ; m. 8 Nov., 1821, Charles Cushing (No. 410).
407. viii. CHARLES W., b. 1802,
408. ix. EZEKIEL, b. 1804.
x. LUCY WOODBURY, b. 13 April, 1805 ; m. (Int. 17 Sept., 1825) James Dyer, of Portland, Me. He d. 6 May, 1874, æ. 74. She d. in Portland, 21 Dec., 1897. Had children.
409.. xi. EMERY.
xii. ANN ; m. Benjamin Cushing (No. 200 : viii).

200. JEREMIAH [6] CUSHING (Ezekiel [5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ——— . He married, first, 22 Dec., 1785, Mehitable Emery. For his second wife he married in 1793, Sarah, daughter of Moses Merrill, of Freeport, Me He died in 1813, æ. 50. He came to Long Island from Cape Elizabeth with his brothers Ezekiel and John, and lived there as a farmer.

Children, by his second wife :

410. i. CHARLES.
ii. JEREMIAH, b. 25 Sept., 1794 ; d. unmarried.

iii. BATHSHEBA, b. 3 Sept., 1796 ; m. Jeremiah Griffin, and had a family.

iv. MARY, b. 31 Dec., 1798 ; m. (1) Benjamin Doyle, and (2) John Harvey. Had two children by each. (Another authority says ; m. Jas. Miller (Int. 20 Dec., 1823).

v. MOSES MERRILL, b. 14 Jan., 1801 ; m. and moved to Staunton (near Richmond), Va., and left a family.

411. vi. DOROTHY, b. 17 Jan., 1803.

412. vii. MEHITABLE, b. 17 Dec., 1805.

viii. BENJAMIN, b. 14 March, 1807 ; m. Ann Cushing (No. 199: xii). Lived on Long Island.

ix. SARAH, b. 1810 ; m. Abel Chase and had a family.

413. x. WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept., 1813.

201. HANNAH [6] CUSHING (Jeremiah [5] Ezekiel [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 Nov., 1751. She married (Int. 25 April, 1780), Stephen, son of John Tukey, the emigrant, about 1744, and Abigail Sweetser. He was born in Portland, Me., 6 July, 1754, and died there 8 July, 1826. She died in Portland, 23 Dec., 1837. Made a will 5 Nov., 1827. Stephen Tukey was a selectman and a Revolutionary soldier. He made a will six days before his death.

Children :

i. MARY (Tukey), b. 19 March, 1781 ; m. in 1800, John Morton ; d. 12 Dec., 1854. Had descendants.

ii. NABBY, b. 30 Sept., 1782 ; d. 7 Sept., 1788.

iii. BETSEY, b. 2 Aug., 1784 ; m. 1805, Leonard Porter, "The father of steam navigation in Maine." She d. in New Orleans, La., 28 Dec., 1864. He d. 29 March, 1838, æ. 51 years. Six children.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. 25 Nov., 1786 ; m. (1) 3 March, 1811, Ophelia Jackman, and (2) 29 Nov., 1814, Sarah Chick. He was a sea captain. Children.

v. NABBY, b. 18 Feb., 1789 ; m. 11 March, 1808, Seth Clark, of Portland. He was b. 7 Jan., 1783, and d. 13 Aug., 1871, a much respected man. She d. 27 Dec., 1816. Children.

vi. STEPHEN, b. 2 March, 1791 ; d. 20 Sept., 1819.
vii. FRANCIS, b. 11 April, 1793 ; d. in Port-au-Prince, 20 Jan., 1817.
viii. HENRY, b. 25 April, 1795 ; d. in Batavia, 3 Oct., 1821.

202. APOLLOS ROBINSON [6] CUSHING (Jeremiah [5] Ezekiel [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [3] Matthew [1]) was born 21 March, 1764. He married (Int. 4 June, 1791), Elizabeth, daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Bragg) Gates, of Marlboro', Mass. Silas Gates was Captain of a company in the Lexington alarm 1775. Elizabeth was born 8 April, 1768, and died in 1827. Apollos R. Cushing died July, 1843. He lived in Portland, Me. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Peter Warren's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's regt., in 1781. He was a mariner and merchant.

Children :

i. CHARLES ; d. 3 June, 1797.
ii. NATHANIEL ; lost in the privateer Dash, Feb., 1815.
iii. LEONARD ; d. Aug., 1833.
iv. CHARLES ; d. 12 May, 1823.
v. ELIZABETH, b. about 1802 ; d. unm. 1896.
vi. PHŒBE ; m. (1) Greely, and (2) Frost.
414. vii. LOIS, b. 4 Oct., 1791.
viii. FANNY ; m. Samuel, son of Mark Harris.
ix. MARY ; m. Nathaniel Warner, a joiner.

203. NATHANIEL [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Ezekiel [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 May, 1769. He married, 17 Dec., 1801, Betsey Alley. She was born 12 July, 1780. He lived in Bluehill, Me.

Children, born in Bluehill :

i. JOHN, b. 17 Nov., 1802 ; m. and had 4 children.
ii. LOUISA, b. 18 Aug., 1804 ; m. and 7 children.
415. iii. NATHANIEL, b. 10 April, 1807.
iv. LEANDER, b. 24 Sept., 1809 ; m. and had 4 children.
v. LEMUEL P., b. 31 Aug., 1812 ; m. and had 10 children.

vi. BETSEY ALLEY, b. 17 Oct., 1816 ; m. and had 1 child.
vii. ANDREW PETERS, b. 6 March, 1820.
viii. FRANKLIN ; m. and had 3 children.

204. JAMES WHITE[6] CUSHING (Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass , 19 Nov., 1750. He married, 16 Feb., 1775, Sarah Turner. Served as a private in the Revolutionary War ; enlisted in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's regt., 1 July, 1781, for a term of three years.

Child :

i. JAMES WHITE, b. 28 July, 1776.

205. ANNA[6] CUSHING (Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 5 Oct., 1756. She married, 30 May, 1790, Snow Baker, of Pembroke.

Children :

i. SARAH (Baker), b. 12 Feb , 1791 ; d. 8 May, 1805.
ii. ANNA, b. 2 July, 1792.
iii. CUSHING, b. 26 Aug., 1794.
iv. LYDIA, b. 23 March, 1799 ; d. 22 Sept., 1804.

206. DANIEL LEWIS[6] CUSHING (Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 22 Oct., 1764. He married, first, 22 Nov., 1787, in Bridgewater, Mass., Zeruiah Chamberlain, and lived for a time in Halifax, Mass., and in Lebanon, N. H. In 1801 he moved to the city of New York and married, secondly, Margaret, daughter of William and Lavinia (Budd) Van Horne. William Van Horne was chaplain to a Mass. brigade in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. Reappointed Brigade Chaplain by Congress, 30 June, 1779. Afterwards a Baptist clergyman, of Scotch Plains, N. J. Daniel was a merchant in New York until 1806, when he moved to the northern part of New York State (Sackett's

Harbor) and there took up a tract of land and laid out a town, naming it Huron. In Dec., 1807, he went to Lebanon, Ohio, where he made a position for himself. He was commissioned, 25 May, 1811, Brigadier General of the 2nd Brigade, Ohio Militia. On 14 July, 1812, he received the appointment of Captain of Artillery in the U. S. Army under Gen. Harrison ; and on 12 May, 1814, was made Captain of 2nd U. S. Artillery. He served at Franklington, O., and was drowned 29 March, 1815, while crossing the river Oglaze on his march to Fort Meigs, and was buried at Fort Defiance.

Children, by his first wife :

i. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Oct., 1788 ; d. 1790.
416. ii. THEOPHILUS, b. 18 Dec., 1791.
417. iii. NATHAN, b. 22 Jan., 1793.
418. iv. DANIEL, b. 15 April, 1794.
419. v. ETHAN ALLEN, b. 20 April, 1799.

Children, by his second wife :

420. vi. WILLIAM VAN HORNE, b. 23 July, 1803.
vii. ANNA, b. Jan., 1805 ; m. Washington Lawrence.
421. viii. COURTLAND, b. 1 July, 1809.
422. ix. HANNAH LEWIS, b. 25 Dec., 1811.
x. CLARA CORWIN, b. 4 April, 1815 : m. J. William Taylor, of Cleveland, Ohio ; d. 23 July, 1868.

207. NABBY [6] CUSHING (Nehemiah [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 20 Nov., 1747. She married, 28 April, 1763, Dimon Perry.

Children :

i. ANNA (Perry).
ii. BARNABAS.
iii. NEHEMIAH.

208. WILLIAM [6] CUSHING (Nehemiah [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 2 Oct., 1751. He married, first, 23 Jan., 1777, Abigail Turner.

She died, and he married a second wife. He was a private in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Co., Col. Bailey's regt., 19 April, 1775; also corporal in the same co. and regt., 6 Oct., 1775. Sergeant in Capt. John Turner's co., Col. John Cushing's regt., 21 Sept., 1776; also 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Stetson's co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regt., 31 Jan. 1777. Reported wounded Oct., 1777, and on furlough. Resided in Pembroke, Mass.

Child, by his first wife:

i. WILLIAM; went away from home, and was never heard of again.

209. NATHANIEL [6] CUSHING (Nehemiah [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 8 April, 1753. He married, Nov., 1775, Elizabeth Heath of Pembroke. He died in Marietta, Ohio, Aug., 1814. Learned the trade of house-carpenter, which he was following when the Revolutionary War broke out. In 1775 he was commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's regt. In 1776 Captain in Col. Paterson's regt., which rank he held till the close of the war. Was in many actions, and served with conspicuous distinction; surprised Col. Delancy's loyalist corps in 1780. By his kindness to those under his command and watchful care for the best interests of his men, he became a great favorite with the soldiers. Was Captain 1st Mass. Regt. and Sub-Inspector to 1st Mass. Brigade for 1781–82; appointed 1st Dec., 1781. Brevet-Major 1782. After the war he was one of the leading spirits in the formation of the Ohio Company, and removed from Boston to Marietta, Ohio, in the spring of 1788. In August after his arrival he was commissioned by Gen. St. Clair as a Captain in the First Regiment of Territorial Militia, and in 1791 was made Colonel of the regiment. He was one of the Belpré Colony in 1789. After

the capture of Major Goodale by the Indians, he was chosen to command the garrison at Farmer's Castle. He was highly esteemed by Mr. Blennerhasset, and both himself and Mrs. Cushing were treated with marked attention, and he was put in charge of Blennerhasset Island (just below Marietta, O., and Parkersburg, W. Va.) when Mr. Blennerhasset left.

Children :

ELIZABETH, b. Nov., 1777 ; m. 7 Oc., 1806, Peregrine Pitt Foster, who was b. 24 Oct., 1786.

423. SALLY (Sarah), b. 1784.

NATHANIEL STONE ; m. Mary Lincoln. Was styled "General". Had a dau. Elizabeth Heath b. 19 Sept., 1820, m. 26 April, 1841, Theodore Perry.

JOHN WAIT.

HENRY.

424. NABBY.

HARNUM.

THOMAS.

And four others.

210. THOMAS HUMPHREY[6] CUSHING (Nehemiah[5-4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 6 Dec., 1755, in Pembroke, Mass. Died unmarried in New London, Conn., 19 Oct., 1822. With his brother Nathaniel he served through the Revolutionary War. He was a Sergeant under him in Arnold's naval battle on Lake Champlain ; was promoted 2nd Lieut. (Ensign) 1st Mass. Continental Infantry, 1 Jan., 1777. Lieut. 1st Reg. Infantry of the Continental Line (Henry Jackson, Col.), 12 Jan., 1778, honorably discharged and disbanded, 20 June, 1784, pursuant to Resolution of Congress of 2 June, 1784 ; was appointed Captain 2nd Infantry 4 Mar., 1791, transferred to 2nd sub-legion Dec., 1792 ; Major 1st sub-legion 3 Mar., 1793, transferred to 1st Infantry Nov., 1796 ; Inspector 24 Feb., 1797 ; Adjutant. Inspector 1 April, 1802 ; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Infantry 1

April, 1802 ; Colonel 7 Sept., 1805 ; Adjutant General with rank of Brigadier General 6 July, 1812 ; commanded at Stonington, Conn., when the attack of the British squadron was repulsed in 1814 ; disbanded 15 June, 1815. He fought a duel with Mr. Lewis, M. C., from Virginia, in which his life was saved by his watch, which was struck by his adversary's ball. On one occasion he was accused of disobedience of orders, and tried by court martial. His trial was held at Baton Rouge and lasted from April, 1811 to May, 1812. The charges were preferred against him by Brig. Gen. Wade Hampton ; the Judge Advocate of the first part of the trial was Lieut. Washington Lee, and of the last Capt. Winfield Scott. Col. Cushing was at the time in command of the 2nd U. S. Regiment. He was finally exonerated.

In 1815 he was Collector of U. S. Revenue in New London, Conn., which office he held until his death in 1822. "In person he was rather short, but very muscular and stout limbed, eyes black and of the keenest lustre, piercing and intelligent, face well formed, with an impression of firmness and dignity seldom seen, manners gentlemanly and refined * * *."

211. JOHN [6] CUSHING (Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 24 Feb., 1746. He married, 24 May, 1770, Silence, daughter of Thomas Vining. Removed to Royalsborough, Me., before 1774.

Children :

425. i. JOHN, b. 15 Sept., 1770.
ii. SILENCE, b. 30 Nov., 1771 ; m. 7 Jan., 1798, Gershom Flagg, of Clinton ; d. 28 May, 1816.
iii. AVIS, b. 1 Dec., 1774 ; m. in 1797, William Mitchell, Jr., of Durham.
426. iv. ADAM, b. 21 Dec., 1782.
v. JAMES ; m. 5 Feb., 1813, Nancy Newell, and settled in Dover, Me.

212. EZRA [6] CUSHING (Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 13 July, 1748. He married, 10 Nov., 1772, Susannah, daughter of Capt. Eben Shaw. He died 5 May, 1820. Lived in Abington. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Abington :

i. EZRA, b. 13 Sept., 1773 ; no issue.
427. ii. BRACKLEY, b. 18 Oct., 1775.
iii. SUSANNA, b. 18 Dec., 1777.
428. iv. JOHN, b. July, 1781.
v. JOSIAH, b. 28 Feb., 1789.
vi. SYLVANUS, b. 22 Jan., 1794.

213. AVIS [6] CUSHING (Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 4 Sept., 1750. She married, first, 28 July, 1777, William Stone, of Milton, Mass. He was born 4 Sept., 1749, and died 8 Oct., 1778. She married, secondly, (pub. 17 March, 1780) William Davenport. He was born in Milton, 28 July, 1744, and died there in 1826. Avis died 5 March, 1826.

Child, by her first husband :

i. Infant, b. 1778 ; d. 3 March, 1779.

214. REGEMELECH [6] CUSHING (Thomas [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 23 Oct., 1746. He married in April, 1768, (Int. pub. 13 Feb., 1768), Sarah Farrar. She died in Weymouth, 28 Nov., 1799, æ. 53. He died 30 July, 1823. Served all through the Revolutionary War ; in a descriptive list of men he is mentioned as 5 ft. 9 in. in stature, brown complexion, hair light brown, eyes gray, occupation seaman, and residence Weymouth.

Children, born in Weymouth :

i. THOMAS, b. 5 Nov., 1768.
ii. NABBY, b. 27 Sept., 1778.
N. B.—One child d. 2 Dec., 1877.

215. ER [6] CUSHING (Thomas [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., in 1750. He married, 22 Sept., 1774, (pub. 14 Aug., 1774), Mary, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Bicknell) Burrell. She was born in Weymouth. He died 8 Sept., 1824. Lived in Weymouth. Served as private in Capt. Asa White's Co., in 1775, also as Sergeant in Capt. Jacob Gould's Co., Col. John Greaton's regt. the same year. He went to Canada with Arnold's Expedition. Is said to have resided in Sutherland, Mass., from 1779 to 1785.

Children, born in Weymouth :

i. WARREN, b. 9 Dec., 1777.
ii. MARY, b. 31 Aug., 1780.
iii. BETSEY, b. 5 Dec., 1781.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 20 March, 1784.
v. ER, b. 28 Jan., 1786 ; m. and had a daughter, Clarissa Amelia, who m., 25 May, 1834, Samuel M. Odiorne, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1809.
vi. JOSIAH, b. 9 Dec., 1789.
vii. JOHN, b. 25 Nov., 1792.
429. viii. CLARISSA, b. 6 Oct., 1796.
ix. HERVEY, b. 11 Jan., 1799.

216. ESTHER [6] CUSHING (Frederic [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 10 June, 1757. She married, 2 May, 1776, Laban, son of Peter and Anna (Tower) Tower. He was born 3 Aug., 1751, and died 30 July, 1824. She died May, 1828. Resided in Hingham. He was a cooper and farmer. He also was gifted in music, both vocal and instrumental, and for a number of years was chorister at the church in So. Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. GRACE (Tower), b. 23 July, 1777 ; m. 3 July, 1796, Jotham Jacobs.
ii. LUCY, b. 19 May, 1780.

217. THOMAS [6] CUSHING (Frederic [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 6 July, 1760. He married, 28 Jan., 1787, Nabby Pratt. He died 31 May, 1802. Served as a private in the Revolutionary War. Resided in Weymouth.

Child, born in Weymouth :

430. i. THOMAS, b. 10 Oct., 1787.

218. FREDERIC [6] CUSHING (Frederic [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 30 Jan., 1763. He married, 4 Feb., 1790, Betsey Hunt. He died at sea, July 1797.

Child, born in Weymouth :

i. Child ; d. in Weymouth, 7 Jan., 1794, æ. 1 year.

219. BELA [6] CUSHING (Frederic [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 9 Jan., 1772. He married, first, 18 Oct., 1795, Mary Simmons. She died 12 Oct., 1796, ae. 28 years. He married, secondly, 15 Oct., 1797, Rebecca Pratt. Lived in Weymouth.

Child, by his first wife, born in Weymouth :

i. MARY, b. 22 Aug., 1796.

Children, by his second wife, born in Weymouth :

ii. ELIZA, b. 5 Aug., 1798.
iii. SARAH, b. 13 Feb., 1800.
431. iv. LORING, b. 5 May, 1803.
v. ELEANOR, b. 16 Feb., 1805.
432. vi. STEPHEN, b. 22 Dec., 1807.

220. ADAM [6] CUSHING (Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 10 Dec., 1753. He married, 15 Aug , 1782, (entered and cried 10 July, 1782), Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel White. He died 12 Oct., 1821. In his marriage record he is said to be of Abington, but he afterwards lived in Weymouth :

Children, born in Weymouth :

433. i. GREENWOOD, b. 14 Feb., 1783.
ii. DAVID, b. 23 Dec., 1784.
iii. ASA, b. 2 Aug., 1786.
434. iv. ABNER, b. 31 March, 1788.
435. v. ROBERT, b. 23 April, 1790.
vi. ELIZA, b. 18 Oct., 1793; m. 21 Oct., 1811, Thomas W. Hinson.
vii. NANCY, b. 26 Oct., 1800.
viii. NATHANIEL, b. 20 March, 1802.

221. ELIZABETH [6] CUSHING (Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 Oct., 1760. She married in 1777, Benjamin, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Meacham) Shaw of Beverly, Mass. He was born 19 Oct., 1753, and died 5 Aug., 1838. She died 12 April, 1809. Benjamin served in a Danver's company of Minute-men, under Capt. Josiah Hutchinson, at the battle of Lexington ; was Sergeant-Major 11th Massachusetts Line, Jan., 1777 ; Ensign 2 Oct., 1777 ; and Lieutenant 18 March, 1780 ; transferred to 10th Massachusetts in 1781. He removed to Ohio, and was one of the First Forty-Eight Pioneers, (the Founders of Ohio), at Marietta, 7 April, 1788, settling near Beverly, Washington County, upon a farm which is still in possession of the male line.

Children :

i. SALLY (Shaw), b. 20 June, 1779 ; m. 17 April, 1795, Benjamin Dana, of Waterford, Washington Co., Ohio. She d. 22 Aug., 1844. Among their descendants are the late Gen. Benj. D. Fearing, and Hon. Jas. W. Dawes, late Governor of Nebraska.
ii. CUSHING, b. 30 Aug., 1781 ; m. Mary Parker. He was a justice of the peace in Gallia Co., Ohio, in 1816, and Clerk of Court and Probate Judge in Meigs Co., Ohio.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 1 Sept., 1784.
iv. PETER, b. 20 March, 1788 ; m. Clarissa Parker ; d. 15 Sept., 1825.

222. BENJAMIN BOYLSTON [6] CUSHING (Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 June, 1766. He married at Annapolis, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, Martha Young. She was born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1763, and died at Harmony, Queen's Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Nov., 1845. Born in Hingham, Benjamin when 12 years old ran away from home, and went to Boston where he got on board a vessel and went to sleep. When he awoke he was out at sea. The vessel landed him at Annapolis, N. S., where he was adopted and educated by a man. He died ——; and was buried in the old historic burial ground at Annapolis, (Port Royal). After his death, his widow lived with her two sons Charles and Benjamin alternately. She was an Episcopalian and when she died her son sent to Liverpool, Queen's Co., N. S., for an Episcopalian clergyman to bury her.

Children :

436. i. ROBERT, b. 1 Jan., 1789.
437. ii. CHARLES, b. 3 Aug., 1791.
438. iii. BENJAMIN BOYLSTON, b. 6 June, 1794.
iv. JOHN, b. 17 Feb., 1797 ; probably died young.
439. v. ELIZABETH, b. Feb., 1799.
vi JANE PATTERSON, b. 22 Feb., 1805 ; m. William Rice, of Bean River, and d. some years ago leaving a large family.

223. SAMUEL [6] CUSHING (Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 June, 1768. He married about 1794, Bathsheba, daughter of Hon. Gilbert Devol, Judge of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island. He died 9 Oct., 1823. He was one of the First Forty-Eight Pioneers, (the first company of pioneers to the State of Ohio) who under the command of General Rufus Putnam landed at the mouth of the Muskingum River, 7 April, 1788 ; and his name is among those on the monument erected at Marietta to the memory of those who landed at that point and founded

the town. In May, 1789, he was among those who formed the new settlement at Waterford, Ohio, (three miles below the present town of Beverly) and during the Indian war which followed was in the garrison at Fort Frye there. Early in 1795, the settlers who with their families had taken refuge within the fort, were able to begin the occupation of their lands with a degree of safety. Samuel settled at Round Bottom, so called from its lying within a bend of the Muskingum river, where the land was well adapted to farming. He is said to have lived at one time at Natchez, La. ; but he died on his farm at Round Bottom, and was buried in the cemetery on the Cushing farm.

Children :

i. SAMUEL, b. 30 March, 1795 ; m. and had one son, Charles, who d. in early manhood.
440. ii. BETSEY, b. 5 Dec., 1796.
441. iii. GILBERT, b. 24 July, 1799.
iv. HARRIET, b. 10 March, 1801 ; m. 1824, Horatio Hatch, of Athens, O., and had issue.
442. v. SUMNER L., b. 10 June, 1803.
443. vi. ROBERT WILLIAMS, b. 10 May, 1805.
vii. SARAH, b. 6 April, 1807 ; m. 9 April, 1831, Dr. Silas Hedges, of Lancaster, O. Had one son, James, who d. at the age of sixteen.

224. DAVID [6] CUSHING (David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 July, 1754. He married, 14 Oct., 1779, Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Leavitt) Cushing (No. 116 : ii). She was born in Hingham, 26 April, 1760, and died 13 March, 1823. David died 3 May, 1827. Served in the Revolutionary War as 4th Lieutenant, Capt. Jotham Loring's (Hingham) Co., 1775, also as Sergeant in Capt. Pyam Cushing's Co., Col. Solomon Lovel's Regt., in 1776. He was constable in Hingham 1784 to 1787 inclusive, and from 1790 to 1794 inclusive.

He was an innholder, tanner and farmer. Was known as "Captain". He removed with his family to Ashburnham, Mass., in 1798.

Children, first seven born in Hingham:

444. i. JOSEPH, b. 23 Jan., 1781.
ii. HANNAH, b. 9 June, 1783; m. Silas Whitney.
445. iii. DAVID, b. 7 Nov., 1785.
iv. SUSANNAH, b. 25 March, 1788; m. 8 Oct., 1811, Jos. Jewett.
446. v. LABAN, b. 29 April, 1791.
vi. DEBORAH, b. 6 Sept., 1793; m. Josiah Fletcher, Jr.
447. vii. MOSES, b. 20 March, 1796.
viii. SARAH LEAVITT, b. in Ashburnham, 7 Dec., 1798; m. Ephraim May Cunningham, a lawyer, who removed from this town to Reading. She died about 1830.

225. JONATHAN [6] CUSHING (David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 April, 1759. He married, 15 Jan., 1788, Sarah Simmons of Scituate. She died in Hingham, 25 April, 1845, æ. 78. He died 29 Jan., 1847. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham. He enlisted as a seaman in 1777, and was captured while serving on the "Hazard". He was imprisoned at Halifax, 1778, and on the "Jersey" Prison ship 1780. Farmer, selectman 1804, and representative 1808 to 1813 inclusive.

Children, all born in Hingham:

448. i. JONATHAN, b. 16 Jan., 1789.
449. ii. SARAH, b. 10 Nov., 1790.
450. iii. RUTH LINCOLN, b. 9 June, 1793.
451. iv. ADAM, b. 30 Nov., 1796.
v. ROWLAND, b. 9 Nov., 1798; was fonnd dead near Prospect Hill, 31 May, 1840.
452. vi. CLARISSA, b. 26 March, 1805.
453. vii. WILLIAM GRAY, b. 3 Aug., 1810.

226. LYDIA[6] CUSHING (David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 June, 1761. She married Asaph Tracy.

Child:

i. LYDIA (Tracy); m. Ephraim Osborn, son of Jonathan Bouvé, a soldier of the Revolution.

227. ABEL[6] CUSHING (David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 Oct., 1763. He married, 1 Jan., 1784, Sarah, daughter of Jabez and Martha (Collamore) Wilder. She was born in Hingham, 1 March, 1768, and died 31 March, 1832. He died 30 Sept,, 1844. He served as a private for three years (22 July, 1780, to 1782) in the War of the Revolution, and also under Gen. Lincoln in the suppression of the "Shay Rebellion." In 1790 he moved with his family from Hingham to Hopkinton, then Worthington, and then Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.

Children:

454. i. ABEL, b. 13 March, 1785.
ii. QUINCY; d. in infancy.
iii. SARAH, b. 12 May, 1793; d. Sept., 1849.
iv. HARRIET, b. 16 Feb., 1796; d. in Georgia, 20 Nov., 1823.
455. v. HANNAH, b. 5 Feb., 1798.
vi. DAVID, b. 24 Nov., 1799. Graduated at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., and studied theology at Rutger's College in New Jersey. After he entered the ministry he preached in Newark, N. J., in Rochester and Henderhook, N. Y., in Pennsylvania, and for a number of years in Portsmouth, O., where he died a comparatively young man.
vii. MABEL, b. 22 Oct., 1801; d. March, 1852.
viii. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. 11 Feb., 1804. He left home soon after attaining his majority, and nothing definite is known concerning him.

ix. JAMES HERVEY, b. 9 Feb., 1806. He owned a fine farm on the shores of the Connecticut River, in Windsor, Conn. He was esteemed by his neighbors and was of much influence in the town. He had no children.

x. MARTHA C., b. 6. Oct., 1808 ; d. 1845.

xi. MARY GARDNER, b. 15 April, 1810 ; d. 1850.

228. HOSEA [6] CUSHING (David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 May, 1765. He married, 8 Jan., 1792, Celia, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Lewis) Wilder. She was born in Hingham, 15 July, 1766, and died 22 Dec., 1846. He died 22 Nov., 1836. Resided on South Pleasant St., So. Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. HOSEA, b. 15 Aug., 1792 ; was killed by being struck by a board in the hurricane of 25 Sept., 1815.

ii. ELIJAH, b. 23 July, 1794 ; d. 15 April, 1800.

456. iii. ALLAN, b. 29 June, 1796.

457. iv. PHILIP A., b. 3 May, 1798.

v. ELIJAH, b. 27 May, 1801 ; d. at Townsend, Mass., 27 May, 1896.

458. vi. LABAN, b. 30 Sept., 1803.

229. CHARLES WHITING [6] CUSHING (David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 Nov., 1766. He married, 29 Nov., 1795, Deborah Richmond, daughter of James and Deborah (Richmond) Jacobs of Scituate. She was born in South Scituate, 22 June, 1776, and died in Hingham, 6 Nov., 1841. He died 21 June, 1828. Resided on So. Pleasant St., Hingham. He was a shipmaster and afterwards a farmer. Representative 1816. Was styled "Captain".

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. DEBORAH RICHMOND, b. 8 July, 1796 ; m. 1819, Rufus Farrar, of Scituate.

ii. FATIMA, b. 19 Nov., 1797 ; d. 19 Dec., 1798.

iii. FATIMA, b. Sept., 1799; d. unm. 11 July, 1847.
459. iv. DAVID, b. 2 Oct., 1801.
460. v. MABEL, b. 25 Sept., 1803.
vi. EUNICE JACOBS, b. 29 Sept., 1806; m. 12 April, 1835, Perez J. Bowker.
vii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Nov., 1808; d. unm. 8 April, 1880.
461. viii. CHARLES WHITING, b. 21 Oct., 1811.
ix. SOPHIA BRADFORD, b. 28 June, 1814; d. young.
x. JOSEPH BOWERS, b. 25 Oct., 1817.
462. xi. JAMES, b. 10 April, 1820.

230. GEORGE RUSSELL[6] CUSHING (David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 April, 1768. He married, first, 13 Aug., 1801, Catharine, daughter of Jacob Willard. She died 28 April, 1825. He married, secondly, 22 March, 1826, Hannah Russell, daughter of Isaac Hill, and sister of the noted Governor of New Hampshire, Hon. Isaac Hill, Jr. George R. Cushing died 2 Feb., 1851. He removed to Ashburnham in 1800. In early life he was a seafaring man and commanded several vessels in the European and West Indian trade. At the time of the French Revolution he was obliged to remain in France on account of the embargo laid upon his vessel. He visited all the noted seaports of the world, and amassed something of a fortune. He had a miniature of himself painted in London, Eng., with the Cushing Coat of Arms upon its back, which is now in the possession of his immediate descendants. He was a justice of the peace of Ashburnham for a number of years; also elected Captain of a Company in the 4th Regiment of Infantry, 2nd Brigade, 7th Division of the militia.

Children, by his first wife:

463. i. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 21 Oct., 1811.
464. ii. CHARLES ALLENSBY, b. 31 May, 1816.

231. LUCY[6] CUSHING (David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Oct.,

1773. She married, 24 May, 1798, David, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Lewis. He was born in Hingham, 16 Nov. 1771. She died 21 Nov., 1840. David was a master mariner and was lost at sea.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. LUCY CUSHING (Lewis), b. 17 Sept., 1798; m. 6 June, 1824, Laban Stodder.
ii. SABINA, b. 12 Sept., 1800; m. Dexter.
iii. MARY WHITING, b. 4 Aug., 1802; d. unm. 7 Jan., 1861.
iv. HANNAH, b. 12 Sept., 1804; d. unm. 26 June, 1860.
v. DAVID, b. 24 Sept., 1808; m. 20 March, 1839, Joanna K. Hersey.

232. ELNATHAN [6] CUSHING (David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 30 April, 1777. He married Mary Thomas. Resided in Scituate, Mass., and is said to have lived some time in Cohasset.

Children, born in Scituate:

i. MARY STOCKBRIDGE, b. 26 Jan., 1803.
ii. JERUSHA GAY, b. 25 March, 1805.
465. iii. ELNATHAN, b. 27 Aug., 1807.
iv. ANN JANE, b. 7 May, 1809.
v. FRANCES, b. 22 March, 1811.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 22 Jan., 1813.
vii. CHRISTIANA, b. 15 March, 1815; d. 18 June, 1817.
466. viii. CHRISTIANA, b. 25 June, 1817.
ix. DAVID, b. 15 March, 1819.
x. JOSIAH, b. 1 Jan., 1821.

233. HANNAH [4] CUSHING (Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 May, 1753. She married, 13 Jan., 1774, Capt. Enoch Collamore of Scituate, Mass. She died 12 Feb., 1824.

Children, born in Scituate:

i. JOHN (Collamore), b. 9 July, 1775; m. (1) 4 Oct., 1801, Michal Curtis, and (2) 1 March, 1826, Polly Little; d. 18 March, 1859.

ii. HANNAH, b. 22 June, 1777; m. Theophilus Whiting; d. 25 Sept., 1824.

iii. SARAH, b. 27 Sept., 1779; m. Melzar Curtis; d. 16 March, 1861.

iv. ENOCH, b. 17 May, 1782; m. 1 Dec., 1814, Rachel Curtis; d. 17 March, 1839. No issue.

v. SOPHIA, b. 28 Nov., 1784; m. 24 Jan., 1813, Charles Totman; d. 20 Jan., 1868.

vi. ANTHONY, b. 15 Jan., 1787; m. (1) 4 Sept., 1809, Lydia Winslow, and (2) 23 Aug., 1829, Caroline Hatch; d. 21 Sept., 1847.

vii. GILMAN, b. 22 June, 1789; m. 1813, Maria E. Hoffman; d. 20 Nov., 1822.

viii. HORACE, b. 4 Nov., 1791; m. 20 Sept., 1814, Laura Briggs; d. 27 Aug., 1867.

ix. SUSANNAH, b. 27 Nov., 1794; d. 26 May, 1796.

234. DEBORAH [6] CUSHING (Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 14 Dec., 1754. She married, 14 Dec., 1772, Walter Hatch of Pembroke, Mass., a descendant of Elder William Hatch. Resided on Main St., South Hingham. He was in active service during the Revolutionary War, was 2nd Lieutenant on board the armed brig "Hazard", and later was known as "Captain". Deborah Cushing died 22 March, 1797.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. WALTER (Hatch), b. 7 April, 1773; m. Martha Chapin; d. 6 March, 1811.

ii. CALEB, bt. May, 1776; m. Mary Glazier; d. at Portland, Me, 7 March, 1821.

iii. DEBORAH, bt. May, 1778; m. 1 Oct., 1797, Walter Simington.

iv. NANCY; m. (1) 10 June, 1798, Nathaniel March, and (2) Ripley. She d. 16 Aug., 1862, æ. 83 years.

v. PYAM, bt. Sept., 1781.

vi. HANNAH, b. 7 Sept., 1781; m. 4 June, 1799, William Francis; d. 24 April, 1821.

vii. CROMWELL, b. 16 June, 1783; m. 9 Jan., 1806, Mary Dailey; d. at Portland, 17 Oct., 1859.

viii. HARRIET, b. 19 July, 1785; m. 20 Sept., 1802, Simeon Dearborn.

ix. JUDITH, b. 20 March, 1788; m. 4 Jan, 1807, Capt. David Stackpole; d. 17 Jan., 1879.

235. ROBERT [6] CUSHING (Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 June, 1756. He married, 23 Jan., 1785, Judith, daughter of Job and Judith (Whiton) Loring. She was born in Hingham, 3 Nov., 1764, and died 28 Jan., 1847. He died 8 March, 1825. Resided on Main St., South Hingham. Served as a private in the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer, and a deacon of the church.

Children, born in Hingham:

467. i. JUDITH, b. 6 May, 1786.

ii. DEBORAH, b. 6 Sept., 1787; m. (1) 23 Jan., 1809, Jacob Gilkey, and (2) Philip Gilkey. Lived in Belfast, Me.

468. iii. PYAM, b. 6 July, 1789.

469. iv. ANNA, b. 3 Nov., 1791.

470. v. HANNAH LINCOLN, b. 21 April, 1794.

vi. PARMELA, b. 29 April, 1796; d. unm. 26 March, 1876.

vii. HARRIET, b. 19 Aug., 1799; d. 2 Feb., 1800.

236. TAMSEN [6] CUSHING (Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 June, 1759. She married, 5 Dec., 1779, Joseph, son of Edward and Hannah (Lewis) Wilder. He was born in Hingham, 15 June, 1755, and died 17 July, 1839. She died 25 Aug., 1831. Joseph was a soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Main St., Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. TAMSEN (Wilder), b. 8 April, 1781; d. 19 March, 1847.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 10 June, 1785; m. 9 Dec., 1810, Lydia Loring.

iii. DEBORAH, b. 1 May, 1787; d. unm. 11 March, 1844.

iv. TAMAR, b. 8 Dec., 1795; d. 24 Aug., 1867.

237. TAMAR [6] CUSHING (Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 June,

1762. She married, 11 March, 1787, John, son of John and Lydia (Beal) Jacob. He was born in Hingham, 5 Sept., 1762, and surviving her, married, secondly, Mrs. Submit (Loring) Lapham, and died 7 June, 1847. Tamar died 2 Dec., 1813. John was a blacksmith. Deacon of the church, and highly respected as a citizen. Resided on Main St., Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. TAMAR (Jacob), b. 19 Jan., 1788; d. 20 May, 1805.
ii. MARY, b. 5 May, 1790; d. 10 March, 1792.
iii. MARY, b. 10 Jan., 1793; d. unm.
iv. LYDIA BEAL, b. 26 Dec., 1794; d. unm.
v. JOHN, b. 27 July, 1797; m. 10 Jan., 1833, Lydia Fearing.
vi. PYAM, b. 16 Sept., 1800; m. and removed to Galena, Ill.
vii. HANNAH, b. 19 Nov., 1803; m. (1) 27 March, 1825, Marshall Sherman, and (2) 17 Oct., 1856, Urban Bates, widower.

238. HENRY [6] CUSHING (Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 Feb., 1764. He married, 28 Dec., 1791, Sarah, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton. She was born in Hingham, 18 Oct., 1771, and surviving him, married, secondly, 30 Nov., 1815, Seth Cushing (No. 240). She died 29 March, 1860. Henry Cushing died 7 April, 1809. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

Children:

471. i. SARAH JONES, b. 31 March, 1793.
ii. PRISCILLA, b. 21 Jan., 1795; m. 9 Oct., 1815, Jared Jernegan, of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. She d. 19 Aug. 1879.
472. iii. HENRY, b. 29 Jan., 1798.
iv. ADELINE, b. 30 May, 1803; d. 21 Dec., 1867.
v. MARY BLOSSOM, b. 10 March, 1808; m. 11 March, 1835, James E. Thayer, of Braintree, and d. 5 Jan., 1843.

239. ANNA [6] CUSHING (Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 22 Feb., 1767. She married, 31 Aug., 1786, John, son of John and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Hersey. He was born in Hingham, 24 Sept., 1761, and died Dec., 1849. She died 2 Dec., 1837. Resided on Main St., South Hingham. John was a farmer. Served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. JOHN (Hersey), b. 16 Dec., 1786; m. 22 April, 1818, Sarah Gardner.
ii. ANNA, b. 14 June, 1788; m. 21 Nov., 1811, Joshua Tower.
iii. SETH STOWERS, b. 8 May, 1790; m. Betsey Reed.
iv. MARY LINCOLN, b. 5 March, 1792; m. 15 Oct., 1812, Henchman Sylvester.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Oct., 1793; m. 6 Nov., 1815, Quincy Lane.
vi. CALEB, b. 6 June, 1796; m. (1) 25 Dec., 1821, Anna C. A. Whitney, and (2) 12 Dec., 1843, Clarissa Adams.
vii. JANE, b. 29 Nov., 1798; m. 13 Dec., 1820, Enos Loring.
viii. HARRIET, b. 4 April, 1801; m. 6 Dec., 1821, Solomon Gardner.
ix. MARTHA, b. 5 March, 1803; m. 13 Jan., 1825, Loring Cushing (No. 431).
x. ANGELINA, b. 18 March, 1808; d. young.

240. SETH [6] CUSHING (Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Jan., 1769. He married, first, 18 Sept., 1794, Joanna, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Jones) Cushing (No. 146 : i). She was born in Hingham, 19 Sept., 1773, and died 8 June, 1814. He married, secondly, 30 Nov., 1815, Sarah, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Blossom) Whiton, and widow of Henry Cushing (No. 238). She was born in Hingham, 18 Oct., 1771, and died 29 March, 1860. Seth Cushing died 13 Oct., 1847. Resided on Main St., South Hingham. He was a farmer; deacon of the church.

Children, all born in Hingham:

473. i. SETH, b. 9 July, 1795.
474. ii. LEONARD, b. 2 March, 1797.
475. iii. MARY CHAUNCY, b. 18 July, 1799.
476. iv. ANDREW, b. 22 Nov., 1801.
477. v. OLIVER, b. 15 Jan., 1804.
vi. WENDALL, b. 19 Jan., 1806; m. and left a daughter, and d. at Gosport, Va., 27 Oct., 1840.
vii. JOANNA, b. 14 May, 1808; m. 27 Dec., 1827, Alden, son of Crocker and Deborah (Jacob) Wilder. He was b. in Hingham, 5 Feb., 1804. She d. 29 Aug., 1886.
viii. DEBORAH, b. 28 June, 1811; d. 7 Nov., 1811.
ix. DEBORAH, b. 24 Jan., 1813; m. 2 Jan., 1831, Peter, son of Josiah and Lucy (Tower) Lane. He was born in Hingham, 1 Oct. 1805, and d. 26 Dec., 1886. She d. 13 Sept., 1884. Resided in Weymouth.

241. HANNAH [6] CUSHING (Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 17 Jan., 1774. She married, 30 May, 1796, Capt. Joshua Jacobs, of Scituate. He was born in Scituate, 22 Sept., 1767.

Child, born in South Scituate:

i. MARY J. (Jacobs), b. 3 Jan., 1800; m. 11 Oct., 1832, Benjamin Hersey; d. 12 Nov., 1861.

242. WASHINGTON [6] CUSHING (Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 Jan., 1776. He married, first, 23 Dec., 1798, Hannah, daughter of Perez and Ruth (Cushing) Cushing (No. 112 : iii). She was born in Franklin, Mass., and died 24 April, 1828. He married, secondly, 13 Aug., 1828, Mary, widow of Zenas Stodder, and daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Vinal) Humphrey. She was born in Cohasset in 1796, and died 4 Oct., 1874. Washington Cushing died Aug., 1849. Resided on Main St., South Hingham. He was a farmer. Served in the war of 1812; was known as "Colonel".

Children, all born in Hingham, by his first wife :

i. EMMA, b. 25 Nov., 1800; d. unm. 17 Dec., 1846.
ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 6 July, 1802; d. 11 Nov., 1805.
iii. HANNAH, b. 14 Nov., 1804; d. 8 Nov., 1826.
iv. PATIENCE DUNBAR, b. 28 Jan., 1807; d. 2 April, 1808.
v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 28 Jan., 1809; d. unm. 14 Sept., 1871.
478. vi. THEOPHILUS, b. 21 July, 1811.
479. vii. PATIENCE DUNBAR, b. 2 April, 1814.

243. NEHEMIAH [6] CUSHING (Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 1 June, 1777. He married, 15 Jan., 1800, Deborah Briggs, of Milton, Mass. She died in Hingham, 16 May, 1832, æ. 51 years. He died 27 June, 1829. Resided on Main St., South Hingham. Was a farmer and a tanner.

Children, born in Hingham :

480. i. DEBORAH BARKER, b. 31 Jan., 1801.
481. ii. THEOPHILUS, b. 28 June, 1802.
482. iii. NEHEMIAH, b. 18 April, 1804.
483. iv. PETER, b. 10 May, 1806.
484. v. BENJAMIN BARKER, b. 29 Sept. 1808.
vi. WILLIAM, b. 21 Sept., 1810; d. in 1835.
485. vii. SETH BRIGGS, b. 18 Sept., 1812.
486. viii. REBECCA PARTRIDGE, b. 14 Feb., 1815.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. 1817; d. unm. 1845.
487. x. ANDRÉ, b. 3 Feb., 1820.
xi. HARRIET BRIGGS, b. 1822; d. unm. at Winterport, Me., 1876.
488. xii. VOLNEY, b. 5 Oct., 1826.

244. TAMSEN [6] CUSHING (Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 28 May, 1779. She married, 9 Jan., 1803, Seth, son of Thomas and Abigail (Cushing) Hersey (No. 108 : vii). He was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 Nov., 1775, and surviving her, married, secondly, 12 Nov., 1840, Mrs. Rebecca Cleveland) Whiton, widow of Israel Whiton. Seth removed with his family to Gorham, Me.

Children :

i. REBECCA (Hersey), b. 30 Oct., 1803.
ii. SETH, b. 24 May, 1807.
iii. THEOPHILUS CUSHING, b. in Gorham, 1812; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 3 April, 1886.

There probably were other children of this family.

245. PEREZ [6] CUSHING (Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 7 March, 1771. He married, 6 Dec., 1808, Mary Williston. She was born 24 Oct., 1780. Perez died 16 May, 1822.

Children :

i. PEREZ, b. 23 Sept., 1809.
ii. MARY, b. 21 Oct., 1811.
iii. RUTH, b. 28 Nov., 1813.
iv. TAMSEN, b. 20 Feb., 1816.
489. v. DAVID WATERMAN, b. 7 Dec., 1818.
vi. REBECCA, b. 12 Aug., 1821.

246. PYAM [6] CUSHING (Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Franklin, Mass., 21 Feb., 1778. He married, 26 Dec., 1805, Olive, daughter of Samuel and Olivia (Gould) Lovell of Hull, Mass. She was born 11 Dec., 1783. He died 9 April, 1841. They resided in Hull for several years, but removed to Freeport on account of the war of 1812, returning to Hull after peace was declared.

Children, born in Hull :

490. i. PEREZ, b. 3 Nov., 1806.
491. ii. HOSEA GOULD, b. 19 May, 1808.
492. iii. PYAM, b. 23 Jan., 1811.
493. iv. DAVID, b. in Freeport, 30 Nov., 1813.
493½. v. OLIVE GOULD, b. 12 May, 1816.
494. vi. EMILY, b. 27 July, 1818.
vii. ELIZA JONES, b. 30 Jan., 1821; lives at Auburndale, Mass.

247. SETH [6] CUSHING (Seth [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Plympton, Mass., 18 April, 1762.

He married Hannah Bonney of Plympton. She was born in 1768. He enlisted as a private in Capt. James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt., 5 June, 1778; served 8 months 3 days.

Child, born in Kingston, Mass:

495. i. SETH, b. 5 Feb., 1795.

248. WILLIAM [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 Aug., 1754. He married, 3 Dec., 1778, Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Lane. She was born in Hingham, 4 Jan., 1754. He died 9 April, 1848. Served as a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's (3rd Hingham) Co., Col. Solomon Lovel's regt., on several occasions in the Revolutionary War. Was called "Deacon Cushing", and lived to be over 90 years old. He took great pride in a fine orchard of grafted apple-trees (in Hingham), which he grafted after he was 80 years old. Resided in the ancestral homestead on Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill."

Children, born in Hingham:

i. WILLIAM, b. 10 Sept., 1779; d. 16 Dec., 1805.
ii. GEORGE, b. 20 May, 1781; d. 15 Aug, 1782.
iii. ELIZABETH (Betsey), b. 4 June, 1783; d. unm. 13 March, 1875.
iv. MARGARET (Peggy), b. 12 Oct., 1785; d. unm. 11 May, 1856.
496. v. GEORGE, b. 27 Feb., 1789.

249. RACHEL [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Nov., 1755. She married, 27 June, 1784, Ezra, son of Enoch and Rachel (Fearing) Lincoln. He was born in Hingham, 26 Nov., 1756, and died 11 Jan., 1829. She died 13 July, 1797. Ezra was a printer. Resided in Boston during most of his active life.

Children :

i. CHARLOTTE (Lincoln), b. in Boston, 4 Oct., 1785 ; m. 27 Dec., 1807, Asa Lincoln.
ii. RACHEL, b. in Hingham, 2 May, 1787 ; d. unm. 10 May, 1864.
iii. EZRA, b. in Hingham, 13 Oct., 1789 ; m. 19 Nov., 1814, Chastine Hartwell.

250. BENJAMIN [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 July, 1758. He married, 26 Nov., 1781, Lydia, daughter of John and Lydia (Stowers) Beal. She was born in Hingham, 7 Jan., 1759, and died 16 Oct., 1842. He died 24 July, 1847. Settled in Pembroke, N. H., 1804. Kept a store.

Children :

497. i. CHARLOTTE, b. in Hingham, 26 Feb., 1783.
ii. LYDIA, b. in Halifax, Mass., 21 March, 1790 ; m. 1818, Timothy Giles, b. 27 Sept., 1778.
498. iii. BENJAMIN, b. in Halifax, 16 April, 1794.

251. SOLOMON [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 Sept., 1760. He married Mrs. Flagg. Died Feb., 1849. He served in the Revolutionary War, first as a fifer and later as a private. Early in 1786 an expedition, mostly of farmers and mechanics, went to Dennysville, Me., Solomon Cushing among them. He was a surveyor ; also first blacksmith in Dennysville.

Children :

i. SUKEY ; m. James Blackwood ; 12 children.
ii. RUTH ; m. Jeremiah Mitchell ; 9 children.
iii. ELSIE ADAMS ; m. William Blackwood ; 8 children.
499. iv. SOLOMON.

252. THOMAS CROADE [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 Sept., 1764. He married, first, March, 1791, Sally, daughter of John Dean of Hingham. He married, secondly, 7 Sept., 1806, Rachel, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Hannah (Richmond) Andrews of Hingham. She was born 12 Sept., 1766, and died 29 April, 1852. Thomas C. Cushing died in Salem, Mass., Sept., 1824. He was a printer by profession, having served his apprenticeship with Samuel Hull, Editor of the "Salem Gazette". Upon the expiration of his apprenticeship, he began a paper at Charlestown, under the title of the "American Recorder and Charlestown Advertiser", but he soon removed to Salem, Essex Co., Mass., where he established his paper under the title of the "Salem Mercury", the first number of which was issued 14 Oct., 1786. On 1 Jan., 1790, the name of the paper was changed to the "Salem Gazette" and Mr. Cushing continued to edit it until 1822, when his infirm health obliged him to relinquish his agency in it. He conducted his paper with ability and with a steadfast and conscientious adherence to Whig principles. He also kept a book-store in partnership with Mr. John Appleton under the name of "Cushing & Appleton".

Children, by his first wife :

500. i. RUTH, b. 17 April, 1793.
501. ii. JOHN DEAN, b. 31 Aug., 1795.
iii. CALEB, b. 16 Sept., 1796 ; d. unm. about 1836.
iv. THOMAS CROADE, b. 7 March, 1799 ; m. and had 1 child ; d. about 1847. He was probably the Thomas Croade Cushing, of Lenox, who took the name of Edward Cushing, of Berkshire Co., Mass. He worked with his brother, John D , as printer.

Child, by his second wife :

v. RACHEL ANDREWS, b. 1807 ; d. in 1890.

253. MATTHEW [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Aug., 1768. He married, in 1794, Lydia, daughter of James Drew, of Plymouth, Mass. She died in Middleboro, Mass., 29 Oct., 1839, æ. 72. Matthew died in Middleboro, 26 June, 1822. Lived in Plymouth near Plymouth Rock until 1807, when he moved to Middleboro.

Children :

i. LYDIA, b. 16 Oct., 1795 ; d. 3 Aug., 1796.
ii. LYDIA, b. 10 Feb., 1797 ; d. 8 July, 1823.
iii. CALEB, b. 30 May, 1799 ; m. Priscilla Gorham, and d. without children, 26 Sept., 1829, in Wareham.
iv. CHARLES, b. 6 Sept., 1800 ; d. 1 Oct., 1801.
502. v. MARY, b 16 Aug., 1802.
503. vi. MATTHEW. b. 21 Aug., 1804.
504. vii. HANNAH, b. 6 July, 1806.
505. viii. BENJAMIN DREW, b. 6 July, 1809.

254. HENRY [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 10 May, 1777. He married, first, 24 May, 1804, Ednah, daughter of Paul Jewett of Rowley, Mass. She died, 24 April, 1815, in her 42nd year. He married, secondly, 23 Aug., 1819, Harriet, daughter of Thomas Philbrook of Providence, R. I. She was born 21 Feb., 1788, and died 31 July, 1853. Henry died 23 June, 1860. He removed to Providence, R. I., in Dec., 1799, and learned the trade of hatter. Was afterwards a book-seller and then dealer in house-paper. Then for many years, until his death in 1860, he was treasurer of the Providence Institution for Savings in Providence.

Children, by his first wife :

506. i. JANE JEWETT, b. 4 Feb., 1805.
ii. HENRY JEWETT, b. 16 Jan., 1807 ; d. 20 April, 1809.
iii. A SON, b. 24 April, 1815 ; d. same day.

Children, by his second wife :

iv. HENRY JEWETT, b. 12 July, 1820; d. unm. 24 April, 1854, on the Brig Brena, on which vessel he had taken passage from Hong Kong to Shanghai, and was buried at the anchorage at the river leading to Shanghai. A headstone with inscription marks the grave.

507. v. EDNAH, b. 7 Feb., 1822.
vi. MARY ANN, b. 7 April, 1826; d. 16 Sept., 1827.
508. vii. GEORGE HOPPIN, b. 11 May, 1829.
509. viii. HARRIET PHILBROOK, b. 15 Sept., 1831.

255. JEROM [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 25 Aug., 1780. He married, 26 Sept., 1813, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Barker) Thaxter. She was born in Hingham, 10 Nov., 1784, and died in Dorchester, Mass., 30 July, 1867. Jerom died 30 July, 1824. He was a trader and a magistrate. Resided on Main St., near Water St., Hingham.

Children :

510. i. MARY, b. 5 July, 1814.
511. ii. CHARLOTTE CALDWELL, b. 13 Dec., 1815.
512. iii. ELIZABETH BARKER, b. 16 Nov., 1817.
513. iv. LUCY THAXTER, b. 27 Jan., 1820.
514. v. BENJAMIN, b. 9 May, 1822.

256. BETSEY [6] CUSHING (Isaiah [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [3] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 April, 1768. She married, 31 Dec., 1789, Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary (Cushing) Shute. He was born in Hingham, 30 Jan., 1756, and died 19 Aug., 1829. She died 4 Oct., 1818. Resided on Main St., corner of So. Pleasant St., Hingham. Daniel graduated from Harvard College in 1775. He was a physician, and during the War of the Revolution a surgeon in the Continental Army.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. ELIZABETH (Shute), b. 9 Oct., 1791 ; m. (1) 25 May, 1815, Isaac Cushing, of Salem (No. 306), and (2) 6 May, 1840, Ezekiel Webster, of Northfield, Mass.
ii. DANIEL, b. 23 July, 1793 ; m. 22 Dec., 1816, Hannah Lincoln Cushing (No. 470).
iii. JOHN, b. 18 Jan., 1796 ; d. unm. 9 July, 1876.
iv. CHARLES, b. 20 April, 1799 ; m. 18 July, 1820, Mary C. Cushing (No. 475).
v. WILLIAM, b. 4 Jan., 1802 ; d. unm. 2 March, 1884.
vi. MARY CUSHING, b. 9 March, 1804 ; d. unm. 22 Sept., 1887.
vii. DEBORAH BARSTOW, b. 16 Feb., 1806 ; d. 1 Jan., 1888.

257. DEBORAH [6] CUSHING (Isaiah [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 April, 1772. She married, 4 Jan., 1798, Thomas, son of Thomas and Deborah (Burr) Andrews. He was born in Hingham, 22 Jan., 1760, and surviving her, he married secondly, 7 Jan., 1801, Hannah Cushing (No. 174), and died 27 March, 1821. Deborah died 6 Aug., 1800. Resided on North St., opposite Thaxter's Bridge.

Child, born in Hingham :

i. DEBORAH (Andrews), b. 27 March, 1800 ; m. 11 Dec., 1821, Henry Burdett.

258. ISAIAH [6] CUSHING (Isaiah [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 Feb., 1777. He married, (pub. 23 April, 1808), Hannah Vose of Thomaston, Me. He died in Thomaston in 1819. Graduated from Harvard College in 1798. Practised medicine in Thomaston, removed to Nobleboro', and later returned to Thomaston.

Children :

515. i. EDWIN, b. 1810.
516. ii. ROBERT THAXTER, b. 1812.
517. iii. JAMES OTIS, b. 1 July, 1814.
iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct., 1816 ; m. Araunah Robbins, and resided in Rockland, Me.

259. ALICE [6] CUSHING (Job [5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 23 Feb., 1757. She married, 25 Oct., 1781, Winslow Brigham of Northboro.

Children :

i. EMERY (Brigham), b. 22 Sept., 1782 ; d. 1783.
ii. EMERY, b. 5 Jan., 1784 ; d. 1785.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. 7 Oct., 1785 ; m. 22 April, 1812, Dolly Ball ; d. 1870.
iv. ALICE, b. 11 March, 1787 ; m. 22 April, 1812, Seth Rice ; d. 1862.
v. JOSIAH, b. 1 Sept., 1788 ; m. 1815, Betsy Fish ; d. 1867.
vi. LUCY CUSHING, b. 27 Sept., 1789 ; m. (1) 1816, Jerry Moise, and (2), 1838, Nathan White ; d. 1861.
vii. NANCY, b. 1 Oct., 1791 ; d. 1792.
viii. NANCY, b. 2 Dec., 1792 ; m. Feb., 1838, Elizabeth Prowty ; d. 1877.
ix. EMERY, b. 16 April, 1794 ; m. 1820, Lucy Darling ; d. 1820.
x. MINDWELL, b. 5 May, 1796 ; m. 1822, Abraham Brigham ; d. 1876.
xi. WINSLOW, b. 11 Dec., 1797 ; d. 1818.
xii. LYDIA CUSHING, b. 11 Aug., 1799 ; m. 1820, Thomas F. Farnsworth ; d. 1837.

260. ELMER [6] CUSHING (Job [5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass , 27 June, 1762. He married, 5 June, 1783, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Hastings. She was born in Shrewsbury, 17 March, 1763. and died at Shipton, Que., 13 March, 1812. Elmer died at Stanstead, Que., 30 Jan., 1833. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Ephraim Lyon's Co., Col. Wade's regt., 24 June, 1778 ; and served on several occasions in the Revolutionary War. In 1798, he removed with his family to Lower Canada in consequence of an offer from the Government, of twelve hundred acres of land apiece, to actual settlers, and settled in the township of Shipton, where Richmond now is. It was then an unbroken wilderness, and they went from Montreal up the St. Francis River in birch bark canoes con-

ducted by Indians. In 1802 he erected both a grist mill and a saw mill, which were replaced in 1808 by more substantial ones. He built also the first pearl ash factory for the manufacture from wood ashes of black salts, potash or pearl ash.

Children :

518. i. JOHN PRENTICE, b. 23 Oct., 1783
ii. ARTEMAS, b. 31 Jan., 1786.

261. JOB [6] CUSHING (Job [5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1 March, 1765. He married, 2 Sept., 1790, Sarah, daughter of Col. Asa Rice of Shrewsbury. She died 4 April, 1830. Job Cushing died 21 Jan., 1821. He came to Canada in the fall of 1798, following the lead of his brother Elmer. He ascended the river St. Francis on the ice in French *traînes*, and settled in the Township of Shipton, Que. The first school in the new Township or Settlement was taught in his house by Miss Kimball and mostly confined to his family. In 1804 he removed, with his family, to Three Rivers, whence in 1814 he moved to Montreal.

Children :

519. i. LUCY, b. in Shrewsbury, 14 Jan., 1791.
520. ii. HEZEKIAH RICE, b. in Shrewsbury, 13 May, 1792.
521. iii. ELIZABETH, b. in Shrewsbury, 18 March, 1794.
522. iv. EMERY, b. in Shrewsbury, 21 Nov., 1796.
523. v. SARAH, b. in Shipton, 20 Jan , 1800.
vi. MIRIAM, b. in Shipton, 15 Oct., 1801 ; d. 23 April, 1813.
524. vii. HARRIET, b. in Shipton, 20 Aug., 1803.
525. viii. LEMUEL, b. in Three Rivers, 29 April, 1806.
ix. JOB, b. in Three Rivers, 26 Oct., 1807 ; d. 4 Dec., 1808.
526. x. JOB, b. in Three Rivers, 17 May, 1811.

262. WAREHAM [6] CUSHING (Jacob [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Waltham, Mass., 27 Aug., 1754. He married, 1 Jan., 1782, Lucy, daughter of Samuel Harrington of Waltham. He died 11 Jan., 1804. Enlisted

as a private in Capt. Abraham Pierce's (Waltham) Co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt., 2 Sept., 1778.

Children :

i. LUCY, b. 25 Oct., 1782.
ii. POLLY, b. 28 July, 1784, m. 14 Sept., 1813, Peter Boyden, of Sturbridge, Mass.
iii. ANNA, b. 8 May, 1787; m. 5 April, 1809, William Hunnewell, of Cambridge; d. 8 Sept., 1861.
iv. CHARLES, b. 3 July, 1790.
v. MARTIN, b. 8 June, 1793.
527. vi. LEONARD, b. 30 Jan., 1796.
vii. MARY ANN, b. 16 Aug., 1799.
viii. AUGUSTUS, bt. 9 Dec., 1802

263. WILLIAM [6] CUSHING (Jacob [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Waltham, Mass., 6 Dec., 1756. He married, 12 April, 1781, Sarah, daughter of Jacob Bigelow, selectman of Waltham. She was born 12 April, 1758. He enlisted with his brother Wareham in Capt. Abraham Pierce's (Waltham) Co., Col. Samuel Thatcher's regt., 2 Sept., 1778. He took up his residence in Sherborn, Mass., about 1800.

Children :

528. i. LEONARD WILLIAMS, bt. 9 Jan., 1782.
ii. SALLY, bt 56 Sept, 1784; d. in Weston, 15 Oct., 1843.
iii. PRUDENCE, bt. 13 Jan., 1788.
iv. SUSANNA, bt. 5 Dec., 1790.
529. v. JACOB.

264. JOHN [6] CUSHING (John [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 17 Aug., 1771. He married, 15 April, 1795, Julia Keith of Bridgewater. He died in Boston, 17 May, 1806. Was a successful wholesale merchant in Boston.

Children :

i. JULIA ANN, b. 1796.
ii. MARY KEITH, b. 1798 ; m. Moses Sawyer, and d. 1828, leaving two children.

265. GEORGE AUGUSTUS [6] CUSHING (John [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 24 June, 1773. He married Hannah B. Keith. Died 8 Aug., 1810 , at Sierra Leone, being supercargo of a ship.

Child :

i. GEORGE A., b. 1802 ; d. 18 March, 1823. Was probably the George Lewis Cushing, son of the late George Augustus C., whose name was changed (1815) to George Augustus C.

266. THOMAS PARKMAN [6] CUSHING (John [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 7 Oct., 1787. Married, first, 4 Nov., 1824, Sarah B. Sigourney. She died Jan., 1825. He married, secondly, May, 1831, Martha Ann, widow of John Cathcart Sigourney, and daughter of Hon. Judge Cargill, of Virginia. She died in Boston 14 April, 1840. He married, thirdly, 18 May, 1843, Sarah Thompson, daughter of Rev. Francis Wayland, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She died April, 1875. Thomas Parkman Cushing died 23 Nov., 1854.

At the age of 13 he entered the store of an elder brother in Boston. In 1809 he became one of the firm of Tuckerman & Rogers, subsequently known as Cushing & Wilkinson. He became a wealthy merchant, and left $150,000 to two schools in Ashburnham.

Rev. J. D. Crosby, in his Historical Address at the Dedication of the Cushing Academy, says : "The knowledge, varied, extensive and valuable, necessary to conduct such establishments successfully is almost an education of itself. (i.e. his business in Boston), * * Mr. Cushing was an

upright and honorable merchant of the old school. He fully comprehended the enlargement of education that has attended the age in which he lived. In these habits of thought * * * stimulated by a thirst for knowledge which his early advantages could not satisfy, the foundations of Cushing Academy were wisely and firmly laid."

Children, by his second wife :

i. SARAH ELIZA SIGOURNEY, b. 26 Feb., 1832 ; m. 17 May, 1854, Edward Tuckerman, LL.D., of Amherst College.
ii. MARTHA ANNA LOUISA, b. 26 April, 1834.
iii. JOHN CARGILL, b. 17 Feb., 1836 ; d. 21 Aug., 1836.
iv. MARTHA ANN, b. 14 Nov., 1837 ; m. 18 July, 1867, Prof. W. C. Esty, of Amherst, Mass.

267. REBECCA [6] CUSHING (Samuel [5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 30 Dec., 1759. She married, 1 May, 1786, Jesse, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Burbank) Tower. He was born in Hingham, 13 July, 1755.

Child :

i. ASA CUSHING (Tower), bt. 25 March, 1787 ; m. Charlotte Man.

268. JOEL [6] CUSHING (Joel [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 14 May, 1778. He married, in 1799, Eunice, daughter of James and Eunice (Lewis) Beal. She was born in Hingham, 12 July, 1776, and died in Boston, 1 March, 1859. Joel Cushing died 6 July, 1826. He lived in Boston in a house on the corner of Essex and Lincoln Sts., built by his father.

Children :

i. JAMES, b. 11 Feb., 1800 ; d. 11 Dec., 1869.
ii. JOEL, b. 27 Oct., 1801 ; left home in 1821 ; supposed to have been lost at sea.
iii. MARTIN, b. 14 Nov., 1803 ; drowned 1 Oct., 1810.

530. iv. SUSAN NEAT, b. 1 April, 1806.
v. GEORGE SPRAGUE, b. 24 April, 1808; d. 27 Sept., 1809.
vi. ELIZABETH BEAL, b. 19 April, 1810; d. 30 May, 1816.
vii. MARTIN BEAL, b. 3 Sept., 1813; d. 16 April, 1823.
viii. GEORGE SPRAGUE, b. 15 Feb., 1815; m. (1) 1839, Susan Higgins, of Cornish, N. H. She d. a year later without issue. In 1841 he married (2) Abigail S. Higgins, a sister, by whom he had two daughters who died in infancy. She d. in 1884. In 1885 he married (3) Susan Cushing Root. She d. about 1898. George Cushing was for many years engaged in the produce business in Boston, but retired in 1887. He died in Brookline, Mass., 30 Dec., 1901.
531. ix. ELIZABETH BEAL, b. 7 Oct., 1818.
x. SAMUEL NICHOLS, b. 17 Jan., 1821; m. Eliza ——; d. 17 Jan., 1898. He adopted a boy.

269. TILESTON[6] CUSHING (Timothy[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, second precinct, Mass., 19 July, 1767. He married in 1794, Hannah Nichols. Died in Bath, Me., 14 March, 1847. He was a builder and lived in Bath.

Children;

i. HARRIET, b. 29 April, 1796; d. 29 Aug., 1796.
ii. HANNAH, b. 3 Oct., 1799; d. 28 Sept., 1870.
532. iii. SAMUEL, b. 22 March, 1800.
iv. A SON, b. 26 Oct., 1801; d, 28 Oct., 1801.
533. v. TILESTON, b. 8 Sept., 1803.
534. vi. HENRY KNOX, b. 16 Feb., 1809.

270. ZENAS[6] CUSHING (Timothy[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, second precinct, Mass., 4 March, 1769. He married, first, 3 Feb., 1792, Polly Preston. She died 21 Oct., 1800. He married, secondly, 8 Nov., 1801, Esther Preston. She died 21 July, 1803. For his third wife he married, 30 Sept., 1804, Mrs. Elizabeth Kilburn. She was born in Ipswich, Mass., 18 March, 1773, and died at Ipswich, July, 1862. Zenas Cushing died in Boston, 24 Nov., 1848.

Children, by first wife :

i. MARY, b. 20 May, 1793 ; d. unm. 15 Nov., 1852.
ii. ISAAC, b. 8 June, 1795 ; m. but d. without issue, 12 Dec., 1853.
iii. ELIZA, b. 30 Oct., 1797 ; m. Charles Dana Lincoln ; d. 10 Nov., 1854.
iv. DAVID, b. 7 June, 1800 ; d. 21 Oct., 1800.

Child, by his second wife :

v. ESTHER, b. 17 Aug., 1802 ; d. 4 Aug., 1803.

Children, by his third wife :

vi. SARAH ROGERS, b. 13 April, 1806 ; d. Aug., 1864.
535. vii. MARTHA ROGERS, b. 20 April, 1808.
viii. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. 8 Sept., 1810 ; m. (1) Hammond Moise, and (2) Jared House, of Lowville, N. Y.
536. ix. ZENAS, b. 13 April, 1813.
x. CHARLES SMITH, b. 29 Dec., 1814 ; m. and had two daughters ; d. Oct., 1874.

271. DAVID [6] CUSHING (Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Cohasset, Mass., 2 March, 1771. He married, 29 May, 1800, Mary Pook, of Boston.

Children :

i. MARIA, b. 28 Jan., 1801.
ii. HARRIET, b. 15 Nov., 1803 ; m. John Whitney, of Ashby, Mass.
iii. JANE, b. 24 Feb., 1806 ; m. William Wellington, of Ashby, Mass.
iv. Emily, b. 13 Feb., 1808 ; m. Jerome Billings, of Brighton, Mass., and had children.
537. v. SAMUEL, b. 15 Oct., 1810.
vi. ISAAC, b. 30 June, 1813 ; m. Rebecca Whitney, of Fitchburg, Mass.

272. CALEB [6] CUSHING (Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Cohasset, Mass., 2 April,

1777. He married, first, 19 Nov., 1801, Mary, daughter of John Dunning. She died 13 Nov., 1808, æ. 31. He married, secondly, 5 Dec.. 1814, Dolly, daughter of Philip Owen, of Brunswick, Me. She died in Augusta, 29 April, 1865, æ. 78. Caleb died 14 April, 1838. When quite young he went to Boston and served apprenticeship in the tailoring establishment of Samuel Beals. Afterwards he worked at his trade in Portland, then in Georgetown (now Phippsburg) and in Sept., 1797, he came to Brunswick, Me. Chairman of Board of Selectmen in Brunswick in 1817 and 7 following years.

Children, by his first wife :

538. i. RUFUS KING, b. 23 July, 1802.
539. ii. LOUIS TILESTON, b. 22 June, 1804.
iii. FRANCES DUNNING, b. 20 Jan., 1807; d. 16 June, 1835.
540. iv. JOHN SCHWARTKIN, b. 12 Sept., 1808.

273. JOSHUA [6] CUSHING (Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was bapt. in Hingham, Mass., second precinct, 21 Sept., 1766. He married widow Fox.

Children :

541. i. SOLOMON, b. 27 June, 1788.
ii. LAMBERT.
iii. LUTHER.
iv. POLLY.
v. CELIA.

274. WARREN [6] CUSHING (Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was bapt. 13 Nov., 1768. He married, 20 Nov., 1795, Abigail Adams. She was born in Holliston, Mass., 20 Nov., 1775. He died 15 Nov., 1847. Lived in Vermont.

Children ·

i. HANNAH, b. in Newfane, Vt., 7 Aug., 1797; m. 9 Aug., 1831, Thomas Jones, of Wardsborough, Vt. She d. 19 Dec., 1834.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Dec., 1798; m. 31 Jan., 1828, Nathan Merrifield, of Newfane, Vt.

iii. WARREN, b. 14 Dec., 1800; m. 23 Sept., 1827, Lucy Carter. He d. in Newfane, Vt., 30 April, 1872.

iv. SALLY, b. 26 Jan., 1803; m. 1 Jan., 1833, Philip Rutter. She d. 22 July, 1882.

v. LAURA, b. 6 July, 1805; m. James Mann, of West Medway, Mass. She d. 16 July, 1882.

vi. JESSE A., b. 18 Aug., 1807; m. 9 Nov., 1836, Sophia Rutter; d. 5 July, 1882. Resided in Webster, Mich.

542. vii. JOHN, b. 6 Dec., 1809.

viii. MIRANDA, b. 30 May, 1812; m. 26 Aug., 1833, Benjamin C. Barber. Resided at West Medway, Mass.

543. ix. DAVID F., b. 24 Oct., 1814.

x. ELIZA ANN, b. 20 May, 1817; m. June, 1836, Timothy Twitchell; d. 16 April, 1878.

xi. ALEXANDER METCALF, b. 1823; m. Caroline Dellaway, of South Boston. He d. in West Medway, Mass., 23 Nov., 1863.

275. SAMUEL [6] CUSHING (Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 28 Dec., 1772. He married, at Franklin, Mass., 2 May, 1800, Dorcas Daniels. She was born in Franklin, 14 Oct., 1779, and died at Charlotte, Mich., 14 Jan., 1875. Samuel died at Cicero, N. Y., 10 March, 1856. He moved to Wardsborough, Vt., and thence about 1807 to Townsend, Vt, finally settling in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1836.

Children; first four born in Wardsborough, last seven in Townsend:

544. i. CHARITY, b. 7 April, 1801.

545. ii. SAMUEL, b. 15 April, 1802.

546. iii. MARIA, b. 16 Dec., 1803.

iv. PATRICK JEFFREY, b. 10 April, 1806; d. 14 March, 1812.

547. v. CAROLINE DORCAS, b. 23 April, 1808.

vi. FIDELIA DANIELS, b. 12 Feb., 1810; m. at Cicero, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1839, Horatio H. Gale, of Bloomfield, Mich. They moved to Charlotte, Mich., and commenced farm-

ing. Horatio d. 17 Aug., 1886. Fidelia d. 30 Jan., 1904. No children.

548. vii. ROLLO TILESTON, b. 14 Feb., 1812.

549. viii. FERNANDO CORTEZ, b. 15 May, 1814.

ix. ALEXANDER AVERY, b. 5 Nov., 1816; m. 22 Oct., 1846, Surdate Shepard, of Brewerton, N. Y. She d. 9 March, 1852. He d. 31 Aug., 1865. They had two children, both d. young. He was of the firm of F. C. & A. A. Cushing, Brewerton, N.Y., merchants and farmers.

550. x. ELIZABETH ANGELA, b. 13 April, 1819.

551. xi. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. 25 Sept., 1822.

276. SOLOMON [6] CUSHING (Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Vermont, 29 Dec., 1777. He married Huldah Adams. She was born in Holliston, Mass., 12 Dec., 1785, and died 5 March, 1867. He died 1 Nov., 1847. Resided in Westford, Vt.

Children:

i. OLIVE, b. 19 April, 1801; m. Wales of Westford, Vt.
ii. RHODA, b. 19 Feb., 1803; m. Austin.
iii. LEVI A., b. 14 July, 1805.
iv. SYLVIA, b. 6 April, 1808; m. Goodwin of Worcester, Mass.
v. CHARLES, b. 7 July, 1810.
vi. LELAND, b. 31 Jan., 1813.
vii. HULDAH, b. 30 July, 1815; m. Vincent.
viii. AARON NYE, b. 19 April, 1818.
ix. JOHN R. b. 13 Oct., 1820.
x. MARY A., b. 19 April, 1822; m. Kerby of Ausable, N. Y.
xi. HANNAH, b. 19 Oct., 1825; m. Cox of Underhill, Vt.
xii. HARRIET; m. Vincent of Ellenburg, N. Y.

277. JOB [6] CUSHING (Job [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Cohasset, Mass., 27 Sept., 1785. He married in 1820, Elizabeth Lincoln, of Cohasset.

Children:

552. i. CHARLES, b. 1821.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1823; d. unmarried.

553. iii. SAMUEL, b. 1825.

iv. MARTIN, b. 1828; m. 1849, Emily Pope of Quincy. Had two children; whole family died of a malignant disease in 1854.

554. v. JOB, b. 1831.

555. vi. MARY, b. 1833.

vii. OTIS, b. 1836; d. æ. three months.

278. ROLAND [6] CUSHING (Job [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Cohasset, Mass., 3 May, 1791. He married, 30 Nov., 1817, Katharine Foster, of Charlestown.

Children:

i. GEORGE R., b. 2 Jan., 1819; d. Feb., 1819.

ii. KATHARINE, b. 3 March, 1820; d. 4 Aug. 1897.

iii. MARY ANN, b. 3 Jan., 1822.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Nov., 1823; d. 4 Dec., 1864.

v. GEORGE HENRY, b. 13 Oct., 1825; d. 20 Feb., 1834.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Feb., 1829; d. 16 July, 1869.

vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. b. 1836; d. 1854.

279. JOHN [6] CUSHING (John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass, 23 Jan., 1743. He married, 5 April, 1773, Olive, daughter of Col. Thomas Wallingford, of Somersworth (now Rollinsford), N.H., who was representative from Dover for many years, and Judge of the Superior Court from 1748 until his death, 4 Aug., 1771, æ. 74 (Annals of Portsmouth, N. H.). Olive was born 29 May, 1758, and died 20 March, 1853. John died 19 Feb., 1822. He was chosen Colonel, 2nd Plymouth Co. regt., 21 March, 1776, aud served throughout the Revolutionary War. Resided in Boston, Mass., and later removed to South Berwick, Me.

Children, first seven born in Boston, and last five in South Berwick:

i. JOHN, b. 5 Sept., 1774; was a seafaring man and d. unm. at Demerara, W. I., in 1798.

ii. SAMUEL WALLINGFORD, b. 20 June, 1777; d. 8 Sept., 1778.

iii. SAMUEL WALLINGFORD, b. 7 May, 1779. He was a Midshipman in the Navy and was killed in a duel with a brother officer at Norfolk, Va., 24 April, 1800. Unmarried.

iv. THOMAS WALLINGFORD, b. 7 Dec., 1780. Was a sailor and d. unm., 29 April, 1803, of yellow fever at Demerara, W. I.

v. OLIVE, b. 20 Feb., 1783; m. her cousin Dr. William Cushing Whitridge, a native of Tiverton, R. I., and for many years a prominent physician in New Bedford, Mass. She d. at the residence of their daughter, Mrs. Isaac Cook, 9 Sept., 1876.

556. vi. WILLIAM, b. 5 May, 1785.

vii. CHARLES, b. 31 Dec., 1786; m. his cousin Ruth Whitridge. He was at one time a successful merchant extensively engaged in navigation at Portsmouth, N. H., but later removed to Dorchester, Mass., where his wife died. He d. at Tiverton, R. I., 27 Aug., 1861, without issue.

557. viii. FREDERIC, b. 24 March, 1792.

558. ix. AUGUSTUS, b. 22 May, 1794.

x. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Oct., 1797; d. unm. in So. Berwick, 5 Oct., 1889.

559. xi. JOHN SAMUEL THOMAS, b. 5 Jan., 1801.

560. xii. MARY HAMILTON, b. 1 March, 1803.

280. FRANCIS [6] CUSHING (John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 21 Oct., 1745. He married, first, 8 April, 1773, Temperance Foster, of Scituate. She died 7 May, 1781. He married, secondly, 1786, Lucy, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Cotton) Dyer. She died 8 Dec., 1804. Francis died 24 March, 1840. He was Ensign in Capt. Joseph Stetson's Co., Col. Anthony Thomas' regt., 24 March, 1776; and Captain, 3rd Scituate Co., Col. John Cushing's 2nd Plymouth Co. regt., from 8 May, 1776, until 5 March, 1778. He was one of the builders of the U. S. frigate "Constitution." Settled in Boston and then in 1802 removed to Turner, Me., where he was known as Capt. Cushing.

Children, by his first wife :

561. i. FRANCIS, b. 24 Aug., 1773.
ii. DEBORAH, b. 9 Dec., 1774 ; m. 1806, Gen. John Turner, son of Rev. Charles and Mary (Rand) Turner. Settled in Turner, where he owned large estates. He d. 1842, æ. 76. Deborah d. childless, 25 June, 1842.
iii. TEMPERANCE, b. 12 April, 1777 ; d. unm. 17 Jan., 1805.
iv. LUCY, b. 28 Jan., 1779 ; d. 7 July, 1819. She married and left a daughter, Frances, who married S. F. Stickland, of Bangor, Me.

Children, by his second wife :

v. MARY, b. 14 July, 1788 ; d. unm. 14 July, 1804.
562. vi. CHARLES, b. 14 Dec., 1789.

281. ROBERT [6] CUSHING (John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 4 Feb., 1755. He married Ann Maynard, daughter of James Perkins, and sister of Hon. Thomas Handasyde Perkins, of Boston, Mass.

Children :

563. i. JOHN PERKINS, b. 22 April, 1787.
564. ii. ANN.

282. CHARLES [6] CUSHING (Charles [5] John [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 Dec., 1775. He married, 12 March, 1805, Ann Huske, daughter of Jacob and Mary Huske (Quincy) Sheafe. She died at Little Harbor, 1876, æ. 93. Charles died 6 Aug., 1849. He resided in the old Gov. Benning Wentworth house at "Little Harbor", Portsmouth, N. H., immortalized by Longfellow in his poem on the marriage of Gov. Wentworth to his servant maid.

Children :

i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb., 1806 ; m. 27 Feb., 1846, Thomas Sheafe Coffin, of Portsmouth, N. H. He d. 21 Jan., 1904. She d. 6 Oct., 1864. No children.
ii. CHARLES, b. 31 July, 1807 ; d. in New Orleans, 21 Sept., 1809.

iii. JACOB SHEAFE, b. 15 May, 1809; d. 24 March, 1814.
iv. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 24 May, 1811; d. 2 Oct., 1843.
565. v. MARY SHEAFE, b. 29 Dec., 1814.
566. vi. THEODORE SHEAFE, b. 24 Aug., 1817.
vii. EDWARD CUTTS, b. 1 July, 1820; d. 5 Dec., 1825.
viii. HARRIET AUGUSTA PAINE, b. 10 Oct., 1822; d. unm. 4 Aug., 1904.

283. SARAH [6] CUSHING (Charles [5] John [4-3 2] Matthew [1]) was born 21 Nov., 1777. She married, 21 May, 1799, Charles Paine. He was born in Taunton, 30 Aug., 1775, and died in Boston, 15 Feb., 1810. She died 15 June, 1859. Charles graduated from Harvard College in 1793. He was a counsellor-at-law in Boston, and was very talented.

Children:

i. HELEN MARIA (Paine), b. 9 April, 1800; m. 30 Sept., 1823, George B. Cary; d. 28 March, 1881.
ii. SARAH; m. William C. Aylwin; d. 28 July, 1848.
iii. CHARLES CUSHING, b. 11 July, 1808; m. 29 Oct., 1832, Fanny Cabot Jackson; d. 4 Jan., 1874.
iv. HARRIET; d. in 1810.

284. LUCY [6] CUSHING (Charles [5] John [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 Feb., 1780. She married, 23 Nov., 1805, Henry, son of Jacob and Mary Huske (Quincy) Sheafe. He was born 26 July, 1773, and died 30 April, 1854. She died 15 March, 1858.

Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY (Sheafe), b. 11 March, 1809; m. (1) 5 Aug., 1833, Rhoda Richardson, and (2) 7 Sept., 1852, Frances Elizabeth Waldron.
ii. HARRIET CUSHING, b. 15 Sept., 1811; m. 25 Nov., 1833, Augustus Addison Gould; d. 14 May, 1893.
iii. LUCY CUSHING, b. 19 July, 1814; m. (1) 4 Feb., 1835, Augustus Willard Sheafe, and (2) 25 June, 1846, Theodore Sheafe Cushing (No. 566).
iv. CHARLES CUSHING, b. 30 Dec., 1818; m. 29 Jan., 1852, Sarah Johnson, of Boston; d. 18 April, 1873.

285. EDWARD [6] CUSHING (Elijah [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was bapt. March, 1768. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Collamore. She was born in Scituate, 23 April, 1772, and died in Abington, 9 Dec., 1861. Edward died 2 Nov., 1842.

Child :

i. DEBORAH ; m. (1) Dr. Daniel Sawin, and (2) 12 March, 1829, F. P. Howland. Had one daughter, Deborah, who married Dr. Chase.

286. THOMAS [6] CUSHING (Elijah [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was bapt. 2 Dec., 1770. He married Ruth Turner. She died 17 March, 1848, in her 73rd year. He died 12 June, 1836.

Children, born in Scituate :

i. RUTH, b. 6 Feb., 1797.
ii. CAROLINE, b. 27 Jan., 1800 ; m. Spenser Cushman, who was b. 28 Oct., 1798.
iii. GEORGE KING, b. 25 Jan., 1805.
iv. JOSIAH, b. 9 Sept., 1806 ; m. Louisa Waterman.
v. HARRISON, b. 20 Sept., 1808 ; d. 24 March, 1827.
vi. EMILY, b. 20 May, 1811.
vii. CLARISSA, b. 16 Feb., 1814.

287. BETTY [6] CUSHING (Elijah [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was bapt. 22 June, 1788. She married Ira, son of Nathaniel Thomas, of Hanson.

Children :

i. ELIJAH (Thomas). Lived in Hanson.
ii. ANNA ; m. Lemuel B. Hatch, of Salem ; d. 1889.
iii. BETSY ; d. unm. 1888.
iv. TAMAR.
v. NATHANIEL ; d. about 1850.
vi. RACHEL ; m. 14 June, 1842, Nathaniel W. Cushing (No. 572).

288. NATHANIEL [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 24 June, 1762. He married, 4 Feb., 1789, Mehetabel, daughter of Rev. Ezekiel and Mary (Goddard) Dodge, of Abington. She was born 13 Feb., 1763, and died 28 Aug., 1845. Nathaniel Cushing died 4 Sept., 1827, and was buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, Hanson. He resided in Pembroke.

Children, born in Pembroke:

567. i. EZEKIEL DODGE, b. 2 Jan., 1790.
568. ii. MEHETABEL, b. 21 Feb., 1792.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. 17 March, 1794; d. in Hanson, 13 Sept., 1796.
569. iv. LUCY, b. 18 March, 1796.
v. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Sept., 1798; d. in Hanson, 15 Oct., 1798.
vi. GEORGE, b. 6 Sept., 1799; d. unm. at New Orleans, 10 Sept., 1824.
570. vii. ELIJAH, b. 12 Sept., 1806.

289. LUCY [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was bapt. in July, 1764. She married Rev. Joseph Estabrooks of Athol, Mass.

Child:

i. NATHANIEL CUSHING (Estabrooks); m. 23 Feb., 1823, Mehetabel Cushing (No. 568).

290. CHARLES [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 July, 1770. He married Abigail, daughter of Thomas Collamore. She was born in 1776.

Children:

i. CHARLES. b. 25 Oct., 1797; d. in the South.
571. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 July, 1800.
572. iii. NATHANIEL WILLIAMS. b. 29 Jan., 1812.

291. THOMAS [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 20 Dec., 1780.

He married, first, 11 Dec., 1808, Martha Marston Watson. She was born 11 May, 1782, and died 9 June, 1810. He married, secondly, 5 Jan., 1813, her sister Eliza Constantia Watson. She was born 4 July, 1791, and died 21 Sept., 1872. They were daughters of Marston and Lucy (Lee) Watson, of Marblehead and Boston (For Watson-Winslow ancestry see N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Oct., 1864, p. 363), and grand-daughters of Elkanah and Patience (Marston) Watson (For Marston ancestry see N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. XVII, p. 161 and XVIII, p. 172), and of Col. John and Johanna (Raymond) Lee (For Lee family see 1st Mass. Hist. Coll., Vol. VIII, p. 80). Thomas Cushing died in Boston, 10 May, 1857; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. When quite a young man he removed from Pembroke to Boston, and engaged in commerce.

Child, by his first wife:

i. MARTHA WATSON, b. 13 Sept., 1809; d. 13 Sept., 1871.

Children, by his second wife:

573. ii. THOMAS, b. 10 April, 1814.
iii. HENRY, b. 1816; d. 1818.
iv. LUCY LEE, b. 25 July, 1818; m. 10 Sept., 1845, Horatio Chickering, of Dedham and Boston, who d. 8 April, 1875. She d. 14 July, 1883, without children.
v. MARSTON WATSON, b. 7 Aug., 1820; d. 18 April, 1836.
vi. AGNES LEE, b. 10 Sept., 1822; m. 10 April, 1855, Henry A. Rice. He was b. 13 Dec., 1816, and d. 15 Dec., 1898. (Rice Geneal., p. 303.) One child, Daniel Denny, b. 27 May, 1856; d. 21 Oct., 1864.
vii. MARIA WELSH, b. 24 March, 1827; d. unm. 2 May, 1904.
574. viii. GEORGE SHATTUCK, b. 7 Feb, 1830.
575. ix. CHARLES HENRY, b. 29 Oct., 1832.

292. ELIZABETH[6] CUSHING (Joseph[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born ———. She married, 31 Aug., 1786, Nathaniel Barstow. He was a ship-builder on the Damariscotta River in Maine.

Children :

i. BETSEY C. (Barstow), bt. 14 Sept., 1788; m. Gilbert Brooks; no children.
ii. DEBORAH, bt. 11 July, 1790; d. unm. in Camden, Me.
iii. MARY, bt. 22 May, 1791; m. (1) 10 Oct., 1808, Rev. Thomas Cochran, of Camden, Me., and (2) Ralph Conway, of Camden, Me.
iv. JOSEPH C.; lived and died in Litchfield, Me. Married and had children.
v. NATHANIEL.
vi. RUTH.

293. JOSEPH[6] CUSHING (Joseph[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hanover, Mass., in 1770. He married, 16 Nov., 1794, Kezia, daughter of Melzar Curtis. She died 22 Sept., 1847. Joseph died 9 Feb., 1830. He moved to Camden, Me., in 1775. Thence, in March, 1816, he moved to Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me.

Children :

i. RUTH, b. 21 June, 1797; m. 7 June, 1821, Maj. Joseph Emery; d. 12 April, 1844. Had three sons and three daughters.
576. ii. JEREMIAH, b. 10 Aug., 1799.
577. iii. JOSEPH, b. 15 Nov., 1801.
578. iv. MELZAR, b. 20 Oct., 1803.
579. v. HORATIO, b. 30 Jan., 1805.
vi. SARAH, b. 11 Jan., 1807; d. 25 Aug., 1842.
vii. DEBORAH H., b. 26 Feb., 1809; m. Rev. Charles G. Porter, of Bangor, Me; d. 27 Jan., 1847. She had one daughter, Anna.
580. viii. BENJAMIN, b. 26 April, 1811.
581. ix. LUTHER, b. 30 May, 1814.

294. DEBORAH[6] CUSHING (Joseph[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hanover, Mass., in 1771. She married, 29 Oct., 1797, John Hathaway, of Camden, Me., son of Abraham and Rachel (Robinson) Hathaway, and a grandson of

John Hathaway (of Berkeley, Mass.), who was Colonel of the 2nd Bristol Co regt. in the Revolutionary War. He was born 2 Feb., 1773, and died 6 Oct., 1799. Deborah was appointed guardian of her son John on 11 Nov., 1809.

Child :

i. JOHN (Hathaway).

295. HORATIO[6] CUSHING (Joseph[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hanover, Mass., 3 Oct., 1776. He married, 21 April, 1811, Ruth, daughter of John Bailey. He died in 1836. His wife removed with her children to Hartford, Conn. Horatio lived in his father's house, near the "Four Corners", in Hanover. (The house is figured on page 290 of Barry's "History of Hanover."). He was selectman for 1820, 1823 and 1824, and from 1826 to 1832; also representative in 1831 and 1833.

Children :

i. MARY BAILEY, b. 11 Feb., 1812; d. 1 Sept., 1815.
582. ii. HORATIO, b. 15 June, 1813.
583. iii. HENRY WALDO, b. 18 Feb., 1815.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 12 Jan., 1817; m. 12 May, 1852, Emeline Hallet, of Nantucket; d. in Leavenworth, Kansas, 14 March, 1864. Left no family.
v. JOSEPH, b. 6 Dec., 1818; d. 10 Aug., 1837.
584. vi. EDWARD, b. 26 April, 1820.
585. vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 12 June, 1821.
viii. JOHN HATHAWAY, b. 8 July, 1822; d. unm. in Batavia, Cal., 12 Sept., 1877. Sailed for California on schooner "Roanoke" from Boston in 1849.
586. ix. FRANCES, b. 17 July, 1824.
x. BENJAMIN, b. 20 June, 1825.
xi. ANNA OLNEY, b. 17 July, 1826; m. 28 Sept., 1847, William Faxon; d. 10 March, 1854. Had one son b. 17 Jan., 1849.
xii. CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE, b. 22 May, 1828; d. 15 Oct., 1828.
587. xiii. LUCY EATON, b. 18 May, 1829.
588. xiv. CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE, b. 30 Jan., 1831.

296. ELIZABETH [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Providence, R. I,, 10 July, 1768. She married Capt. John Jenckes. She died 20 March. 1831.

Children :

i. JOHN (Jenckes).
ii. BENJAMIN C. ; moved to Illinois.
iii. ANN, m. Henry Manton.
iv. FREELOVE.
v. RUFUS.
vi. CAROLINE ; m. William Cooke.
vii. GEORGE W. C. ; m. Hutchinson.
viii. HANNAH ; m. Dr. Holmes.
ix. DANIEL C ; m. Randall.
x. MARY ; m. Richmond Bullock.

297. NICHOLAS COOKE [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 22 Aug., 1776. He married Hannah Horton. She died 24 Aug., 1852. He died 31 Jan., 1847.

Children :

589. i. DANIEL, b. in Providence, 4 April, 1806.
ii. HANNAH, b. 3 June, 1807 ; m. James E. Budlong ; d. 1841.
590. iii. BENJAMIN H., b. Sept., 1809.
591. iv. OTIS H., b. in Smithfield, R. I., 12 Oct., 1811.
v. NICHOLAS COOKE, b. April, 1818.
vi. WILLIAM HORTON.
592. vii. EDWIN, b. 15 Feb., 1827.

298. DANIEL COOKE [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 21 Feb., 1783. He married Susan Barrett, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Susannah (Barrett) Jarvis. She was born, 14 Feb., 1786, and died in Feb., 1862. Daniel C. Cushing died 22 Sept., 1830. He was a merchant in Providence.

Children :

593. i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 10 Dec., 1809.
594. ii. SAMUEL BARRETT, b. 21 Feb., 1811.

iii. DANIEL COOKE, b. 25 March, 1813; d. unm. Sea-captain.
iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 18 Nov., 1815; d. unm.
v. CHARLES JARVIS, b. 1 Aug., 1816; d. unm.
vi. WILLIAM JARVIS, b. 6 June, 1818; d. in infancy.
595. vii. FRANK, b. 6 Aug., 1819.
596. viii. JOHN J., b. 14 Feb., 1822.
597. ix. EDWARD JARVIS, b. 31 March, 1824.
598. x. SUSAN JARVIS, b. 9 May, 1827.

299. MARY [6] CUSHING (Thomas [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew[1]) was born in Boston, 1748. She married, 20 April, 1769, John Avery. She died in Boston, 23 Oct., 1823. He was for many years Secretary of State for Massachusetts.

Child:

i. MARY (Avery), b. 21 April, 1770; m. 8 Sept., 1789, Luke Baldwin, of Boston.

300. THOMAS [6] CUSHING (Thomas [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass. He married, first, 22 May, 1772, Lucy Whitwell; and secondly, Catherine Sewell Pynchon Orne. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children, by his second wife:

i. TIMOTHY; d. unm.
ii. ELIZABETH ORNE; m. 31 May, 1822, her cousin Luke Baldwin; d. 12 March, 1855.

301. EDWARD [6] CUSHING (Thomas [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass. He married, June, 1794, Mary Goodale.

Child:

i. MARGARET GOODALE, b. 17 April, 1799; m. 30 Aug., 1821, William Gardner Ladd, of Boston. He was b. 6 Feb., 1799, and d. 20 April, 1862. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 May, 1883.

302. JACOB [6] CUSHING (Jacob [5-4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 8 March, 1784. He married, 23 June, 1816, Martha Orcutt, of Cohasset. She died 1 Oct., 1848, æ. 58. Jacob died 10 Aug., 1868. Resided in Hingham Centre. He was a farmer. On the 25 July, 1814, he was elected Ensign of a Co. in the 2nd Regt. of Infantry in the 1st Brigade and 1st Division of the Militia of the Commonwealth of Mass. His commission is signed by Caleb Strong, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Commonwealth of Mass., and dated 25 Aug., 1814. Known as "Captain".

Children, born in Hingham :

i. JACOB, b. 3 March, 1817; d. at Ellington, Conn., 6 Oct., 1885.
ii. MARTHA, b. 11 Feb., 1819; m. Warren Vinal, of Scituate; d. 14 Feb., 1882.
iii. SARAH, b. 16 July, 1821.
iv. WILLIAM ORCUTT, b. 31 Dec., 1823.
v. ANNA, b. 7 Nov., 1825; m. 31 Jan., 1869, Franklin, son of Daniel and Tamar (Stodder) Sprague. He was b. in Hingham, 5 Oct., 1824. She d. 6 April, 1878.
vi. SUSANNA, b. 14 April, 1828; m. 14 April, 1850, William J. Newcomb, Jr., widower, of Scituate.

303. EDMUND [6] CUSHING (Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 Dec., 1774. He married, 20 Nov., 1800, Mary, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Corey) Stearns. She was born 25 Oct., 1776, and died 16 Dec., 1866. Edmund died 22 March, 1851. He settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he was a bookbinder and printer by trade. He held public offices in town, county and State for forty years. Representative in State Legislature 1804, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1810, 1811 and 1820. Member of the Governor's Council 1826 to 1828. Senator of Worcester County 1825 to 1828. Elector of President 1824.

Children, born in Lunenburg :

599. i. LUTHER STEARNS, b. 22 June, 1803.
600. ii. MARY CROADE, b. 6 May, 1805.
601. iii. EDMUND LAMBERT, b. 3 May, 1807.
iv. HENRY ALBERT, b. 4 May, 1809 ; d. 21 June, 1810.
602. v. WILLIAM, b. 15 May, 1811.
603. vi. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 8 Aug., 1813.
vii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. 1 Nov., 1815 ; d. 28 Oct. 1902.
604. viii MARTHA ANN STEARNS, b. 9 Oct., 1818.

304. PRISCILLA [6] CUSHING (Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 June, 1779. She married, 26 Feb., 1806, Thomas Stearns. She died 13 March, 1866.

Child, born in Lunenburg, Mass.:

i. OLIVER (Stearns), b. 3 June, 1807 ; m. (1) 14 May, 1832, Mary Blood, and (2) 2 July, 1872, Mrs. Augusta H. (Carey) Bailey.

305. SALLY [6] CUSHING (Isaac [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 21 May, 1776. She married, 2 May, 1798, John, son of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. He was born in Hingham, 10 Oct., 1771, and died 20 Dec., 1838. She died 25 April, 1845. Resided in Hingham Centre. John was a pump and block maker. Representative in 1823.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. JOHN (Leavitt), b. 3 July, 1799 ; m. 25 Nov., 1827, Evalina Jones.
ii. THOMAS, b. 2 June, 1801 ; d. 18 June, 1846.
iii. SALLY CUSHING, b. 17 March, 1805 ; m. 7 April, 1825, Pyam Loring.
iv. MARY ; unmarried.

306. ISAAC [6] CUSHING (Isaac [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 Aug., 1779. He married, 25 May, 1815, Elizabeth, daughter of

Daniel and Betsey (Cushing) Shute (No. 256 : i); and died 16 Feb., 1836. Surviving him Elizabeth married, secondly, 4 May, 1840, Ezekiel Webster of Northfield; and died 28 April, 1850, æ. 60. Isaac worked for a time in Hon. Edmund Cushing's (No. 303) bindery in Lunenburg, and afterwards lived and died in Fitchburg, Mass.

Child :

i. ELIZABETH,

307. ADNA [6] CUSHING (Isaac [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 May, 1785. He married, 1 Jan., 1810, Sally, daughter of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. She was born in Hingham, 17 Dec., 1787, and died at Lunenburg, Mass., 26 June, 1859. Adna removed with his family to Leominster, where he worked as a mason.

Children :

i. SARAH, b. 10 Oct., 1810; m. Ephraim Graham, of Lunenburg.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 20 April, 1813.
iii. LEAH, b. 11 Aug., 1815; m. (1) Jenkins, and (2) Cobb.
iv. ADNA, b. 12 Aug., 1818; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., 7 Dec., 1880.
v. ISAAC CHAUNCY, b. 3 Jan., 1821; d. at Somerville, Mass.,
vi. ABBY; m. Brown.

308. MATTHEW [6] CUSHING (Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 1 Oct., 1750. He married, (Intent. 20 Nov., 1778), 10 Dec., 1778, Mary, daughter of David Dexter of Cumberland, R. I. He died at Union Square, Oswego Co., N. Y., 12 Feb., 1846, and was buried there. In 1787 he moved from Rhode Island to near Utica, N. Y., and thence, in 1836, to Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children :

605. i. SAMUEL DEXTER, b. 15 May, 1779.

ii. BENJAMIN; moved, probably before 1830, from Utica, N. Y., to Ohio.

606. iii. AMY.

iv. JAMES HARVEY, b. 1792; m. and had five sons and five daughters. He moved to Oswego, N. Y., with his father in 1836, and later to Michigan.

309. NOAH [6] CUSHING (Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 9 June, 1752. He married Abigail Seackling. Removed to Rockingham, Vt., where he died.

Children:

i. NOAH, b. probably in Putney, Vt.; m. and removed to Three Rivers, P.Q., and died there. He had a son, Henry, who in adult life lived for some years with his uncle Matthew; and died in Maine.

ii. ABIGAIL.

607. iii. MATTHEW, b. in Putney, Vt., 22 Jan., 1786.

iv. MELINDA.

v. JASON.

vi. CHARLES; went west.

vii. DENNIS; lived in Michigan.

608. viii. LEVI, b. in Putney, 22 Jan., 1794.

609. ix. ALVIN DUNCAN.

x. HANNAH.

xi. ELIZABETH.

It is supposed that the daughters went to Maine; one married a Baptist minister.

310. JOSEPH [6] CUSHING (Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 7 Feb., 1757. He married twice. Died 28 April, 1811. He lived in Putney, Vermont.

Children, by his first wife:

610. i. JOSEPH, b. in Putney, 1 Aug., 1785.

ii. BENJAMIN; m. and left two daughters, Martha and Flavilla. He lived and died in Troy, N. Y.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. HENRY ; lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and left a son who was a physician there.
iv. LYMAN ; lived in Vermont.
v. WARREN ; lived and died at Putney, Vt. He is said to have left two boys and a girl.

311. BENJAMIN [6] CUSHING (Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Vermont, 23 June, 1764. He married Sally Thurber. She was born, 20 April, 1775, and died 1 Feb., 1843. He died 18 June, 1842.

Children :

611. i. SOPHRONIA, b. 5 July, 1794.
612. ii. SABRINA, b. 18 May, 1796.
613. iii. MANDA THURBER, b. 10 Nov., 1798.
iv. BENJAMIN SMITH, b. 17 Dec., 1801 ; d. 22 Feb., 1806.
v. SALLY, b. 7 Dec., 1804 ; m. 1822, John Knapp ; d. 28 Dec., 1823. Had a child, George Cushing, b. 1823.
614. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Nov., 1807.
615. vii. SALOME, b. 9 April, 1810.
viii. EDWIN SHAW, b. 27 Feb., 1815 ; d. 22 Oct., 1836.
ix. EDWARD ALANSON, b. 27 Feb., 1815 ; d. 9 Feb., 1839.

312. ASAPH LEAVITT [6] CUSHING (Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Vermont, 26 Feb., 1767. He married Silence Orr. Died May, 1839. He was a saddler and harness-maker by trade, also farmer. In the war of 1812 he was called out with the militia to play for them. He lived at one time in Niagara Co., N. Y.

Children :

616. i. CHARLES, b. 3 Jan., 1793.
ii. CYNTHIA ; m. Ira Gregory, a farmer in Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. Moved to Cambria, Niagara Co., where she died.
617. iii. DIANA.

iv. LUNAN. Left home when quite young for the purpose of finding his sister Diana who had not been heard from for some time. His father received two letters from him after he left; he had not found her. That was the last they ever heard from him.

v. JANE; d. æ. about 19.

313. CHARLES [6] CUSHING (Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 23 May, 1764. He married, 12 Oct., 1788, Chloe Carpenter. She was born 22 Jan., 1766. Charles lived in Rehoboth. He was in the battle of Fall River, Mass., in 1778; and, it is said that during the Revolutionary War he was taken prisoner and carried to England.

Children:

i. SAMUEL CARPENTER, b. in Rehoboth, 3 July, 1789.
618. ii. CHAUNCY, b. 26 April, 1791.
619. iii. CALEB, b. 12 Aug., 1793.
620. iv. CHARLES CHANDLER, b. 1 Sept., 1795.
v. CHLOE C., b. 1798; m. April, 1817, Abraham Ormsbee; he d. 30 Sept., 1878; she d. 1827.
621. vi. CHRISTOPHER C., b. 27 Jan., 1800.

314. LEAVITT [6] CUSHING (Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 13 March, 1773. He married, 1791, Chloe Wilson. She was born 30 April, 1772, and died in Ulysses, Pa. He died in Bainbridge, N.Y., 4 May, 1860. Chloe was probably of Putney, Vt., as they lived there three years after marriage. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. Dr. Charles Cushing (No. 628) spoke of him as my grandfather Willson, who was a "Green Mountain Boy" of '76. Leavitt Cushing removed from Putney, Vt., to Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1795, where he resided until 1847, when he moved to Bainbridge, N. Y., where he lived the remainder of his life. He was first clerk of the first Baptist Church of Worcester. One of

his grandchildren who lived with him for a number of years, writes of him as follows: "He was a man of few words, never talked much unless he had something to say. He was fond of a joke, and his jokes were always dry and cutting. He had a kind good heart and lived a consistent Christian life. He spent his leisure time reading his Bible".

Children, first two born in Putney, and the rest in Worcester:

622. i. WILLIAM, b. 25 July, 1792.
ii. JOHN, b. 3 July, 1794; d. 26 Jan., 1808, killed by a falling tree.
623. iii. SAMUEL, b. 18 July, 1796.
iv. LEAVITT, b. 19 Sept., 1798; d. 16 Aug., 1801.
624. v. HOSEA, b. 21 May, 1800.
625. vi. LUCAS, b. 19 May, 1802.
626. vii. POLLY, b. 9 Jan., 1804.
627. viii. LEAVITT, b. 12 April, 1806.
ix. JOHN, b. 30 Sept., 1808; d. unm. 10 Oct., 1850. Was a physician.
628. x. CHARLES, b. 5 Jan., 1811.

315. MATTHEW [6] CUSHING (Samuel [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 8 March, 1767. He married Lydia Tripp.

Child:

i. SAMUEL, b. 18 Dec., 1804.

316. CALEB [6] CUSHING (Matthew [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1763. He married, 19 March, 1786, Lucy, daughter of Luther and Lucy (Beal) Stephenson of Cohasset. She was born in 1764. Caleb was a shoemaker. Resided on East St., Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. LEAVITT, b. 15 July, 1786; d. July, 1823.
ii. CALEB, b. 9 Oct., 1788.
iii. LUCY; d. 28 Sept., 1800.

iv. LUTHER, b. 24 Feb., 1793; m. Eliza Wyman. Lived at Charlestown, and d. there 6 Dec., 1874.
v. BETSEY, b. 17 Nov., 1795.
vi. PETER, b. 15 March, 1798; d. 3 Sept., 1823.
vii. ELIZABETH MARSH, b. 13 March, 1800; m. Henry White. Had a son, Caleb C.
viii. JONATHAN, b. 15 Sept., 1801.
ix. THOMAS, b. 10 Oct., 1808; m. 10 Jan., 1836, Jane Sprague, and d. 22 June, 1858. She d. 23 Feb., 1878, æ. 66 years. Thomas was town treasurer of Hingham in 1857. Their son Sidney Thomas, b. 23 Aug., 1849, d. 7 Oct., 1849.

317. HANNAH [6] CUSHING (Matthew [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1766. She married, 25 May, 1795, Elijah, son of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt. He was born in Hingham, 18 Feb., 1768, and died 17 Nov., 1813. She died 10 Sept., 1820. Elijah was a cooper. Resided on Main St., Hingham Centre.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. ELIZABETH (Leavitt), b. 2 April, 1796; d. unm. 8 May, 1867.
ii. HANNAH, b. 24 Oct., 1797; m. 13 May, 1821, Charles Howard.
iii. JACOB, b. 1 April, 1800; d. unm. 28 May, 1879.
iv. ELIJAH, b. 20 April, 1803; d. unm. 23 July, 1876.

318. EZEKIEL [6] CUSHING (Matthew [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 Sept., 1769. He married, 23 Oct., 1797, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hatch) Gill. She was born in Hingham, 20 March, 1774, and died 15 Jan., 1849. He died 19 July, 1827. Resided at Hingham Centre.

Children, born in Hingham:

629. i. LYDIA, b. 17 March, 1798.
630. ii. SALLY, b. 9 Aug., 1799.
iii. MATTHEW, b. 21 June, 1804; d. 9 March, 1825.

319. ENOS [6] CUSHING (Thomas [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 Dec., 1779. He married, 2 Sept., 1804, Clarissa, daughter of Col. John Needham. She was born 12 Oct , 1786, and died 17 March, 1839. Enos Cushing died 6 Dec., 1866. Resided at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Although the son of pioneers, and reared where there were no facilities for the acquisition for a liberal education, he possessed a vigorous intellect, and became a man of varied and unusual cultivation. He was a civil engineer and surveyor, also a farmer. He regarded thorough and even severe training and education as essential to his children. He was one of the most prominent freemasons of his time.

Children :

i. MERCY, b. 28 Nov., 1805 ; m. 28 Sept., 1836, Abram Davis; d. 20 Oct., 1878.
ii. CORNELIA, b. 12 Oct., 1808 ; m. 1832, William Haight ; d. 9 Jan., 1848.
iii. DOLLY NAOMI, b. 1 Jan., 1811 ; m. 1845, Peter Bordwett. No issue.
631. iv. MILO A., b. 4 Dec., 1812.
632. v. ORLANDO, b. 30 May, 1815.
vi. EMILY, b. 7 Aug., 1819; m. 1839, Geo. W. Hyatt. Had two children ; d. 23 Aug., 1878.
633. vii. THOMAS, b. 12 Dec., 1821.

320. HAWKES [6] CUSHING (Thomas [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was bapt. in Hingham, Mass., 17 Aug., 1788. He married, first, 17 March, 1818, Louisa Hutchinson. She died 10 Aug., 1822. He married, secondly, at New Canaan, N. Y., Clarinda, daughter of Roswell and Sally (Hutchinson) Welsh. She was born 30 Dec., 1799, and died 30 Aug., 1861. Hawkes Cushing died 30 Aug., 1854. He was a farmer and lived at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.

Child, by his first wife :

i. LOUISA HUTCHINSON, b. 1822 ; m. (1) Newton Weed, and (2) Leroy Farnham. She d. at Lansing, Mich., 10 Feb., 1869.

Children, by his second wife :

634. ii. FISHER AMES, b. 27 April, 1827.
635. iii. DEWITT CLINTON, b. 7 July, 1829.
636. iv. THOMAS ROSWELL, b. 1 April, 1831.
637. v. HENRY MEAD, b. 22 Oct., 1833.
vi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 20 March, 1836 ; m. (1) George Gibson, and (2) Frank Parsons. She had one daughter by her first husband, and three by her second.

321. DEBORAH [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 31 Dec., 1774. She married, in 1796, John, son of Noah Nash of Scituate. He was born 29 July, 1767, and died 23 Dec., 1856.

Children :

i. DEBORAH CUSHING (Nash), b. 17 Oct., 1797 ; d. 23 April, 1811.
ii. JOHN, b. 29 July, 1799 ; d. 1 Oct., 1800.
iii. JOHN KING, b. 26 Nov., 1801 ; m. 29 Nov., 1832, Sarah D. Foster.
iv. NATHANIEL CUSHING, b. 6 April, 1804 ; m. Lucy T. Briggs.
v. HENRY, b. 17 Oct., 1806 ; m. Clementina Carney.
vi. ELIZA, b. 2 Sept., 1808 ; not married.
vii. ISRAEL, b. 8 March, 1811 ; m. 23 May, 1842, Deborah Clapp Briggs.

322. NATHANIEL [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 25 Oct., 1779. He married, 30 Nov., 1807, Jane, daughter of Hayward and Judith (Bailey) Pierce. She was born 14 Dec., 1780 ; and died 19 May, 1838. He died 31 May, 1862.

Children :

i. JANE, b. 26 Sept., 1808 ; d. 13 Nov., 1832.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. Dec., 1809 ; d. 24 May, 1857.
638. iii. HAYWARD PIERCE, b. 3 May, 1812.
639. iv. NATHAN, b. 29 May, 1814.

323. WARREN [6] CUSHING (Nathaniel [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 14 Dec., 1785. He married Abigail Gibbs, daughter of Col. Thomas Kempton, an officer in the American Army in the Revolution, and member of the Kempton family, who at one time owned about one third of what is now New Bedford.

Children :

i. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 5 April, 1813 ; d. 4 Sept., 1813.
ii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. 17 Oct., 1814 ; d. 18 Dec., 1815.
iii. JOHN KING, b. 17 Nov., 1816 ; m. Ruth O. Caswell Potter.
640. iv. DEBORAH KEMPTON, b. 17 Aug., 1818.
v. ALICE ELIZA, b. 28 Feb., 1821 . d. unm. 6 March, 1840.
vi. ANNA SOPHIA, b. 12 May, 1823 ; d. unm. 16 March, 1861.
vii. ALBERT WARREN. b. 12 Feb., 1825 ; d. 1 March, 1873.
viii. THOMAS KEMPTON, b. 12 Feb., 1827 ; d. 14 June, 1827.
ix. SAMUEL WARREN, b. 20 March, 1828 ; d. 21 April, 1828.

324. OLIVER [6] CUSHING (Josiah [5-4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 25 Sept., 1787. He married, 20 June, 1813, Eliza Winslow. She was born in Freetown, Mass., 30 March, 1791. He was a physician in Seekonk, Mass.

Child :

i. HANNAH GILBERT ; m. Samuel Russell Payson, of Belmont, Mass.

325. DAVID [6] CUSHIHG (David [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 10 May, 1768. He married, 30 Sept , 1798, Freelove, daughter of Joseph Brown of Cumberland, R. I., and widow of Dr. Wil-

liam Jenckes of Cheshire, Mass. She died 3 March, 1843. David Cushing died 30 Sept., 1814. He studied medicine, after the manner of those times, with Dr. James Bliss of Rehoboth, a man of deserved note and influence. He went early to Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass., for land was deeded to him there in Nov., 1796.

He died of typhus fever in Adams, to which adjoining town he had removed from the Stafford's Hill home in Cheshire two years before. ('Stafford's Hill' was the original settlement from which grew Adams and Cheshire. It was once a flourishing settlement, now only an ancient graveyard left, the only completely "deserted village" in Massachusetts). Typhus fever had been introduced into the region by the British prisoners from the battles on Lake Champlain, quartered there.

Dr. Cushing was tall and slender, erect, commanding in appearance, and highly esteemed and regarded through an extended community.

Children :

i. SALLY, b. 1800.
641. ii. ERASTUS, b. 15 July, 1802.
642. iii. DANIEL B., b. 10 Feb., 1804.
iv. LYDIA, b. 1806.
v. JULIA, b. 1808; d. unm. 30 June, 1829.

326. LORING [6] CUSHING (David [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 17 April, 1773. He married Lucy ——. She died in Rehoboth, 18 Jan., 1851, æ. 70. He died 6 Sept., 1816.

Children :

i. LORING, b. 28 Jan., 1815; m. 19 March, 1842, Hannah Robinson.
ii. SARAH, b. 2 Oct., 1816.

327. CALEB [6] CUSHING (David [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 April, 1776. He married, Abiah ——. She died in Rehoboth, 13 Sept., 1852, æ. 77. He died in Rehoboth, 24 March, 1861.

Child :

i. HORACE, b. 26 Sept., 1806 ; d. 14 Aug., 1851.

328. HOSEA [6] CUSHING (Daniel [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [4] Matthew [1]) was born in Putney, Vt., 13 Jan., 1780. He married, 1 Jan., 1800, Lydia Shaw. She was born in East Greenwich, R. I., 4 July, 1778, and died at Grand Detour, Ill., 16 July, 1846. He died at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. about 1865.

Children :

i. LUCY, b. in Putney, 5 Dec., 1800.
ii. ELIZABETH TALBOT, b. in Putney, 5 Feb., 1802.
iii. AMANDA SALLY, b. in Bethel, Vt., 1804.
643. iv. DANIEL, b. in Bethel, 1 Oct., 1805.
v. JOHN SHAW, b. in Bethel, 5 July, 1807.
vi. GEORGE, b. in Bethel, 17 Aug., 1809 ; d. in Callao, Peru, 1857.
vii. JOSEPH ADAMS DENNISON, b. 12 July, 1811 ; d. at Grand Detour, Ill., 11 Aug., 1859.
viii. JANE MOULTON, b. in Chelsea, Vt., 16 May, 1813.
ix. JOSIAH DANA, b. in Bethel, 27 March, 1815.
x. MARY, b. in Bethel, 1 July, 1819.
xi. MARK ANTHONY, b. in Bethel, 27 Jan., 1821 ; d. in Waldo, Florida, 21 Feb., 1892.

329. JOSEPH [6] CUSHING (Jacob [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 2 Nov., 1785. He married, 23 Sept., 1808, Sybil Ormsbee of Seekonk, Mass. He died 30 July, 1820. Was a farmer.

Children :

i. ALMEDA F., b. 1 April, 1809 ; m. Samuel Smith, of Seekonk, by whom she had 6 children.

ii. ALBERT, b. 1811; d. 1813.
iii. ADELINE W., b. 2 Nov., 1813; m. Capt. Benjamin Brayton, of Fall River, by whom she had 7 children. She d. in Bristol, R. I., 28 Dec., 1872.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 1815; d. 1818.
644. v. JOSIAH, b. in Seekonk, 12 May, 1817.

330. JOSIAH [6] CUSHING (Jacob [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., 18 Jan., 1793. He married, May, 1814, Mindwell Robinson of Attleborough, Mass. She died June, 1874. He died 26 Sept., 1825. Was a jeweller by occupation.

Children:

645. i. ALPHEUS NELSON, b. in Attleborough, 21 April, 1815.
ii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, b. 21 April, 1815; d. 1820.
iii. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, b. Nov., 1824; m. Henry Morse, of Somerville, Mass., by whom she had one child. She d. May, 1873.

331. JONATHAN [6] CUSHING (Ebenezer [5-4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 1764. He married, first, 4 Nov., 1789, Mehetabel Abrams, and, secondly, 2 June, 1799, Isabella Hinckley.

Children, by his first wife:

i. MARY; d. unm. in Norwich, Conn.
646. ii. MEHETABEL.

332. BENJAMIN [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 1762. He married Abigail Callander. Surviving him, she married, secondly, 28 Dec., 1804, Samuel Jepson.

Children:

i. BETSEY.
ii. SUSANNA.

333. THOMAS [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass.,

17 Aug., 1774. He married, 19 Aug., 1798, Hannah Tucker. She died 10 Sept., 1849. Thomas Cushing died in Boston, 6 May, 1811. He was a prominent Free Mason.

Children, born in Boston :

i. THOMAS, b. 22 Nov., 1798 ; m. 28 Aug., 1829, Euphemia Hodge ; d. 12 Aug., 1849.
ii. CHARLES, b. 5 Oct., 1800. He sailed from Boston for Wilmington, N. C., 1 Dec., 1819 ; they got to about the lower light, when a heavy snowstorm came up, and the vessel and all on board were lost.
iii. JOHN TUCKER, b. 4 Jan., 1803 ; m. Lucy Chapman ; d. in Beverley, Mass., 1 Sept., 1880. He was a carriage-maker.
iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 16 June, 1805 ; m. 18 Nov., 1835, Mehetabel S. Mosher ; d. in Boston 9 June, 1898. He was a carriage-maker.
647. v. SOLOMON BRYANT, b. 28 Jan., 1808.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. 2 July, 1811 ; d. 2 April, 1812.

334. HENRY [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 21 Nov., 1776. He married, 10 Oct., 1802, Debby Ray Tucker. She was born 26 Aug., 1781. He died in Boston, 26 March, 1836.

Children :

i. MARY ANNE COLESWORTHY, b. 26 July, 1803 ; m. 18 July, 1830, William D. Phelps ; d. 16 Dec., 1831.
ii. HENRIETTA, b. 15 May, 1808 ; d. 14 Feb., 1832.
iii. EMMELINE COLESWORTHY, b. 8 Jan., 1812 ; d. unm. 17 June, 1835.
648. iv. HENRY WALDO, b. 3 Dec., 1814.

335. STEPHEN [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 21 June, 1784. He married, 13 May, 1812, Eliza Goodale. She was born in Boston, 11 Dec., 1790 ; and died 12 Sept., 1854. Stephen Cushing died in Ashburnham, 22 July,

1872. He was a mast-maker by trade; owned a yard and carried on business in Boston until his health failed him, consequent upon an attack of yellow fever. He bought a farm in Ashburnham, Mass., and removed there with his family in the spring of 1830. "Distinguished for his integrity." In 1838, he represented Ashburnham in the Legislature.

Children:

649. i. STEPHEN, b. 18 March, 1813.
ii. ELIZA, b. 18 April, 1815; m. 9 May, 1832, John Whitney, of Westminster.
650. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Feb., 1817.
iv. SARAH PAGE, b. 22 April, 1819; m. 19 June, 1851, Joseph B. Jewett; d. 21 Aug., 1874.
651. v. JOHN FLETCHER, b. 15 Sept., 1823.
vi. ANN BOWKER, b. 17 April, 1826; m. 17 Nov., 1875, Joseph B. Jewett, of Ashby, Mass., widower of her sister, Sarah Page.

336. JONATHAN [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 20 June, 1786. He married, 1809, Sally, daughter of Nathaniel Lazell of South Boston. Lived in Bridgewater, Mass., where he died, 2 Nov., 1877.

Children:

i. WILLIAM H; m. and had two sons, Charles F. and William H.
ii. FREDERICK. Lived in Providence, R. I.; m. 12 Jan., 1845, Mira Washburn, of Providence, daughter of Carver, of Bridgewater.
iii. CHARLES F.
iv. A daughter.

337. JOSHUA [6] CUSHING (Joshua [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Duxbury, Mass., 20 Nov., 1766. He married, 11 Sept., 1791, Joanna, daughter of Benjamin

Prior, of Duxbury. She was born 22 March, 1769, and died 15 Sept., 1843. Joshua died 18 Oct., 1857. Lived in Duxbury.

Children :

i. MARY, b. 14 March, 1792 ; d. 5 Nov., 1808.
ii. NATHANIEL, b. 2 Dec., 1793.
iii. JOANNA, b. 28 Dec., 1795 ; m. Capt. M. Waterman, son of Eliphalet Waterman, b. 1 Oct., 1792.
652. iv. JOSHUA, b. 11 June, 1801.
v. SALLY, b. June, 1803 ; m. (1) George Peterson, and (2) Atkins, of Provincetown.
vi. JANE, b. 19 Nov., 1807 ; m. Peleg Cook, of Duxbury.

338. BENJAMIN [6] CUSHING (Joshua [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Duxbury, Mass. He was an officer on a mercantile vessel sailing from New York to Dublin. About 1798 or 1799, he met and married Jane Grey at Dublin, and subsequently brought his wife to New York. She died in 1800. He was a seafaring man, and is said to have served in the War of 1812, and met his death in service.

Child :

653. i. MARY ANNE, b. 24 Aug., 1800.

339. CALEB [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Caleb [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 21 May, 1770. He moved to Philadelphia, Pa., and was there married, 14 Dec., 1793, by Rev. Nicholas Collin, D.D.. (rector of Old Swedes Church, Phila.) to Margaret, daughter of John Hoover, of Philadelphia. He was a sea captain and died in Philadelphia, after three years illness, 4 Dec., 1820. His wife died 18 July, 1847, æ. 69.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Feb., 1795 ; d. 31 July, 1795.
ii. JOHN, bt. 30 Oct., 1796 ; æ. 4 weeks ; d. of consumption 19 May, 1833. He was a sea-captain and d. three days after his arrival from the West Indies.

iii. ANNE, b. 3 Aug., 1799; bt. 27 April, 1800; m. George L. EYRE, and had one son George, b. 1825, d. 1827. She d. in Oct., 1829.
iv. MARY, b 10 Nov., 1801; bt. 20 Jan., 1802; d. 28 May, 1802.
v. CALEB, b. 8 July, 1803; bt. 7 Nov., 1803; d. 8 Oct., 1804.

340. JOHN NEWMARCH [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Caleb [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 18 May, 1779. He married, first, 1 April, 1799, Lydia Dow, of Salisbury. She died 6 Nov., 1810. He married, secondly, 29 Jan., 1815, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Johnson, of Newburyport, Mass. John moved to Newburyport in 1802, and lived there until his death, 5 Jan., 1849. He was a ship-master, owner and merchant.

Children, by his first wife:

654. i. CALEB, b. 17 Jan., 1800.
ii. LYDIA, b. 13 Aug., 1805; d. 21 April, 1851.

Children, by his second wife:

iii. MARY ANN, b. 4 March, 1816; d. 31 Aug., 1831.
iv. PHILIP JOHNSON, b. 11 Dec., 1818; d. 29 Sept., 1846.
655. v. JOHN NEWMARCH, b. 21 Oct., 1820.
656. vi. WILLIAM, b. 10 Aug., 1823.
vii. SARAH CHICKERING, b. 10 Aug., 1823; d. 9 May, 1826.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 July, 1826; d. 19 Sept., 1828.

341. MARY [6] CUSHING (Benjamin [5] Caleb [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 22 March, 1789. She married Benjamin Bodily. She died 13 June, 1836.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN (Bodily); d. unmarried.
ii. MARY; m. Joshua Danforth of Newbury. No children.

342. JAMES [6] CUSHING (Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [5] Matthew [1]) was born in Haverhill, Mass., 9 March, 1765. He married, 1 Dec., 1793, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mehetable (Burwen) Ward, of Salem, Mass. She died 9 June, 1862, æ. 93. He died at Alexandra, Va., 7 Sept., 1796.

Child :

i. JAMES ; d. at sea, off the harbor of New York, 25 May, 1820.

343. CALEB [6] CUSHING (Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Haverhill, Mass., 4 Sept., 1767. He married, 15 June, 1792, Mary Church. She died in 1861. He died at Charlestown, Me., 22 Aug., 1863. Lived at Salisbury, N.H., and afterwards at Orange, Vt. He was a hotel-keeper and blacksmith. For many years a justice of the peace, and for 19 years representative to the General Court.

Children, born in Salisbury :

657. i. SARAH, b. 15 June, 1793.
ii. JOHN CHURCH, b. 12 Feb., 1795 ; d. unm. at New Orleans, 6 Sept., 1819.
658. iii. HARRIET BYRON, b. 18 June, 1798.
659. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. 7 Feb., 1801.
v. HENRY DEARBORN, b. 15 Oct., 1803 ; d. unm. at Washington, D. C., 16 Oct., 1881. Was for some years engaged on the genealogy of his family.
660. vi. JONATHAN AMBROSE, b. 12 May, 1806.
661. vii. JAMES MADISON, b. 19 Sept., 1808.
662. viii. AMANDA M., b. 15 May, 1813.

344. THEODORE [6] CUSHING (Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Haverhill, Mass., 9 March, 1770. He married, first, 27 May, 1798, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Jackman of Boscarven, N. H. She was born 7 Aug., 1773, and died 14 July, 1836. He married, secondly, 20 Sept., 1836, Mrs. Anne Middleton, née Jones. Theodore died in West Grace, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1850. He went to Hopkinton, and removed to Salisbury about 1793. On the 30 Jan., 1806, he moved to Thetford, Vt., and thence in June, 1831, to West Grace, N. Y. Furniture manufacturer and farmer. Daniel Webster said of him "I knew him in Salisbury thirty-eight years ago, as one of the most honest and industrious men I ever knew".

Children, by his first wife, born in Salisbury and Thetford :

663. i. SAMUEL, b. in Salisbury, 23 Jan., 1799.
664. ii. JAMES ROYAL, b. 24 Nov., 1800.
iii. ANN, b. 2 Nov., 1802 ; m. (1) 17 Oct., 1844, Dea. Enoch Foote. He d. 20 Dec., 1849. She m. (2) 21 Nov., 1850, Capt. Samuel Pierce. He d. 22 March, 1865. She lived in Haverhill, Mass., and d. 1885.
665. iv. NATHANIEL SAWYER, b. 7 Dec., 1804.
v. SARAH JACKMAN, b. in Thetford 14 Feb , 1807 ; d. 31 Dec., 1809.
666. vi. EMILY MORRILL, b. 9 July, 1809.
vii. MARIA ABIGAIL, b. 6 Feb., 1812 ; d. 3 Sept., 1840.
667. viii. WILLIAM THEODORE, b. 28 Jan., 1816.

345. ABIGAIL [6] CUSHING (Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Haverhill, Mass., 3 Oct., 1778. She married, 3 Jan., 1822, Benjamin Brooks Richardson, as his second wife. He was born in Woburn, Mass., 11 Aug., 1783, and died 27 Feb., 1867. They lived in Woburn.

Children :

i. JAMES CUSHING (Richardson), b. 3 April, 1824 ; m. 4 Sept., 1853, Lydia Barlett Taylor.
ii. MARY ABBY.

346. JOHN WAINWRIGHT [6] CUSHING (Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Haverhill, Mass., 23 July, 1782. He married, 29 Sept., 1807, Sarah Swett of Salisbury, N. H.. Resided in Haverhill. Died in Burlington, Vt., Aug., 1836.

Children :

i. JAMES WILLIAM.
668. ii. JOSEPH WAINWRIGHT.
iii. MARY.

And two children, who d. young.

347. ELIZABETH [6] CUSHING (John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury Mass., 1 Sept., 1767. She married, in 1792, William Hoyt of Durham. Died in Freeport, Me., 9 June, 1856, at the home of her daughter (Hannah Cushing), with whom she had lived after the death of her husband.

Children :

i. THEODORA (Hoyt), b. 1799 ; m. Asa Bailey ; d. in Freeport, 9 March, 1867.
ii. SOPHIA, b. 11 March, 1801 ; m. Seth Bailey ; d. in Freeport, 8 March, 1864.
iii. HANNAH, b. 12 Nov., 1802 ; m. 5 Nov., 1826, Edward Martyn Cushing (No. 676).
iv. WILLIAM C., b. 7 March, 1806 ; m. Jane Sawin ; d. at Havana, Cuba, 23 March, 1834.

348. DOROTHY [6] CUSHING (John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 2 May, 1769. She married, 2 Feb., 1785, Roger Merrill. Died in Litchfield, Me., 28 Dec., 1863.

Children :

i. ORLANDO (Merrill), b. 30 June, 1786 ; m. Sarah Bragg.
ii. DOLLY, b. 30 Sept., 1788 ; m. William Bartlett.
iii. JOHN, b. 11 Dec., 1790 ; d. at sea.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 20 Feb., 1793 ; m. Sarah Jay ; d. at Durham.
v. POLLY, b. 5 May, 1795 ; d. in 1807.
vi. BETSEY, b. 8 Dec., 1797 ; m. Robinson.
vii. EDWARD, b. 14 July, 1800.
viii. MARY SARGENT ; m. at Litchfield, 27 Jan., 1830, Aaron True.

349. JOHN [6] CUSHING (John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 23 June, 1771. He married in Freeport, July, 1793, Loammi Betsey Soule. Died 23 Dec., 1843.

Children :

669. i. RUFUS, b. 19 Jan., 1794.
670. ii. DOROTHEA.

iii. DORCAS, b. in Freeport; m. Asa Lambert.
671. iv. JOHN, b. 18 April, 1802.
672. v. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. April, 1807.
673. vi. JANE.
674. vii. EDWARD, b. 8 March, 1809.
675. viii. GEORGE AMMI, b. 2 Jan., 1816.

350. JONATHAN [6] CUSHING (John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 14 Sept., 1773. He married, first, 29 July, 1795, Lucretia, daughter of David Dennison, of Freeport. He married, secondly, Mary Sawyer. She died 22 Nov., 1873. Jonathan died 29 June, 1822. He was a carpenter by trade and lived in Freeport, Me.

Children, by his first wife:

i. SALLY; m. Isaac Lambert; d. 1 Oct., 1847.
ii. LUCRETIA; m. Joseph Piper; d. Jan., 1871.
676. iii. EDWARD MARTYN, b. in Freeport, 6 Aug., 1802.
iv. HANNAH.

Children, by his second wife:

v. MATILDA ANN.
vi. MARY ANN.
677. vii. CHARLES, b. in Freeport 23 May, 1818.

351. GEORGE [6] CUSHING (George [5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 8 Sept., 1776. He married, 9 Nov., 1802, his cousin Nancy, daughter of Hawke and Ruth (Cushing) Cushing (No. 169 : vi). She was born 6 June, 1782, and died 24 Dec., 1862. He died 17 Dec., 1856.

Children, first four born in Boston, and the rest in Scituate:

i. NANCY, b. 23 Nov., 1803; d. unm. 11 May, 1896.
678. ii. GEORGE KING, b. 29 Nov., 1806.
iii. CHARLOTTE VOSE, b. 12 Feb., 1809; m. 13 April, 1830 Foster Waterman of Boston; d. 16 May, 1891.
iv. ALMIRA, b. 13 Feb., 1812; d. unm. 2 March, 1846.

679. v. ANDREW, b. 24 Sept., 1814.
vi. ISAAC, b. 15 Aug., 1817; m. 7 Oct., 1841, Mary Jane, daughter of William Cushing. She d. 25 Feb., 1896. He d. 6 Oct., 1887. Left no descendants.
680. vii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 3 May, 1820.
viii. MARIA LOUISA, b. 5 May, 1824; m. Alfred Reynolds, of Derry, N. H.; d. 15 Oct., 1857.

352. JOSEPH [6] CUSHING (Pickels [5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 12 March, 1768. He married, in 1791, Desire Bowker. She was born, 12 Oct., 1769, and died 19 Sept., 1867. He died 10 May, 1844. Lived in Scituate.

Children, born in Scituate:

i. LEAFY, b. 16 Nov., 1791.
ii. LUCY, b. 12 Aug., 1793.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 19 Dec., 1794.
681. iv. STEPHEN, b. 17 Jan., 1797.
v. REBECCA, b. 31 Jan., 1799; m. Jefferson Healy.
682. vi. MATILDA, b. 29 Nov., 1801.
vii. JOHN, b. 31 Dec., 1804.
683. viii. ANNA, b. 20 Jan., 1809.
684. ix. MARTIN, b. 9 July, 1810.
685. x. ALLYNE, b. 9 Dec., 1811.

353. PICKELS [6] CUSHING (Pickels [5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 20 May, 1769. He married, first, Ruth ——, and, secondly, Rachel, daughter of George and Lydia (Cushing) Cushing (No. 166 : iv). She was born 21 March, 1781, and died 13 July, 1868. Pickels died 21 April, 1842. He had a commission as Ensign. The commission bears the autograph of John Hancock, and is dated 5 July, 1792.

Children, by his first wife:

i. WILLIAM, b. 21 Nov., 1792.
ii. ROLAND, b. 3 Dec., 1794.
iii. RUTH, b. 21 June, 1797.

Children, by his second wife :

iv. MARY, b. 19 April, 1803 ; d. unm. 16 Jan., 1874.
v. HARRIET, b. 10 Aug., 1805 ; m. Litchfield ; had two children : Albert Cushing, b. 2 Aug., 1832, and George W., d. young.
vi. JULIA, b. 19 July, 1807 ; m. Rev. Edward C. Messenger ; had one child, Elvira.
vii. ALBERT, b. 3 Sept., 1810 ; d. at New Orleans.
686. viii. ELIZA, b. 1 May, 1813.
687. ix. LYDIA KING, b. 22 April, 1816.
x. ELVIRA, b. 15 Sept., 1818 ; d. in infancy.
xi. ELVIRA, b. July, 1821 ; d. 9. Feb., 1830.

One of the first two sons married and had a son, William.

354. MARY [7] CUSHING (Stephen [6-5-4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov., 1788. She married, 10 Feb., 1811, Gorham, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Nichols) Lincoln. He was born in Hingham, 2 March, 1787, and died 19 June, 1869. She died 3 Nov., 1835. Gorham Lincoln was a blacksmith ; afterwards interested in navigation, and late in life a farmer. Resided in Hingham. Was one of the deacons of the third parish.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. MARY ANN (Lincoln), b. 5 Sept., 1811 ; d. 22 Oct., 1822.
ii. LYDIA NICHOLS, b. 12 Jan., 1813 ; d. 22 Feb., 1835.
iii. GORHAM PRENTICE, b. 16 Sept., 1816 ; d. 14 Jan., 1833.
iv. ELIZABETH CUSHING, b. 21 Jan., 1819; m. (1) 9 Dec., 1841, Wm. Edward Doane, and (2) 16 Feb., 1857, John C. Abbot, widower.
v. An infant ; d. 1820.
vi. SARAH BINNEY, b. 20 Nov., 1821 ; m. 10 Oct., 1844, Henry W. Lincoln.
vii. MARY A. BINNEY, b. 20 June, 1823 ; m. 1 Oct., 1855, Charles Binney.
viii. CATHERINE KILBY THAXTER, b. 29 Aug., 1825.

355. FANNY LINCOLN [7] CUSHING (John [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham,

Mass., 4 April, 1791. She married, first, 1815, George Arms of Greenfield. He was born 16 Aug., 1781, and died 15 Oct., 1819. She married, secondly, Dr. Alpheus Stone of Northfield. Died 7 Nov., 1851.

Child, by her first husband :

i. GEORGE (Arms).

356. SILENCE BURR [7] CUSHING (John [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 15 June, 1792. She married, 25 Feb., 1816, John, son of John and Rhoda (James) Beal, and widower of Martha Bates. He was born in Hingham, 21 Aug., 1779, and died 25 July, 1863. Silence died 3 March, 1866. Resided in Hingham John Beal was a farmer. Representative at the General Court, 1844 and 1845.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. JOHN CUSHING (Beal), b. 3 Dec., 1816 ; m. 10 June, 1844, Jane Proctor.
ii. LUCY, b. 3 May, 1819.
iii. JAMES, b. 12 May, 1822 ; m. 14 Nov., 1844, Sally B. Nichols.
iv. WILLIAM POMROY, b. 28 Aug , 1825.
v. MARTHA, b. 12 Nov., 1827.

357. JOHN [7] CUSHING (John [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 Jan., 1797. He married Delia Kingman, of Boston. He was a bookbinder, and resided many years on South St., Hingham; afterwards removed to Weymouth, where he died 5 May, 1860.

Children :

i. GEORGE ARMS ; m. Deborah Whitmarsh, and had children. Resided at Weymouth ; d. 25 Jan., 1891.
ii. JOHN, b Nov., 1820 ; d. at Weymouth, 15 Nov., 1844.
iii. FRANCIS THAXTER ; d. a young man.
iv. PETER ; removed to New York.

v. DELIA AMANDA.
vi. ADELINE LINCOLN.
vii. WILLIAM POMEROY; d. at New York, 12 Sept, 1860.

358. PETER HAWKES [7] CUSHING (John [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 April, 1799. He married, 1 Dec., 1822, Deborah, daughter of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She was born in Hingham, 19 July, 1804, and died at Weymouth, 3 Feb., 1875. He lived in Weymouth, Mass., and was a goldsmith by trade.

Children:

688. i. DEBORAH JACOBS, b. 25 Sept., 1823.
ii. PETER, b. 21 Sept., 1825; d. 10 Sept., 1826.
689. iii. PETER, b. 7 July, 1827.
iv. CATHERINE STONE, b. 22 Jan., 1832; d. unm. 23 April, 1898.
v. JOHN; unmarried.

359. PETER [7] CUSHING (Christopher [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 23 October, 1794. He married, 4 Dec., 1816, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Beatrice (Lee) Woodard. She was born 5 Aug., 1798, and died 19 Dec., 1878. He died 11 Nov., 1823. Was a farmer.

Children:

690. i. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1 May, 1818.
691. ii. SAMUEL WOODARD, b. 27 July, 1821.
iii. MARY; d. 1890.

360. JOSHUA BARKER [7] CUSHING (Christopher [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Bath, Me., 25 Dec., 1796. He married, 10 May, 1819, Mary Matthews. She died 7 Feb., 1885. He died 5 Jan., 1834.

Children:

i. MARY LOUISE, b. 20 Feb., 1820.
ii. JAMES MATTHEWS, b. 5 Oct., 1821; d. 8 March, 1845.
iii. ABBIE ELLEN, b. 1 Aug., 1827; d. May, 1880.
iv. SILENCE LANGDON, b. 21 April, 1830.
v. WILLIAM FARNUM, b. 11 May, 1832; d. 4 Oct., 1832.

361. SILENCE ALEXANDER [7] CUSHING (Christopher [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 23 April, 1799 She married, 19 Jan., 1819, John L. Hill, of Phippsburg. He died 25 Aug., 1847. She died 1 Sept., 1886.

Children :

i. GEORGE LANGDON (Hill), b. 29 Feb., 1820 ; d. 2 Aug., 1879.
ii. MARY MCCOBB, b. 25 April 1822 ; d. 9 March, 1874.
iii. WILLIAM DAYTON, b. 14 Dec., 1824 ; d. 8 April, 1893.

362. SAMUEL ANDREWS [7] CUSHING (Ned [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 Dec., 1815. He married at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, 5 Feb., 1837, Caroline Sophia Waring, daughter of John A. and Mary (Parsons) Smith of Newburyport, Mass. She was born at Newport, R. I., 22 March, 1819. Samuel died at Roxbury, Mass., 10 March, 1889. He was minister of the "First Methodist Church", East Cambridge, in 1844-45.

Children :

i. MARY PARSONS, b. in Honolulu, 25 Jan., 1838.
ii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. in Boston, 6 Dec., 1840 ; d. 11 Oct., 1841.
iii. ROBERT C. WATERSTON, b. in Boston, 20 Nov., 1841 ; d. 14 Sept., 1843.
iv. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. in Boston, 26 April, 1843.
692. v. SAMUEL ANDREW, b. in Boston, 21 Oct., 1845.
vi. ELLISON BAYLIES, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 4 May, 1848.
vii. ALBERT FEARING, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 10 Jan., 1850 ; d. 28 July, 1850.
viii. HARRY HORTON, b. in Medford, Mass., 28 April, 1853 ; M. D. of Boston University, 1878.

363. WILLIAM BARNES [7] CUSHING (Ned [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [3] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham,

Mass., 16 May, 1818. He married at Marshfield, Mass., 3 April, 1845, Celia, daughter of Xoa and Martha (Oakman) Stoddard of Marshfield. Resided at Marshfield.

Children, born in Marshfield :

i. CELIA ELIZABETH, b. 13 June, 1846 ; d. 23 Aug., 1846.
ii. WILLIAM LINCOLN, b. 5 May, 1849.

364. PETER [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N. H., in 1776. He married in 1802, Lydia Abigail Canney. Died in 1822. Resided in Dover, N. H.

Children, born in Dover :

i. SARAH ANN, b. 3 Feb., 1804 ; m. 17 Nov., 1823, Henry Elliot. They had four daughters. She died 10 April, 1887.
693. ii. THOMAS HANSON, b. 26 Feb., 1805.
iii. JOHN RILEY, b. 9 March, 1810 ; d. unm. Oct., 1893.
iv. HANNAH, b. 9 Nov., 1813 ; d. young.
v. SETH S., b. 8 March, 1816.
vi. LYDIA ABIGAIL, b. 8 Feb., 1820 ; m. 28 Jan., 1847, Benjamin Collins, of Dover, N. H. She d. 7 May, 1896.

365. JONATHAN [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N.H., 27 Oct., 1778. He married Hannah McCauselin. She died 16 Sept., 1853. He died May, 1827.

Children :

i. ELIZA, b. 3 Dec., 1805 ; m. 28 July, 1857, Thomas Bickford ; d. 3 July, 1887.
ii. CAROLINE, b. 7 Nov. 1807 ; m. 27 Jan., 1825, John Hooper Berwick.
iii. CHARLES, b. 2 Oct., 1809 ; d. 1830.
iv. ALEXIS, b. 22 Feb., 1812.
v. ANNA, b. March, 1814 ; d. 1816.

366. WILLIAM [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N. H., 17 April, 1782. He married Nancy Hayes of Dover. She was born in 1785, and died at Somersworth, N. H., 17 Nov., 1839. He died 20 July, 1850.

Children :

i. THOMAS, b. 26 Dec., 1806 ; d. 26 Jan., 1831.
ii. IVORY, b. 25 Aug., 1808 ; d. Oct., 1808.
694. iii. AUGUSTUS, b. 15 Jan., 1811.
695. iv. JARVIS, b. 20 Sept., 1816.
696. v. NATHAN, b, 21 Feb., 1818.

367. PETER [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N. H., 29 Feb., 1790. He married, in 1825, Sarah, daughter of Stoughton Austin of Dover. He died in Dover, 15 June, 1867, leaving descendants, among them Col. Joseph Cushing of Dover, N. H.

Children :

i. JOSEPH W.
ii. GEORGE W.
iii. WILLIAM.
iv. CHARLES.

368. SAMUEL WINGATE [7] CUSHING (Daniel [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N. H., 9 April, 1802. He married Arsenath, daughter of Jacob Hyde of Tamworth, N. H. She died 15 Sept., 1861. He lived in Dover.

Children :

i. LOUISA, b. May, 1835.
ii. ARSENATH, b. 17 March, 1837.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 25 March, 1839.
iv. CHARLES, b. 4 May, 1842 ; d. 25 March, 1846.

369. ELIZABETH HANSON [7] CUSHING (Peter [6-5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rochester, N. H., 26 Nov., 1786. She married, 8 Dec., 1811, Jabez, son of Jabez and Meribah (Emery) Dame of Rochester. He was born in 1782, and died 26 Jan., 1850. She died 19 July, 1823.

Children :

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON (Dame), b. in Rochester, 27 July, 1812 ; m. at Fork of Willis, Va., 22 July, 1835, Mary Maria Page. He came to Virginia, May, 1823, and graduated from Hampden-Sydney College, 1829. Was ordained and moved to Danville, Va., Sept., 1840. He d. 24 Dec., 1895. His wife d. 11 Sept., 1895.

ii. PARMELIA C., b. 21 April, 1814 ; m. Stephen Estes, who d. 12 Jan., 1854, æ. 42. She d. 2 May, 1854.

iii. PARKER E., b. Sept., 1816 ; d. unm. at Boston, 7 March, 1871.

iv. HARRIET W., b. 1 Sept., 1818 ; d. unm. at Dover, N. H., 2 July, 1890.

370. JONATHAN PETER [7] CUSHING (Peter [6-5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rochester, N. H., 12 March, 1793. He married, 2 Aug , 1827, Lucy Jane Page of Cumberland Co., Va. She was born 6 April, 1804 ; and died 7 Jan., 1872. Jonathan P. Cushing died at Raleigh, N. C., 25 April, 1835. Apprenticed to a saddler ; in 1811, he went to Exeter Academy. Entered Dartmouth College, 1815, and graduated in 1817. Tutor in Hampton-Sidney College, 1817. In 1821, he was elected President of Hampton-Sidney College, which position he held until his death.

Children :

697. i. LUCY NELSON, b. 14 May, 1828.

698. ii. ELIZABETH HANSON, b. 14 Sept., 1831.

iii. CATHERINE THORNTON ; d. in infancy.

371. ELISHA [7] CUSHING (Elisha [6-5-4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 Sept., 1784. He married in 1811, Lucy, daughter of James and Deborah (Tirrell) Humphrey of Weymouth. She was born 31 Dec., 1789, and died at Weymouth, 27 March, 1876. Elisha died 26 Jan., 1857. He was a book-binder. Resided in Hingham at the corner of Main and South Sts., next northwest of Derby Academy.

Children :

699. i. EMELINE, b. 26 July, 1812.
ii. LUCY HUMPHREY, b. 18 Dec., 1814 ; m. 31 Jan., 1850, Hervey Cushing, of Weymouth, and died 15 Jan., 1860.
700. iii. JAMES, b. in Andover, 26 June, 1818.
iv. SUSAN HUMPHREY, b. 23 Feb., 1828 ; m. 23 Dec., 1861, James Humphrey, of Weymouth.

372. GILMAN [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6] Elisha [5-4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 April, 1786. Died in 1861.

Children :

i. LEVI L. ; m. and had a son, Rollin L.
ii. JOHN J. ; m. and had twins Eton Ray and Eli.
iii. A daughter.

373. JOHN [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6] Elisha [5-4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Worthington, N.Y., 13 April, 1792.

Children :

i. JOHN L.
ii. THEODORE J. . .
And four daughters.

374. ROSWELL [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6] Elisha [5-4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Aug., 1796. Was a farmer, but later sold his farm, and lived with his sons who kept a livery stable.

Children :

i. CHARLES.
ii. HENRY ; died in infancy.
iii. HENRY ; unmarried.
Also four daughters.

375. SUSAN [7] CUSHING (Bela [6] John [5] Elisha [4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 Dec., 1806. She married, 29 June, 1834, George, son of Stephen and Milley (Merrill) Wright. He was born in Charlestown, Mass., 17 Nov., 1809. She died in Hingham, 15 Jan., 1855. Surviving her, George Wright married, secondly, 8 Jan., 1857, Emma M. Souther, and for his third wife, he married, 3 Feb., 1869, Sarah A. Souther, sister of his second wife. He was a clerk, and resided in Hingham.

Children :

i. GEORGE (Wright) ; is dead.
ii. SUSAN CUSHING ; m. 11 Sept., 1860, John M. Corbett.

376. JOHN [7] CUSHING (Bela [6] John [5] Elisha [4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 April, 1808. He married, first, 8 May, 1831, Harriet Jacob, daughter of Jacob and Deborah (Cushing) Gilkey. She was born in Hingham, 29 Oct., 1809, and died 24 Feb., 1850. He married, secondly, 15 Jan., 1852, Nancy, daughter of John and Rebecca (Simmons) Sprague of Marshfield. She was born in Marshfield, 26 July, 1818. John Cushing died 14 June, 1886. Resided on Main St., South Hinghnam. He was a farmer and shoemaker. Representative 1873 and 1874.

Children, by his first wife, born in Hingham :

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 26 July, 1832 ; d. 1 Feb., 1852.
ii. JACOB GILKEY, b. 8 Oct , 1836 ; was wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania, Va., 12 May, 1864, and d. 14 May, 1864.
iii. DEBORAH ELLEN, b. 19 Sept., 1841 ; m. 15 Jan., 1860, George Cushing (No. 821).

Children, by his second wife, born in Hingham :

iv. FANNY OSCAR, b. 9 April, 1856.
v. WALLACE G., b. 11 May, 1860.

377. FRANCIS [7] CUSHING (Daniel [6-5-4 3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 Aug., 1785. He married Betsey, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Whiton) Sprague. She was born in Hingham, 27 March, 1791, and died 6 June, 1874. Francis died 18 May, 1832. Resided on Main St., Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham :

701. i. ELIZABETH, b. 18 June, 1816.
ii. FRANCIS, b. 6 Oct., 1818 ; d. 25 June, 1845.
702. iii. EDMUND, b. 9 Feb., 1824.
703. iv. HENRY, b. 22 April, 1827.

378. THOMAS [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 4 Sept., 1781. He married 25 Dec., 1806, Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth (Cushing) Hobart. She was born in Hingham, 13 Sept., 1785, and surviving him married, secondly, 29 Sept., 1816, Ensign Cushing (No. 382). Thomas Cushing died 3 March, 1815. Resided on South Pleasant St., Hingham. He was a cooper.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. THOMAS, b. 31 July, 1807 ; d. 21 July, 1813.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Nov., 1812 ; m. 15 Dec., 1833., Stephen Cushing (No. 432).

379. ELIZABETH [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 March, 1783. She married, 10 April, 1803, Israel, son of Shubal and Mercy (Bates) Fearing. He was born in Hingham, 16 Dec., 1782, and died 21 Oct., 1857. Resided at Hingham Centre, "over the river." He was a cooper.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. JAMES (Fearing), b. 6 June 1803 ; d. next day.
ii. JAMES, b. 20 May, 1804 ; d. 7 Oct., 1804.
iii. LYDIA CUSHING, b. 3 Oct., 1805 ; m. 15 Jan., 1832, Benjamin Jones. Jr.
iv. JAMES HAWKES, b. 4 Oct., 1807 ; m. 22 Dec., 1833, Eunice Wilder.
v. ISRAEL, b. 28 July, 1809. Removed to Weymouth where he married and had issue. He d. 4 March, 1880.
vi. PEREZ LINCOLN, b. 26 June, 1811 ; m. 27 Oct., 1833, Margaret J. Corthell.
vii. EBENEZER CUSHING, b. 20 Dec., 1812 ; m. 9 March, 1842, Sarah C. Torrey.

380. BELA [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 June, 1789. Resided in Boston,

Children :

i. BELA THOMAS, b. 12 May, 1815.
ii. PEREZ LINCOLN, b. 2 March, 1825.

381. SAMUEL [6] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., in 1794. He married, 15 May, 1816, Emma, daughter of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. She was born in Hingham in 1797, and died 18 May, 1845. Samuel died 16 Nov., 1832. Resided in Hingham and Boston. He was a caulker and graver.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. EMMA, b. 11 Oct., 1816 ; d. 18 Feb., 1840.
704. ii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, b. 1 May, 1818.
705. iii. PERSIS HOBART, b. 1 May, 1818.
iv. SAMUEL THAXTER, b. 21 March, 1821 ; d. young.
706. v. SAMUEL THAXTER, b. 9 Jan., 1823
707. vi. SARAH WILDER, b. 9 Jan., 1823.
vii. LYDIA.
viii. BENJAMIN ; resided at Braintree.
ix. MARY THOMAS ; d. unmarried.

382. ENSIGN [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 28 Dec., 1796. He married, 29 Sept., 1816, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hobart) Cushing, widow of Thomas Cushing (No. 378). She died 30 Nov., 1882. Ensign died 5 July, 1864. Resided on South Pleasant St., Hingham. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. LYDIA LINCOLN, b. 13 May, 1817 ; d. 10 Dec., 1834.
708. ii. MARY HOBART, b. 6 April, 1821.

383. BETSEY [7] CUSHING (Ebed [6] Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 May, 1796. She married, 29 Sept., 1820, Ebed, son of Edmund and Persis (Cushing) Hobart. He was born in Hingham, 29 Jan., 1795, and died 19 Nov., 1863. She died 27 May, 1885. Resided on Main St., Hingham. Ebed was a set-work cooper.

Children :

i. MARY CUSHING (Hobart), b. 29 Sept., 1821 ; d. 29 March, 1825.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Sept., 1826 ; m. 26 Dec., 1855, Sarah Ann Dunbar.
iii. MARY CUSHING, b. 5 May, 1828 ; m. 11 Jan., 1851, Edmund Hersey.
iv. EBENEZER, b. 24 Oct., 1832 ; is m. and resides at Rockland.

384. WILLIAM [7] CUSHING (Stephen [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 April, 1774. He married, first, 1 May, 1794, Joanna Howland. She was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 27 April, 1775, and died about 1825. He married, secondly, in 1830 Eve Lawrence, widow. She died 23 Dec., 1852. William Cushing lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y. ; from there he moved to Delaware Co., N. Y., and thence to West Lebanon, Columbia

Co., where he lost the greatest part of his property owing to sickness. He died in June, 1843, at Dover Plains, N.Y., and was buried at Hurd's Corner, Pawling, N.Y.

Children, by his first wife:

709. i. PHŒBE, b. 10 Dec., 1795.
ii. MARY, b. 24 June, 1797.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Dec., 1798.
iv. MATILDA, b. 10 Nov., 1800.
710. v. STEPHEN, b. 4 Jan., 1803.
711. vi. RACHEL, b. 7 March, 1805.
712. vii. ABIGAIL JANE, b. 7 Feb.. 1807.

Child, by his second wife:

713. viii. WILLIAM STEPHEN, b. 24 May, 1834.

385. ELIZABETH [7] CUSHING (Stephen [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 Oct., 1782. She married Ebenezer Stevens of Dutchess Co., N. Y. He died 22 Dec., 1840. She died 13 Nov., 1855.

Children:

i. HERMAN (Stevens).
ii. WILLIAM, b. 26 Aug., 1821; d. in 1887.
iii. LIZZIE ANN; m. John Ketcham.
iv. EBENEZER.

386. MILTON FOSTER [7] CUSHING (Stephen [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 7 Sept., 1787. He married in 1809, Fanny, daughter of Stiles Nicholas of Bridgeport, Conn. She was born 24 July, 1788, and died 29 Aug., 1848. Milton Foster lived in Pawling, N. Y., and died of the epidemic 19 Nov., 1811.

Children:

714. i. MILTON FOSTER, b. 8 Jan., 1810.
715. ii. STEPHEN BOOTH, b. Jan., 1812.

387. NATHANIEL[7] CUSHING (Nathaniel[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 22 Oct., 1779. He married in 1805, Alice, daughter of Elnathan and Temperance (Clark) Hammond. She was born in 1782, and surviving him, married secondly, Josiah Sparrow, and died 13 Feb., 1860. Nathaniel died 30 July, 1841. He lived in Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children :

i. EUNICE HAMMOND, b. 4 Aug., 1809 ; m. (1) Joseph Snow, and (2) James B. Ransom.
716. ii. ELNATHAN HAMMOND, b. 26 Sept., 1810.
iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 10 Aug., 1812 ; unm. Lost at sea, 1836.
iv. ANSEL H. b. 14 Nov., 1814 ; d. 21 July, 1817.
v. ALICE, b 7 April, 1817 ; d. 4 May, 1819.
vi. ELIZABETH WEST, b. Nov., 1819 ; m. Ebenezer Holmes.
vii. MARY ANN, b. 13 April, 1822 ; d. 25 Oct., 1831.

They had two other children who died in infancy and were not named.

388. BENJAMIN[7] CUSHING (Nathaniel[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 7 March, 1782, He married, first, Lurana Robinson. She was born about 1785, and died in 1813. He married, secondly, Joanna Bolles. Lived in Rochester, Mass., and died 3 May, 1864. Served in the War of 1812.

Children, by his first wife :

i. NATHANIEL, b. 6 Feb., 1805. He married several times, but left no children.
ii. PHEBE ELIZA, b. 18 Jan., 1807 ; m. Perkins.
717. iii. WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 18 March, 1809.
718. iv. DEBORAH ANN, b. 16 March, 1811.

389. LUCINDA[7] CUSHING (Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Paris, N.Y., 13 Aug., 1794. She married, in Fredonia, N. Y., 14 Dec.,

1809, William Barker, of Fredonia. He was born in Paris, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1786, and died in Fredonia, 20 Sept., 1858. Lucinda died in Fredonia, 7 Nov., 1868. Both were interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia. William Barker was a farmer.

Children, all born in Fredonia:

i. MILTON CUSHING (Barker), b. 8 Sept, 1811; m. 20 Sept., 1836, Sarah D. Sheldon.

ii. SARAH WOOD, b. 2 Sept., 1813; m. 6 Dec., 1837, Heredotus Smith.

iii. LYDIA CUSHING, b. 17 Aug., 1815; m. 3 March, 1836, Newell Gould

iv. CHARLES ALONZO, b. 22 Oct., 1829; m. 3 May, 1857, Helen S. Smith.

v. BRADLEY HEZEKIAH, b. 29 Nov., 1834; m. Oct., 1854, Julia House.

390. WALTER BRADLEY[7] CUSHING (Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Paris, N.Y., 23 June, 1796. He married, 24 Feb., 1820, Eloise, daughter of Amasa Ransom, of Buffalo, N. Y. She was born 28 Nov., 1797, and died in Brookfield, Wis., 28 March, 1888. He died in Brookfield, 6 Oct., 1856. Both were interred in Wauwatosa, Wis. Mr. Cushing's early life was spent in Fredonia, N. Y., where he learned the hardships of early settlers in a new country. He was educated in Fredonia Academy, and for some years followed the mercantile business. In May, 1840, he moved to Delafield, Wis.; thence, 20 April, 1842, he removed to Brookfield, Waukesha Co., Wis., where he spent the last years of his life. He was a man of sterling qualities, and in advance of many of the Wisconsin settlers in business ability and strong convictions of right.

Children, born in Fredonia:

719. i. LUCINDA, b. 29 Oct., 1822.

720. ii, JOHN HENRY. b. 20 Oct., 1830.

391. LYDIA C.[7] CUSHING (Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Paris, N.Y., 14 March, 1798. She married, first, 16 May, 1813, Judge Daniel Sterne Houghton. He was born in Balton, Mass., and died in Vicksburg, Miss., in June, 1825, æ. 36 years. She married, secondly, 24 Aug., 1826, Dr. Squire White, of Fredonia, N. Y. He was born in Vermont, 20 Nov., 1785. She died 2 Jan., 1886. They lived, died, and were buried in Fredonia. Dr. White was the first licensed physician in the county.

Children, by her first husband :

i. LAURENCE STERNE (Houghton), b. in Fredonia, 28 Jan., 1815 ; m. 29 Dec., 1841, Jane C. Billings.
ii. MARTHA RACHEL, b. in Huntington, Pa., 19 Oct., 1816 ; m. 31 July, 1844, William F. Wheeler.
iii. DEWITT, b. in Huntington, 16 Oct., 1818.
iv. HENRIETTA ELIZA, b. in Huntington, 8 July, 1821 ; m 7 June, 1842, Laurens Risley.

Children, born in Fredonia, by her second husband :

v. ELLEN D., b. 19 June, 1827 ; m. (1) 20 Aug., 1846, George L. Barret, (2) 9 Nov., 1851, Col. S. Morgan, and (3) 27 1870, Josef Quetting.
vi. GEORGE HINCKLEY, b. 11 Sept., 1829 ; m. 15 July, 1858, Ellen E. Pierce.
vii. MARY S., b. 8 April, 1832.

392. MILTON BUCKINGHAM[7] CUSHING (Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Paris, N.Y., 28 July, 1800. He was married, first, 25 Nov., 1823, in Zanesville, Ohio, by Rev. James Culberton, to Abigail Browning Tupper, whose mother was a daughter of Gen. Rufus Putnam, and whose father was Col. Tupper, son of Gen. Tupper of the Revolution. She died 21 Nov., 1833. He married, secondly, 12 June, 1836, at Columbus, O.,

Mary Barker Smith. She was born in Salem, Mass., 24 Sept., 1807, and died in St. Joseph, Mo., 26 March, 1891. Milton B. Cushing died at Gallipolis, Ohio, 22 April, 1847. He graduated from Hamilton College, Utica, N. Y.; also in the medical profession. Finding his practice too arduous, he embarked in a mercantile career, but resumed his practice again at Chicago, Ill., before his death. He was for many years a merchant in Zanesville, Ohio. He also took a prominent part in educational matters, and was one of the pioneers in the anti-slavery and temperance movements.

Mrs. Mary B. Cushing was of an excellent New England family — cousin of the late Rear Admiral Joseph Smith, and connected with the Adams, and other noted names, and the lucky John Alden, who cut out Capt. Miles Standish. She was a woman of great intellectual gifts and moral traits of character. The last few years of her life many honors came to her for her devotion to her country, and the heroic sacrifices she had made.

Children, born in Zanesville, by his first wife:

i. BENJAMIN TUPPER, b. 25 June, 1825. Was a brilliant young lawyer, and became a law partner of Salmon B. Chase. He d. unm. at Zanesville, O., 24 Oct., 1850.

ii. EDWARD ANSELM, b. 26 Sept., 1827; m. Mary Burr, of Wilmington, N. C.; d. at Zanesville, Ohio, 4 April, 1852. He was a physician of skill. He had a son, Edward, of Wilmington, N. C.

iii. ROWENA SOPHIA, b. 29 March, 1829; m. Hon. Asa A. Brown, of Wilmington, N. C., and died in 1858, leaving no children.

iv. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct., 1833; d. at Zanesville, 24 July, 1834.

Children, by his second wife:

721. v. MILTON BUCKINGHAM, b. in Columbus, O., 20 April, 1837.

722. vi. HOWARD BASS, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Aug., 1838.

vii. WALTER, b. in Milwaukee, 28 Dec., 1839; d. in infancy.

723. viii. ALONZO HEREFORD, b. in Milwaukee, 19 Jan., 1841.
724. ix. WILLIAM BARKER, b. in Delafield, Wis., 4 Nov., 1842.
x. MARY RACHEL, b. in Chicago, 1 Oct., 1845; d. there Sept., 1846.
725. ix. MARY ISABEL, b. in Chicago, 1 Jan., 1847.

393. ZATTU [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Paris, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1802. He married, first, at Gallipolis, O., in 1828, Mary A. Cushing. She was born in Belpre, O., and died in Gallipolis, O. He married, secondly, near Louisa, Ky., July, 1840, Ann White, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Moss) Smith. She was born in Washington, Culpepper Co., Va., 25 May, 1818. Zattu Cushing died at Covington, Ky., 26 Feb., 1869. He was a physician and resided many years in Kentucky.

Children, by his first wife:

726. i. JAMES THOMAS, b. in Gallipolis, O., 19 June, 1829.
ii. THOMAS; d. in infancy.
iii. ELIZABETH; d. in infancy.

Children, by his second wife:

727. iv. EDWARD NARRETTE, b. in Louisa, Ky., 22 July, 1841.
728. v. MADELINE LAMOINE, b. in Louisa, Ky., 4 April, 1843.
729. vi. ROMAINE VINTON, b. in Louisa, Ky., 22 June, 1847.
vii. ADA BYRON, b. in Louisa, Ky., 9 Aug., 1848; d. there 5 June, 1849.
730. viii. EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS, b. in Cattletsburg, Ky., 21 Nov., 1852.
ix. HORTENSE CARLYSLE, b. in Cattletsburg, Ky., 28 Dec., 1854.

394. CATHERINE P. [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Fredonia, N.Y., 6 Oct., 1808. She married in Fredonia, 7 Aug., 1827, Philo Hull Stevens. He was born in Harpersfield, N. Y., 28 March, 1802, and died in Fredonia, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1865. She died in Fredonia, 20 Oct., 1887. Both were interred there.

Children, all born in Fredonia :

i. WALTER C. (Stevens), b. 26 Nov., 1829 ; m. 26 Dec., 1854, Ann M. Isherwood.
ii. PHILO H., b. 28 Nov., 1830 ; m. (1) 26 Dec., 1854, Julia H. Woodford. and (2) 6 May, 1861, Sarah B. Lester.
iii. EDWARD, b. 29 June, 1833 ; m. 27 June, 1861, Juliana H. Denniston.
iv. DOUGLAS HOUGHTON, b. 15 Oct., 1835 ; m. 31 Dec., 1863, Sarah Parker.
v. SARAH M., born 11 June, 1839.
vi. FRANK G., b. 17 April, 1842 ; m. (1) 3 Oct., 1867, Belle M. Webster, and (2) 8 Sept., 1875, Anna F. Lee.
vii. CHARLES F., b. 15 June, 1845.

395. RACHEL[7] CUSHING (Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Fredonia, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1813. She married, in Zanesville, O., 16 Aug., 1832, Edward W. Tupper. He was born in Zanesville in 1809, and died there 10 March, 1870. She died in Zanesville 18 Sept., 1854. Both were interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, O.

Children ;

i. BENJAMIN (Tupper), b. in Zanesville, 17 Jan., 1834 ; m. 12 Sept., 1855, M. E. Woodruff.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. in Deavertown, O., 5 Sept., 1835 ; m. 11 Oct., 1871, Martin L. Lacy.
iii. EDWARD WHITE, b. in Zanesville, 28 Aug., 1837.
iv. FRANKLIN CUSHING, b. in Lawrence Co., Ky., 29 March, 1840.
v. THEODORE, b. in Zanesville, 11 Jan., 1843.
vi. GEORGE, b. in Zanesville, April, 1844.

396. ADDISON CARY[7] CUSHING (Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Fredonia, N. Y., 4 May, 1820. He married, first, April, 1846, Elizabeth King, of Hamilton, N. Y. He married, secondly, Oct., 1849, Ellen Cumming, of Silver Creek, N.Y.

For his third wife he married Esther Pritchard, of Fredonia. He died in Fredonia, where he had lived all his life, 29 Oct., 1891. He was greatly respected and beloved in his native village, and was many times elected to fill offices of trust. He was always a friend to those in trouble, and when he died was sincerely mourned by all who knew him.

Children, born in Fredonia by his first wife :

731. i. SARAH MARGARET, b. 8 May, 1847.
732. ii. ELIZABETH KING, b. 16 Aug., 1848.

Children, born in Fredonia by his second wife :

iii. MARY E., b. 23 May, 1854 ; m. 14 Dec., 1880, S. L. Jackson, of Fredonia ; d. in Youngstown, O., 10 May, 1885.
iv. FRANK C., b. 13 July, 1859 ; m. 7 May, 1884, Jennie Glisan, of Fredonia ; d. in Fredonia, 22 Sept., 1884.

397. FRANK [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Fredonia, N. Y., 27 March, 1825. He married, in 1854, Minerva, daughter of Gen. Elijah Risley, of Fredonia. Died in Fredonia, 14 Oct., 1858. No children.

He was a lawyer and a man of brilliant mind. One of the resolutions at the meeting of the bar after his death expresses in few words the estimation in which he was held by his fellow townsmen : "Resolved, that we, as his friends and brethren in the legal profession, bear our united testimony to his high sense of honor, to the kindness and courtesy which ever marked all his intercourse with us, to the clearness and vigor of his mind, which had been cultivated with assiduous care and enriched by treasures drawn from every field of literature, to the elevation and purity of his taste, to the cultivated humor and generous social impulses which made him the life and pride of every circle, and to that innate modesty which veiled ability and worth from the stranger, but gave his character additional attractions to his friends."

398. CLARISSA [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 18 Sept., 1795. She married, 17 Jan., 1819, Saunders Gardner.

Children :

i. CLARISSA ADELINE (Gardner), b. 1 Oct., 1819; m. 22 Oct., 1837, Enoch Terry.
ii. MELISSA CHURCH, b. 29 June, 1821; m. 25 Feb., 1844, Dana Smith.
iii. JOSEPH SAUNDERS, b. 1 Oct., 1823.
iv. JAMES CUSHING, b. 29 Dec., 1825; m. 3 June, 1847, Sarah Holbrook.
v. ROSAMUND STUDLEY, b. 29 June, 1828; m. 1847, Charles Poole.
vi. LUCY CUSHING, b. 6 July, 1830; m. 29 April, 1849, James Nelson Sullivan.
vii. HARRIET, b. 7 Dec., 1832; m. 29 April, 1856, John Edward Turner, who d. 16 Dec., 1863.
viii. LEWIS ALBERT, b. 27 July, 1835; m. 26 July, 1858, Mary Baker; d. 14 Feb., 1873.

399. CHARLOTTE [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 30 April, 1798. She married, Oct., 1817, Isaac Pratt.

Children :

i. ISAAC VINSON (Pratt), b. 29 May, 1818. m. 1 Oct., 1850, Susan Dickerson, of Virginia. Served in the Union Army as Lieut.-Colonel.
ii. JAMES ELDRIDGE, b. 14 Nov., 1819; d. 24 July, 1834.
iii. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. 11 Nov., 1822; m. 1 Jan., 1846, Thomas Appleton Davis.
iv. CHARLOTTE CUSHING, b. 27 Nov., 1824; m. 1 Jan., 1845, Asa Lucius Hill, of Vermont.
v. EMILY SHELDON, b. 29 Jan., 1827; m. 30 Oct., 1853, John Little.
vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. 9 Dec., 1829; m. 23 Oct., 1853, Hannah Turner.
vii. SARAH JANE, b. 25 Nov., 1830; m. 15 Jan., 1851, Edwin Ruthven Young; d. 15 March, 1875.

viii. CAROLINE, b. 21 Feb., 1833; m. 4 Jan., 1857, Charles Cooper.
ix. ELDRIDGE SANFORD, b. 12 Oct., 1835; m. 5 June, 1860, Ellen Pratt.
x. ROSAMUND STUDLEY, b. 12 Aug., 1837.
xi. JOSHUA CUSHING, b. 10 Aug., 1841; d. 18 Sept., 1843.

400. DAVID [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 10 July, 1800. He married, 19 Jan., 1823, Hannah Cushing Whiting. He was known far and wide for his zeal in the cause of religion, being an earnest devoted Methodist, and receiving at one time a license to preach. He was a trunk and box manufacturer by trade—the product of his factory going south packed with shoes for the southern market. When the Civil War broke out five of his sons, Davis, Brainerd, Urban, Andrew and Henry enlisted in the Union Army and served faithfully, were in many battles, received an honorable discharge, and one of them was wounded. Of his sons-in-law all enlisted, Jessie H. Calkins, Shepherd F. Eaton, and Howard F. Trumbull, the latter being rejected.

Children:

733. i. HANNAH COLLAMORE, b. 12 Oct., 1824.
734. ii. WILLIAM STONE, b. 4 Oct., 1827.
735. iii. DAVIS, b. 27 April, 1830.
736. iv. BRAINERD, b. 28 July, 1832.
737. v. URBAN WILDER, b. 27 July, 1834.
vi. SARAH CURTIS, b. 12 Sept., 1835; m. 31 Dec., 1859, Howard Malcomb Trumbull. Had one daughter, Daisy Aubrey, b. 13 Jan., 1861.
738. vii. ANDREW JAMES, b. 1 Feb., 1838.
739. viii. FANNY WINDSOR, b. 5 Nov., 1840.
740. ix. HENRY JACOB, b. 29 June, 1843.

401. JOSHUA [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 26 Sept.,

1802. He married, first, 27 May, 1827, Sally Hatch, of Hanover. She died 26 Sept., 1839. He married, secondly, 1 Oct., 1841, Sarah Penniman. She was born 28 May, 1798, and died in 1868.

Children, by his first wife :

i. JOSHUA WARREN, b. 31 May, 1829 ; d. 31 Aug., 1835.
741. ii. JAMES, b. 4 Aug., 1830.
iii. JOHN, b. 10 May, 1832 ; d. 14 May, 1832.
iv. SARAH HATCH, b. 13 Oct., 1833 ; m. 1 Jan., 1850, Dwight Thomas ; d. 1852.
42. v. JOHN, b. 15 Sept., 1834.
vi. GEORGE THOMPSON, b. 23 Nov., 1835 ; m. 8 May, 1862, Lucy S. Hannon ; d. 16 Nov., 1882. Had one daughter, Lucy H., b. 31 July, 1864 ; d. 14 June, 1880,
vii. SPENCER CONE, b. 21 May, 1837 ; d. 2 Aug., 1837.
viii. DANIEL COLVER, b. 18 Oct., 1838 ; d. 20 Oct., 1838.

402. OLIVE [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 17 Oct., 1804. She married, 20 July, 1824, Joseph Baker.

Children :

i. SARAH CUSHING (Baker), b. 26 July, 1825 ; three marriages ; no children.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Feb, 1827 ; m. Martha Perrin.
iii. WILLIAM DWELLEY, b. 2 March, 1829 ; m. 9 July, 1852, Lydia Funston Willis.
iv. CUSHING, b. 29 Dec., 1830 ; d. 25 Sept., 1842.
v. MARCIA JAMES, b. 28 Nov., 1833 ; m. 15 Oct., 1855, Rev. A. E. Battell ; d. 25 Aug., 1858.
vi. An infant, b. 15 March, 1836 ; d. 15 March, 1836.
vii. REBECCA TOLMAN, b. 20 May, 1837 ; d. 17 Jan., 1857.

403. ZATTU [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 27 May, 1809. He married, 7 Dec., 1837, Betsy Pratt Beal.

Child :

i. HENRY AUSTIN, b. 26 Sept., 1839 ; d. 10 Oct., 1839.

404. ROSAMOND [7] CUSHING (Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 1 Jan., 1812. She married, first, 5 Oct., 1829, Micah Scott; and secondly, 23 Nov., 1846, Joshua Studley Foster.

Children, by her first husband:

i. ROSAMUND (Scott), b. 25 Feb., 1831; d. 28 March, 1832.
ii. CAROLINE, b. 31 Jan., 1833; m. 16 May, 1855, Benjamin D. Lanning.
iii. MARY, b. 15 March, 1835.
iv. MICAH JAMES, b. 7 June, 1837; d. 12 Sept., 1851.

Children, by her second husband:

v. ANNIE (Foster), b. 16 July, 1847; m. 2 July, 1875, Hosea Gardner.
vi. EMMA MELVILLE, b, 20 Feb., 1849; m. 24 Jan., 1867, John Davis Gardner; d. 1 Dec., 1868.
vii. BETHIA, b. 12 April, 1852; m. 8 April, 1869, John Davis Gardner.
viii. JOSHUA WARREN, b. 5 Jan., 1851; m. Susan Francis Briggs.

405. ABNER [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6-5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Sept., 1788. He married, first, 12 Feb., 1818, Rachel Chandler: and secondly, 22 Feb., 1820, Mary (Chandler) Bartol, widow of Samuel Bartol of Freeport, Me. She died 16 Oct., 1847. He died in Port au Prince, West Indies, 16 Sept., 1824. Was a sailor.

Children, by his second wife:

i. MARY LOUISA, b. 30 April, 1821; d. unm. 5 Aug., 1841.
ii. CHARLOTTE C., b. 26 Feb., 1823; d. unm. 8 April, 1843.
743. iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 26 Feb., 1823.
iv. ABNER, b. 25 Feb., 1825; d. 3 Oct., 1841; lost at sea.

406. JOHN [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6-5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me., in May, 1798. He married Hannah Chase. Lived on Long Island and at Portland, Me.

Child :

i. CHARLES W. ; m. (1) Sarah M. ——. She d. 7 May, 1893, æ. 54 years 7 mos. 15 days. He m. (2) at Long Island, 13 May, 1894, Mary E. Marston. He d. 22 Oct., 1898, æ. 63. Was a house carpenter.

407. CHARLES W. [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6-5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1802. He married, 5 July, 1821, Martha Crossman. She died 30 May, 1890, æ. 90 years 2 mos. He was drowned in Portland Harbor.

Children :

i. HANNAH ; d. 9 May, 1835.
ii. CHARLES W. ; d. Aug., 1835.
iii. HANNAH ; d. 9 May, 1837.

408. EZEKIEL [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6-5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me., in 1804. He married, 15 May, 1823, Mary Griffin. He lived on Long Island and perished in a storm on the Bay of Chaleurs in Sept., 1863 (or thereabouts), with four of his sons.

Children :

744. i. EZEKIEL.
ii. SARAH ; m. (1) Littlejohn, by whom she had four children ; and (2) George Fowler, by whom she had two children.
iii. ANN ELIZA BARNES, b. Dec., 1829 ; m. Stephen Emery Cushing (No. 748).
iv. GEORGE ; m. twice. Lived in Yarmouth, Me.
v. CHARLES ; drowned with his father.
vi. GRANVILLE, b. 1844; m. Dorothy Helen Cushing (No. 410 : viii). She d. April, 1875. No children.
vii. JOSEPH. Lost at sea in 1877, off Portland Harbor ; left in a dory in a snowstorm and could not be found.
viii. ORRIN ; drowned with his father.
ix. ROBERT ; drowned with his father.
x. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 1847 ; m. Asa Littlejohn. Lived on Long Island and had three children.

409. EMERY [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6-5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me. He married Abigail Chase. He was a fish inspector. Died 25 Nov., 1897, æ. 86 years 3 days.

Children :

i. EMERY BLANCHARD, b. 1831 ; m. Oreana Knights, of Bath, Me. Lived in Dancaster, N. H. No children.
ii. ALBUS REA, b. 1834 ; m. Mary Hart. Lived in Boston. No children,
iii. HELEN AUGUSTA ; m. Thomas Bowen, of Portland, Me., and had two children, Minnie and Frank, both dead.
iv. ALBA LOUISA ; m. Orrin B. Whitten, of Portland, Me. No children. She d. in Portland, 25 Aug., 1875, æ. 33 years.
745. v. JOHN EDWARD, b. on Long Island.
746. vi. FRANK H., b. 30 Dec., 1836.
vii. WALTER JOHNSON ; d. unm.
viii. HARRIET L. ; d. unm.
ix. GEORGE STEWART; m Augusta Clark, and had one child, Alice.

410. CHARLES [7] CUSHING (Jeremiah [6] Ezekiel [5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me. He married, 8 Nov., 1821, Eliza, daughter of Ezekiel and Thankful (Woodbury) Cushing (No. 199 : vii). She was born 27 July, 1800. He was in his younger days a sailor and visited ports along the Atlantic coast as far as Havana. He afterwards settled as a farmer on Long Island.

Children, born on Long Island :

747. i. HENRY WASHINGTON, b. 25 Jan., 1822.
748. ii. STEPHEN EMERY, b. 30 March, 1824.
iii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 12 Feb., 1826 ; d. unm. in 1847.
749. iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 28 March, 1829.
v. JULIA ANN, b. 25 Aug., 1832; m. William Parker, of Portland, Me. ; d. Sept., 1877, without issue.
750. vi. WILLIAM MERRILL, b. 31 Nov., 1835.
vii. LEVI WOODBURY, b. 27 Feb., 1838 ; m. Martha S. Hall ; d. 10 Nov., 1870, without issue.

viii. DOROTHY HELEN, b. 6 Aug., 1841 ; m. Granville Cushing (No. 408 : vi).
ix. THANKFUL WOODBURY, b. 5 March, 1846 ; d. in youth.

411. DOROTHY [7] CUSHING (Jeremiah [6] Ezekiel [5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me., 17 Jan., 1803. Married first, ——— Doughty, and secondly, in 1839, Capt. Charles Littlejohn.

Children :

i. GEORGE NATHANIEL ; m. Eunice Howes.
ii. SARAH ANN ELIZA ; m. James Boyd.

412. MEHITABLE [7] CUSHING (Jeremiah [6] Ezekiel [5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me., 17 Dec., 1805. She married Joseph Crossman.

Children :

i. MERRILL (Crossman).
ii. JOSEPH.
iii. ALICE ; m. Frederick Barlow, of Montreal, Que.
iv. SARAH.
v. CAROLINE.

413. WILLIAM [7] CUSHING (Jeremiah [6] Ezekiel [5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me., 22 Sept., 1813. He married Sarah Turner. Lived on Cape Elizabeth.

Children :

i. SARAH ; m. Wedon.
ii. ABIGAIL ; m. Bickford.
iii. RACHEL ; m. Wallace.
iv. GEORGE.
v. WILLIAM } Twins.
vi. JOHN }

414. LOIS [7] CUSHING (Apollos Robinson [6] Jeremiah [5] Ezekiel [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 Oct.,

1791. Married, first, Capt. John Porter. He was born in 1793; Captain of and was lost in the privateer Dash, which sailed 28 Jan., 1815. Lois married, secondly, 27 Sept., 1821, John Dunlop. He was born in Brunswick, Me., 16 March, 1776, and died 14 July, 1842. She died Oct., 1882.

Child, by her first husband:

i. JOHN (Porter), b. 25 April, 1815; d. 28 July, 1853.

Children, by her second husband:

ii. LOIS CUSHING (Dunlop); m. James Russell Lowell, the poet, as his second wife.
iii. MARCIA E., b. 15 Oct., 1834; d. 10 May, 1884.

415. NATHANIEL [7] CUSHING (Nathaniel [6-5] Ezekiel [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Bluehill, Me., 10 April, 1807. He married, first, 8 Sept., 1835, Irene Kimball, of Bluehill, Me.. She was born 3 March, 1812. After her death he married again. He lived in Bluehill, a short distance from Bangor, Me., where he owned extensive brick-yards and ships. The loss of several ships and cargoes ruined him in business, and the family then moved to Boston, Mass., where he died about 1863.

Children, by his first wife:

i. FRANK LOW; enlisted in the 1st Mass. Infantry, and served all through the Civil War. Unmarried.
ii. JULIA M.; m. Samuel Jelly; d. in 1882. No children.
751. iii. CYNTHIA ANNIE KIMBALL, b. at Bluehill, 13 Feb., 1843.

Children, by his second wife:

iv. SETH.
v. AUSTIN.

416. THEOPHILUS [7] CUSHING (Daniel Lewis [6] Theophilus [5] Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 18 Dec., 1791. He married, 12 March, 1821, Lucinda,

daughter of Thomas Richardson. She died 28 March, 1863. Theophilus died 15 July, 1869. Settled in Hartford, Vt.

Children :

752. i. THOMAS RICHARDSON, b. 23 Jan., 1822.
ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 6 Feb., 1825; d. at Richmond, Texas, 17 Oct., 1854.
iii. DON CARLOS, b. 13 Aug., 1829; d. March, 1836.
753. iv. DANIEL LEWIS, b. 4 Aug., 1834.

417. NATHAN [7] CUSHING (Daniel Lewis [6] Theophilus [5] Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 Jan., 1793. He married, first, 20 March, 1823, Verona, daughter of Jabez King and Abigail Udall. She died 20 March, 1857. He married, secondly, 11 June, 1861, Lucy Barrett. She died Oct., 1886. Nathan died 2 Dec., 1872. Lived in Woodstock, Vt.

Children, by his first wife :

i. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Jan., 1824 ; d. 20 Aug., 1847.
ii. DANIEL, b. 17 July, 1826 ; d. 16 March, 1827.
754. iii. SARAH WILLIAMSON, b. 3 Sept., 1829.
iv. VERONA KING, b. 24 June, 1831 ; d. 30 Dec., 1849.
755. v. MARY, b. 22 Feb., 1836.
vi. LUCY, b. 11 Dec., 1837 ; d. 26 Dec., 1858.
vii. NATHAN, b. 21 Dec., 1842 ; m. 30 March, 1870, Georgiana Tower, of Boston. Lives in Woodstock, Vt.

418. DANIEL [7] CUSHING (Daniel Lewis [6] Theophilus [5] Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 April, 1794. He married Nancy, daughter of Capt. John Anthony of Newport, R. I. She died 19 Nov., 1864. He died 16 Aug., 1876. Lived in Springfield, Vt.

Children :

i. EDWARD, b. 1823 ; d. 1825.
ii. HARRIET, b. 1825 ; d. 1826.

iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 1826; d. 1833.
756. iv. EDWARD HOPKINS, b. 11 June, 1829.
757. v. NANCY ANTHONY, b. 19 April, 1831.

419. ETHAN ALLEN [7] CUSHING (Daniel Lewis [6] Theophilus [5] Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 20 April, 1799. He married, 20 Sept., 1835, Lydia O. Stanley of Danvers, Mass. Settled in Warwick, Mass.

Children:

758. i. ETHAN ALLEN, born in Hartford, Vt., 29 Oct., 1836.
759. ii. GEORGE ALDEN, b. 28 May, 1838.
iii. MILES STANLEY, b. 18 July, 1843. He enlisted in Co. B, 27th Regt., Mass. Volunteers, and was killed in the War of the Rebellion at Newbern, N. C., 29 July, 1862. His name appears on the monument in Warwick, Mass., from which town he enlisted.

420. WILLIAM VAN HORNE [7] CUSHING (Daniel Lewis [6] Theophilus [5] Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 23 July, 1803. He married 1830, Elizabeth Hamilton of Ripley, O. Member of the House, General Assembly of Ohio, 1833 to 1836, from Clark Co. He died in Springfield, O., 27 March, 1837.

Children:

i. HAMILTON, b. 31 Jan., 1832; d. 30 March, 1897.
760. ii. SARAH BELLE, b. 9 Jan., 1834.

421. COURTLAND [7] CUSHING (Daniel Lewis [6] Theophilus [5] Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lebanon, O., 1 July, 1809. He married, first, at Lebanon, O., 16 Oct., 1833, Sarah, daughter of Phineas and Mary Ross. She died in 1843. He married, secondly, in 1847, Margaret Hutton, of Baltimore, Md. She died the following year. He died 24 May, 1856; and was buried at

Punta Arenas, Nicaragua. Courtland Cushing removed to Madison, Indiana, previous to marriage, entering into the practice of law, becoming subsequently Judge of Circuit Court. Early in President Fillmore's administration he received appointment as Chargé d'Affaires to Guayaquil, Ecuador, S. A., embarking for that point Jan., 1851, and remaining through the administration of President Fillmore. On his return he became Agent for the Accessory Transit Co. in Nicaragua under Cornelius Vanderbilt, Sr.

Children :

761. i. MARY, b. in Madison, Ind., 24 July, 1834.
ii. SARAH CORWIN, b. 28 Aug., 1837. Lives in Washington, D.C.
iii. DANIEL HURON, b. 11 Nov., 1841 ; lives in Springfield, O. Clerk of Court.

422. HANNAH LEWIS [7] CUSHING (Daniel Lewis [6] Theophilus [5] Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 25 Dec., 1811. She married, 11 Oct., 1834, John McFadden Gallagher, editor of "The Republic" and manager of the Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O. Member of the General Assembly of Ohio, and Speaker of that body. Moved to Springfield, O., where he died 23 Nov., 1847. She survived him more than twenty years ; died 5 June, 1868.

Children :

i. CLARA (Gallagher), b. 3 Aug., 1835 ; m. 7 Aug., 1866, John Butler DuBois, of Cincinnati, O.
ii. MARY, b. 4 May, 1837 ; m. 2 March, 1870, Milton Greene Moore, of Piqua, O.
iii. CUSHING, b. 7 Dec., 1839 ; m. 3 Aug., 1879, Arwilda Barnes ; d. 2 April, 1901.
iv. ANNA RODGERS, b. 19 April, 1841 ; m. 14 May, 1868, Thomas B. Deane, of Springfield, O. ; d. 25 Oct., 1889.

v. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 10 April, 1843; m. 17 June, 1880, Julia Fay, at St. Louis, Mo.
vi. EFFIE RODGERS, b. 10 April, 1843; d. 13 May, 1848.
vii. JOHN MILLIGAN, b. 27 Feb., 1845; d. at Columbus, O, 14 May, 1848.
viii. NORA, b. 6 Feb., 1847; d. 28 July, 1848.

423. SALLY [7] CUSHING (Nathaniel [6] Nehemiah [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1784. She married, in April, 1802, Daniel Goodno. He was born in 1770, and died at Belpre, O., in 1832. She died in 1864.

Children:

i. ADELINE (Goodno), b. 1803.
ii. DANIEL H., b. 1805.
iii. JAMES, b. 1807.

424. NABBY [7] CUSHING (Nathaniel [6] Nehemiah [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born———. She married Charles Barstow.

Children:

i. BURDEN (Barstow); d. unm.
ii. WILLIAM CUSHING; m. Sarah Morton.
iii. NABBY; m. William Josselyn.
iv. CHARLES; m. Sarah Hudson.
v. THOMAS HUMPHREY CUSHING; m. Abby E. Barstow.
vi. CAROLINE; m. John O. Hudson.

425. JOHN [7] CUSHING (John [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Sept., 1770. He married, 28 Jan., 1791, Elizabeth Goodwin. She died 26 May, 1843, æ. 76. He died 24 Dec., 1863. Lived in Durham, Me.

Children:

i. SAMUEL, b. 6 June, 1791; d. 28 June, 1791.
ii. POLLY, b. 6 July, 1792; m. 27 March, 1823, William Fogg, Jr., of Wales. She d. 31 May, 1876.
iii. JOHN, b. 12 May, 1794; d. 8 April, 1796.

iv. BETSEY, b. 9 April, 1796 ; m. 30 Nov., 1821. Job Sylvester ; d. 26 May, 1873.

v. SALLY, b. 21 April, 1798 ; m. 30 Dec., 1818, William Sylvester ; d. 24 Nov., 1877.

vi. HANNAH, b. 22 March, 1800 ; m. 27 Jan., 1825, Ebenezer Strout (Judge Sewall C. Strout, of Portland, Me., is their son). She d. 5 Oct., 1873.

vii. ANNA LOUISA, b. 22 Feb., 1802 ; d. unm. 6 Nov., 1876.

viii. JOHN, b. 12 Feb., 1804 ; d. unm. 12 Jan., 1843.

762. ix. SEWALL, b. 23 April, 1806.

x. JAMES, b. 9 Jan., 1809 ; m. (1) Sarah A. Fernald, of Kittery ; (2) Elizabeth Raynes, of So. Berwick, and (3) Mary E. Raynes, of So. Berwick. He entered the Maine Conference in 1831. Stationed successively at Elliot, Bethel, Saco., etc. Moved to Waupim, Wis., and d. in 1880.

xi. KATHERINE, b. 13 May, 1814 ; m. Benjamin Flagg, of Topsham ; d. 22 Jan., 1871. He d. 29 Feb., 1884, leaving one daughter, Emma.

xii. IRENE, b. 11 June, 1816 ; m. Joel Bonney, M.D. Moved to Victoria, Texas. Died 3 May, 1859. He died in Texas, 28 Oct., 1853. Three children.

426. ADAM [7] CUSHING (John [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 21 Dec., 1772. He married in 1816, Mary Thompson of Brunswick.

Children :

i. RUTH ; taught school in Brunswick.

ii. ALONZO ; lived in Gardiner.

427. BRACKLEY [7] CUSHING (Ezra [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 16 Oct., 1775. He married Sarah Gurney of Abington, (pub. 4 Dec., 1796). Served in the war of 1812.

Children :

763. i. BRACKLEY, b. 14 April, 1797.

764. ii. GREENWOOD, b. 29 Dec., 1798.

iii. EZRA, b. 1800; no issue.
iv. CHARLES; m. and had a son, Charles.
v. CYRUS.
vi. JOHN; m. and had 5 children.
vii. HENRY; m. and had a son, Henry.
765. viii. MARY.

428. JOHN [7] CUSHING (Ezra [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 29 July, 1781. Lived in Abington.

Children:

i. JOHN, b. Oct., 1804.
ii. WILLIAM WALES.
iii. POLLY.
766. iv. LYSANDER, b. 2 March, 1811.
v. NANCY.
vi. HARRIET.

429. CLARISSA [7] CUSHING (Er [6] Thomas [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 6 Oct., 1796. She married, 27 Aug., 1815, Ebenezer Loud. He was born in Weymouth, 6 Oct., 1792, and died in Hingham, 10 May, 1863. She died 5 March, 1872. Ebenezer was a trader. Resided in Hingham, on High St., near Weymouth line.

Children:

i. PRINCE (Loud), b. in Weymouth, 30 June, 1816; d. in Hingham, 10 April, 1821.
ii. HENRY, b. in Weymouth, 17 Nov., 1817; m. (1) Adeline L. Bates, and (2) Sarah M. Wood.
iii. HARVEY, b. in Weymouth, 17 Nov., 1817; d. 26 Feb., 1818.
iv. CLINTON, b. in Hingham, 14 Oct., 1820.
v. MARY CLARISSA, b. in Hingham, 17 Oct., 1830; m. 30 Nov., 1857, Cornelius T. Robbins, of Weymouth.

430. THOMAS [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Frederic [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 10 Oct., 1787. He married, 3 May, 1810, Rachel Green, of Weymouth. He died in Hingham, 30 June, 1865. Was for nearly half a century employed as toll-gatherer by the "Hingham and Quincy Bridge and Turnpike Corporation" at Weymouth Back River.

Children:

i. THOMAS, b. 1811; d. (was lost overboard from a fishing schooner) 29 July, 1832.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 1815; d. at Quincy, 6 Nov, 1881.
iii. HENRY, b. 1817; d. 2 March, 1835.
iv. RACHEL A., b. 1827; d. in Hingham, 20 Aug., 1872.
v. ALMIRA, b. 1830; d. in Hingham, 8 May, 1871.

431. LORING [7] CUSHING (Bela [6] Frederic [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 5 May, 1803. He married in Hingham, 13 Jan., 1825, Martha, daughter of John and Anna (Cushing) Hersey. She was born in Hingham, 5 March, 1803, and died 14 Nov., 1884. Loring died 1 March, 1862. Resided on High St., Hingham. He was a shoemaker.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. LORING HERSEY, b. 21 Nov., 1825; killed at Jacob's hatchet factory, 26 June, 1838.
ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 27 Sept., 1827; m. 15 Jan, 1852, Alonzo Cushing (No. 817).
767. iii. CLARISSA ADAMS, b. 19 July, 1831.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Feb, 1835.
v. MEHITABLE FULLER, b. 13 May, 1836; m. 20 Oct., 1870, William Cushing, widower (No. 841).
vi. LORING HERSEY, b. 3 April, 1840. A soldier in the Civil War.
vii. JOHN QUINCY, b. 22 Sept., 1842; m. 28 Nov., 1866, Almira, daughter of Joshua and Almira (Humphrey) Leavitt. She d. 15 Nov., 1877. He d. 17 Dec., 1867.

432. STEPHEN [7] CUSHING (Bela [6] Frederic [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 22 Dec., 1807. He came to So. Hingham at the age of 14, and learned the trade of shoemaking. He married in Hingham, 15 Dec., 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hobart) Cushing (No. 378 : ii). She was born 10 Nov., 1812, and died 14 Oct., 1891. Stephen died 4 March, 1891. Resided on So. Pleasant St., Hingham. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. LYDIA LINCOLN, b. 4 Oct., 1834 ; m. 26 Sept., 1861, George Jacob, son of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing. He was b. in Hingham, 7 Feb., 1834. She d. 14 Nov., 1892. No issue.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 July, 1839.
iii. ELEANOR, b. 15 May, 1846 ; d. 3 Nov., 1896.

433. GREENWOOD [7] CUSHING (Adam [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 14 Feb., 1783. He married Mary ——.

Children, born in Weymouth :

i. WARREN VINSON, b. 6 Aug., 1816 ; d. 7 March, 1889.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 20 May, 1818.
iii. ADELINE WHITE, b. 24 July, 1819.
iv. DEXTER ADAMS, b. 19 Aug., 1822.
v. HANNAH JANE, b. 19 April, 1825.

434. ABNER [7] CUSHING (Adam [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 31 March, 1788. He married Lydia ——.

Children, born in Weymouth :

i. PRINCE E., b. 16 Dec., 1815 ; m. in 1856, Lydia Maria Joy. She was b. in Weymouth, 12 Jan., 1832. One child : Lydia Blanchard.
ii. FREEMAN B., b. 14 March, 1817.

768. iii. THERON, b. 22 June, 1821.
iv. QUINCY, b. 11 Oct., 1824.
v. ABNER W., b. 29 Oct., 1826.

435. ROBERT[7] CUSHING (Adam[6] Beza[5] Adam[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 23 April, 1790. He married Lucy ——.

Children, born in Weymouth :

i. THOMAS V., b. 18 Sept., 1818.
ii. BENJAMIN F., b. 27 Aug., 1821.
iii. ROBERT L., b. 22 June, 1823.
iv. GEORGE B., b. 24 Jan., 1826.
v. LUCY ANN, b. 14 Dec., 1827.
vi. ELBRIDGE G., b. 2 Jan., 1830.

436. ROBERT[7] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston[6] Beza[5] Adam[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 1 Jan., 1789. He married, first, in Annapolis Co., N. S., ———, and lived there at a place called Cushing Hill until she died. Afterwards he moved to Queen's Co., N. S., and there married, secondly, 4 Feb., 1830, Mary Minard. He was a shoemaker by trade. In 1812 he was drafted for the war. He received a pension for his services.

Children, born in Annapolis Co ; by his first wife :

i. JOHN LEWIS, b. 10 Aug., 1813. Left home when he became of age and nothing further is known of him.
ii. MARIA ELIZA, b. 8 Oct., 1814 ; m. Frederick Minard and had six children ; d. in 1898.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 4 June, 1817 ; m. Bartlett Tupper ; no children ; d. in 1896.
iv. JANE, b. 29 Sept., 1819.
v. ROBERT, b. 4 April, 1822 ; d. young.

Children, born in Queen's Co., by his second wife :

vi. HARRIET, b. 7 Oct., 1831 ; m. Daniel Saunders.
vii. MELINDA, b. 7 Oct., 1831 ; m. Henry Suxton, and had seven children ; d. April, 1890.

viii. ROBERT, b. 11 Feb., 1833; m. Eliza Saunders, who d. in in 1874, leaving five children. He m. secondly, Lucy Uhlman.

769. ix. WILLIAM ASHLEY, b. 6 July, 1834.

x. MARY ELIZA, b. 13 March, 1837; m. Nathaniel Uhlman and had a large family. Died about 1890.

xi. JAMES, b. 1839; d. 25 Sept., 1861.

xii. PENELOPE, b. 1 March, 1846; d. 2 Aug., 1861.

437. CHARLES MOTT [7] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 Aug., 1791. He married, 20 Jan., 1821, Jane Freeman. She was born at Liverpool, N. S., 24 Sept., 1801, and died at Harmony, N.S., 7 June, 1892. Charles Cushing died at Harmony, 12 Sept., 1887. He left Annapolis when a young man and went to Liverpool, Queen's Co. He married his wife at Milton, two miles up the Liverpool River, and settled as a pioneer at what is now Harmony, N. S. He was a cobbler by trade.

Children, born in Caledonia, N. S.:

770. i CHARLES, b. 20 Oct., 1821.

ii. MARTHA REBECCA, b. 13 Oct., 1823; m. 28 Dec., 1848, Avard Wile.

iii. SARAH A., b. 27 Oct., 1825; m. 2 Dec., 1846, John Middlemas; d. 3 Aug., 1854.

iv. JANE F., b. 3 June, 1827; m. 21 Sept., 1848, Nathan Freeman; d. in 1899.

771. v. SAMUEL F., b. 13 May, 1829.

772. vi. ZOETH F., b. 11 Nov., 1831.

vii. JAMES E., b. 7 Jan., 1834; m. 1 July, 1873, Deliet Churchill Thorpe, widow of Rev. Douglas Thorpe; no children. A successful merchant.

viii. NATHAN F., b. 11 Feb., 1836. d. in Australia, 6 Sept., 1862.

ix. MARY EMMA, b. 29 April, 1838; m. 1854, Enos Crouse; now a widow with four children.

x. LUCENA H., b. 6 Dec., 1840; m. William More.

(All of the above children, except Nathan, lived in Queen's Co., N.S.)

438. BENJAMIN BOYLSTON [7] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Annapolis Royal, N.S., 6 June, 1794. He married, first, at Milton, N. S., 24 Dec., 1821, Elizabeth Ford. She was born in Liverpool, N. S., 17 Aug., 1802, and died 6 April, 1847. He married, secondly, at Caledonia, N. S., 9 Jan., 1850, Margaret Whitten. She was born in Liverpool, 10 Sept., 1815, and died 2 Aug., 1879. Benjamin died 8 July, 1873. He was a shoemaker by trade. When a young man, he left Annapolis and went to Liverpool, Queen's Co., with his brother Charles, and settled in what is now Kempt, but was then an unbroken wilderness for 80 miles. He hewed out a clearing to build a house, and brought his young wife 40 miles on horseback. His daughter says: "I have heard him tell so many times of their pioneer life; when sometimes he had to leave his wife alone for more than a week with her young baby, my oldest brother. Other families settled eight miles nearer the seaboard, and then they had neighbors quite near, and were so happy in their rough life. One time he told of mother being eight days and not seeing a living person, when an Indian came and she was glad to see him. The Indians were not savage in these parts." He was a silent man and a devout Methodist.

Children:

773. i. JOHN, b. 19 Sept., 1822.
ii. SOPHIA, b. 12 June, 1824; d. 7 April, 1842.
774. iii. PRISCILLA, b. 12 March, 1826.
775. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 3 April, 1828.
776. v. ADDIE ANN PORTER, b. 28 April, 1830.
777. vi. PEREZ M., b. 28 March, 1832.
778. vii. ISRAEL, b. 25 March, 1834.
viii. GILBERT, b. 13 Sept., 1837; d. unm. 4 Jan., 1873.
779. ix. SYLVANUS MORTON, b. 9 Aug., 1840.

x. BESSIE M., b. 28 Feb., 1847; m. 14 Aug., 1874, James C. Wilson, of Maine. He died in 1902. No children. She resides in Kempt, Queen's Co., N. S.

xi. MATILDA SOPHIA, b. 9 Jan., 1856; d. 17 Sept., 1858.

439. ELIZABETH [7] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born Feb., 1799. She married Jacob S. Jones, of Clementsport, Mass. Died about 1887.

Children:

i. PHEBE (Jones).
ii. ALFRED; m. Mary Gridley.
iii. GEORGE.
iv. CHARLES; m. Alice Smith.
v. ISAAC; m. Maria Wilson.
vi. JAMES.
vii. ELIZABETH; m. George N. Rost.
viii. CATHERINE.
ix. WILLIAM H.
x. R. DOUGLAS; m. Jessie Foster.

440. BETSEY [7] CUSHING (Samuel [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 5 Dec., 1796. She married, in 1818, James Bowen, of Waterford, O. Died 28 June, 1820.

Child, born in Waterford:

i. CHARLES LIVINGSTON (Bowen), b. 14 Jan., 1819; m. 19 April, 1842, Mary Wilson Denning.

441. GILBERT [7] CUSHING (Samuel [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 24 July, 1799.

Children:

i. MARY; m. Cogswell. Died; left no family.
780. ii. ELIZABETH.
iii. GILBERT, b. 15 Nov., 1834.
iv. HARRIET; m. Lyman Cone. He d. 1904.

442. SUMNER L.[7] CUSHING (Samuel[6] Beza[5] Adam[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 10 June, 1803. He married, 29 Aug., 1832, Ann Eliza Reynolds.

Children :

781. i. CHARLOTTE, b. 30 Dec., 1833.
ii. FRANK, b. 2 Sept., 1835 ; d. in early manhood.
782. iii. ANNA BATHSHEBA, b. 30 Aug., 1840.

443. ROBERT WILLIAMS[7] CUSHING (Samuel[6] Beza[5] Adam[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 10 May, 1805. Married Elizabeth Orr.

Children :

783. i. WILLIAM R., b. 29 March, 1834.
ii. SARAH J., b. 25 Nov., 1836 ; m. 6 Feb., 1862, W. F. James, of Logan, O. One child : William R., b. 17 Jan., 1863 ; d. 7 March, 1891.
iii. HIRAM H., b. 16 Sept., 1838 ; m. Minnie Tamplin. Lives at Troy, O. One child : Charles H., b. 1 March, 1879.
iv. ELIZABETH N., b. 14 July, 1844 ; m. 22 March, 1881, Rollin B. Truesdell, of Binghamton, N.Y.

444. JOSEPH[7] CUSHING (David[6-5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 23 Jan., 1781. He married, 1 Nov., 1804, Rebecca Edmands She was born, 3 April, 1782, and died in Baltimore, Md., Dec., 1836. Joseph died in Baltimore, 2 Aug., 1852. He was a printer in Boston and succeeded William Biglow, M.A., in editing "The Village Messenger", of Amherst, N.H., about 1796–1800. This publication continued to Dec., 1801, and was succeeded in 1803 by "The Farmer's Cabinet" (Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc., Vol. II). He established this newspaper. He removed to Baltimore in 1809, where he established himself as a bookseller. He there served in the Legislature and City Government, and aided in the establish-

ment of the first Public School in that city—as also in 1816 of the Savings Bank of Baltimore, of which he was President for 25 years until his death.

Children :

784. i. JOSEPH, b. in Amherst, 1806.
785. ii. JOHN, b. in Amherst, 29 Aug., 1808.
786. iii. DAVID, b. 30 Aug., 1811.
787. iv. REBECCA ANN.
v. MARY; m. Nov., 1839, Erastus Edgarton, and d. without issue, 10 April, 1840.
788. vi. SARAH.
789. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Sept., 1818.

445. DAVID [7] CUSHING (David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 Nov., 1785. He married, 17 April, 1807, Polly, daughter of John Adams. She was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 25 June, 1789, and died 15 Aug., 1854. David died 10 Nov., 1851. Removed to Walpole, N.H.

Children :

790. i. DAVID, b. 1808.
791. ii. JOHN W., b. 25 June, 1809.
792. iii. MARY C., b. 4 July, 1811.
793. iv. JANE, b. 30 Oct., 1813.
794. v. HANNAH, b. 23 Feb., 1817.
795. vi. LOUISA, b. 1821.
796. vii. SUSAN J., b. 18 Aug., 1823.
797. viii. JOSEPH J., b. 2 Aug., 1829.

446. LABAN [7] CUSHING (David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 April, 1791. He married, 23 April, 1811, Nancy, daughter of Silas Whitney. She died in Fitchburg, Mass., 27 Jan., 1871. Laban died in Ashburnham, Mass., 17 Oct., 1847. He served in the War of 1812 as a drummer. Removed to Brooklyn, Penn., in 1817. It was then a frontier town in a dense forest. In 1830, he returned to Ashburnham.

Children :

i. NANCY WHITNEY, b. 20 June, 1813 ; m. John Munroe; d. in 1846. One child, Susan Melissa.
ii. SARAH WHITTINGTON, b. 18 May, 1815 ; m. Samuel Ellis. She d. 15 Oct., 1899, without issue.
798. iii. JOSEPH, b. in Brooklyn, 6 Oct., 1817.
799. iv. LABAN, b. 22 March, 1820.
800. v. REBECCA ANN, b. in Brooklyn, 12 Sept., 1822.
801. vi. SUSAN A., b. 13 Nov., 1824.
802. vii. MARY JANE, b. 27 Feb., 1826.
803. viii. CHARLES G., b. 16 Feb., 1829.
ix. HARRIET MARIA, b. Aug., 1831 ; m. Porter E. Barton ; d. Jan., 1854. One child, Harriet.
804. x. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. 8 Sept., 1835.
805. xi. DAVID M., b. 11 Oct., 1839.
xii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 29 July, 1841 ; m. 14 Dec., 1859, George S. Doe. Lives at Fitchburg. Had a son, since dead, and a daughter, Elizabeth.

447. MOSES [7] CUSHING (David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 March, 1796. He married, 25 Dec., 1818, Gertrude, daughter of Peter Polley. She died 26 Feb., 1867. He died 29 Dec., 1883. Removed to Catharine, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

Children :

i. SUSAN, b. 20 Sept., 1820.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Aug., 1823 ; m. March, 1868, Joseph Cushing (No. 798).
806. iii. HERMAN, b. 9 Feb., 1826.
iv. MARY, b. 12 April, 1830 ; d. 19 June, 1859.
v. JOSEPH, b. 31 Oct., 1838 ; d. 30 June, 1858.

448. JONATHAN [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 Jan., 1789. Settled in Ohio.

Child :

807. i. JONATHAN.

449. SARAH [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 10 Nov., 1790. She married in Hingham, 20 Dec., 1820, William, son of William and Elizabeth (Hersey) Torrey. He was born in East Abington, Mass., 4 July, 1797, and died 27 Jan., 1875. She died 29 Nov., 1875. William was by occupation a butcher. Resided on Main St., near Wilder's Bridge, So. Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. SARAH CUSHING (Torrey), b. 14 Sept., 1821; m. 9 March, 1842, Ebenezer C. Fearing, and d. 23 April, 1876.
ii. ELIZABETH HERSEY, b. 30 April, 1823; m. 13 Oct., 1844, David Cushing (No. 493).
iii. WILLIAM CRANE, b. 6 Aug., 1826; m. 4 June, 1849, Priscilla V. Humphrey.
iv. JONATHAN CUSHING, b. 11 July, 1829; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 9 Oct., 1872.
v. FRANKLIN JACOBS, b. 19 Oct., 1835; m. 19 Oct., 1860, Louisa B. Mott.

450. RUTH LINCOLN [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 June, 1793. She married, 3 Dec., 1816, David Lane of Abington. He was born 12 July, 1791.

Child:

i. RUTH LINCOLN (Lane), b. 9 Dec., 1817; m. 18 June, 1844, Jonathan Cushing (No. 807).

451. ADAM [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 30 Nov., 1796. He married, 6 Dec., 1820, Harriet, daughter of Elphalet and Susan (Wilder) Loring. She was born in Hingham, 29 Dec., 1803, and died at Weymouth, 4 Jan., 1882. Adam died at Cohasset, 20 Dec., 1866. He was a farmer, and resided on Main St., South Hingham. Afterwards at Cohasset.

Children :

i. HARRIET ADAMS, b. 22 Jan., 1822 ; d. unm.
808. ii. ELPHALET LORING, b. 16 Jan., 1824.
iii. A son, b. 9 March, 1826 ; d. 11 March, 1826.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 1 Jan., 1827 ; d. 5 June, 1827.
809. v. EMELINE, b. 10 March, 1828.
vi. CAROLINE, b. 22 June, 1830 ; d. 29 Oct., 1831.
vii. CAROLINE A., b. 2 Sept., 1832 ; m. 5 June, 1851, John Nelson, of Weymouth.
viii. MARIA JOSEPHINE, b. 23 April, 1835 ; m. (1) 29 Nov., 1855, William T. Ford, and (2) George Cummings.
ix. ELIZA ALFRED, b. 26 Dec., 1838 ; m. 25 Nov., 1858, Josiah Rice, of Weymouth.
x. HENRIETTA, b. 6 April, 1842 ; m. 23 Dec., 1863, Ephraim Snow, Jr., of Cohasset.
xi. SARAH JANE, b. 22 Jan., 1844 ; m. 28 Dec., 1869, Alfred Beal, of Cohasset ; d. 21 June, 1871.
xii. JOSEPH ADAMS, b. 24 Dec., 1846 ; is married and resides at Weymouth. No children.

452. CLARISSA [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6] David [5] Abel Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 26 March, 1805. She married in Hingham, Feb., 1832, Henry, son of William and Clarissa (Pool) Ripley. He was born in Abington, 3 Nov., 1809, and died 25 Oct., 1877. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge, So. Hingham. He was a butcher by occupation.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. HENRY (Ripley).
ii. EBENEZER CHARLES, b. 4 March, 1835 ; m. 15 Sept., 1857, Elizabeth A. Cushing (No. 822).
iii. ROLAND C., b. 21 Nov., 1837 ; d. unm. 30 April, 1886.
iv. CLARISSA ; m. 23 Dec., 1867, George H. Nickerson, of Cohasset.
v. GEORGE R. ; m. 28 June, 1864, Clementina Bowker.

453. WILLIAM GRAY [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in

Hingham, Mass., 3 Aug., 1810. He married, 27 Dec., 1835, Sarah Merritt, of Scituate. She died 9 Dec., 1887, æ. 70. He died 2 Dec., 1872. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham. Served in the Civil War.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. WILLIAM GRAY, b. 7 Nov., 1836 ; m. 25 Aug., 1864. In the Civil War.
ii. SARAH S., b. 24 Dec., 1837 ; m. 27 April, 1869, Caleb C. White.
iii. WEBSTER A., b. 24 Oct., 1839 ; m. 24 May, 1868, Amanda Frances, daughter of Elijah and Louise (Pool) Hobart. She was born 19 May, 1844. Webster was in the Civil War.
iv. MARTHA A., b. 14 March, 1841 ; d. 7 Oct., 1841.
v. GEORGE R., b. 8 March, 1842 ; d. 19 May, 1842.
vi. GEORGE R., b. 9 March, 1843.
vii. Infant, b. 10 March, 1844 ; d. 14 April, 1846.
viii. Infant, b. 24 Nov., 1845 ; d. in infancy.
ix. Infant, b. 24 Nov., 1845 ; d. in infancy.
x. ELLEN G., b. 26 Aug., 1848 ; d. April, 1849.
xi. ISABELLA G., b. 12 July, 1850 ; d. 16 July, 1851.
xii. LEONA PARKER, b. 25 May, 1852 ; m. 29 April, 1877, Benjamin T. Raymond, of Weymouth.
xiii. CHARLES M., b. 8 Oct., 1854.
xiv. IDA MAY, b. 8 Oct., 1856 ; m. 15 Sept., 1881, Charles V. Severance, of Brockton ; d. 6 Oct., 1885.
xv. Infant, b. 12 May, 1858.
xvi. FRANK E., b. 18 Sept., 1860.
xvii. ALMA E., b. 24 Oct., 1862 ; d. 6 Feb., 1863.

454. ABEL[7] CUSHING (Abel[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 13 March, 1785. He married, 16 June, 1811, Sarah, daughter of Moses and Mrs. Martha (Lincoln) Whiton. She was born in Hingham, 11 Jan., 1783, and died in Dorchester, 27 Jan., 1862. Abel Cushing died in Dorchester, 19 May, 1866. Graduated from Brown University in 1810. He studied law

with the Hon. Ebenezer Gay of Hingham, teaching school to defray his expenses. He was admitted to the Bar for Plymouth Co. in 1814, and in the following May removed to Dorchester, Mass., with his family. Here he commenced the practice of law and soon attained the highest rank. In 1832 to 1834 he represented Dorchester in the lower branch of the Legislature, and in 1833 to 1837 his county in the Senate. In 1837 he removed to Boston, and 1843 was appointed Judge of the Police Court, Boston, which office he held for 15 years, when he resigned owing to failing health. He was for many years an influential leader in the Democratic party. "He was an indefatigable student, deep thinker, and close reasoner, and a truly estimable man." (N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. XXI.)

Children :

i. SARAH, b. 14 Oct., 1812 ; d. unm. 16 Feb., 1839.
ii. ABEL, b. 26 Oct., 1814 ; d. unm. 27 May, 1873.
810. iii. ABNER LORING, b. 19 July, 1816.
iv. HANNAH WHITON, b. 27 Oct., 1818 ; d. 1 Sept., 1819.
811. v. HORACE, b. 8 April, 1819.
vi. HENRY LINCOLN, b. 11 Dec., 1823.

455. HANNAH J. [7] CUSHING (Abel [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Chesterfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1798. She married Josiah, son of Elijah and Lucy (Pierce) White. He was born in Hadley, Mass., 1 Aug., 1800, and died 5 June, 1882, in Owasso, Mich. Hannah died about Nov., 1863, in Carson Valley, Nev., while on the way to the gold-fields of California.

Children :

i. CASSANDRA (White), b. 27 April, 1820 ; m. Alonzo Kellogg. She d. 7 May, 1846.
ii. HARRIET ; m. David Murray, of Portsmouth, Ohio, and d. in Marion, Ind.

iii. ADELINE; m. Cordelia Frayer, of Owasso, Mich.
iv. MARY.
v. SUSAN, b. 16 Feb., 1829; d. 17 March, 1848.
vi. JOSIAH, b. 18 May, 1831; m. 16 March, 1851, Hannah C. Pease.
vii. SARAH; m. 1857, Henry Lowell, of Owasso, Mich.
viii. RHEUMINA; m. about 1859, John R. Williams, of Mason City, Iowa.
ix. ALMA CHRISTIANA, b. Aug., 1838; d. 10 Oct., 1843.

456. ALLAN [7] CUSHING (Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 June, 1796. He married, 5 Dec., 1822, Lydia, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Cushing) Lapham of Scituate. She died in Hingham, 4 May, 1880, æ. 80 years. Allan Cushing died 15 July, 1862. He was a carpenter. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham. A pensioner of the War of 1812.

Children:

i. IVERS ALLAN, b. 22 March, 1824; d. unm. 3 Aug., 1864.
812. ii. ISAAC HINCKLEY, b. 21 Nov., 1826.
iii. DELMONT OLIVER, b. 21 March, 1829; d. 13 Nov., 1838.
iv. LYDIA JAMES, b. 10 Oct., 1831; m. 24 Aug., 1862, Daniel W. Lincoln, of Cohasset.
v. SARAH LAPHAM, b. 24 Feb., 1834; m. 16 Nov., 1862, Andrew J. Gove, of Randolph.
vi. CELIA WILDER, b. 14 Jan., 1837; d. 11 Dec., 1838.
813. vii. DELMONT OLIVER, b. 14 Aug., 1839.
viii. CELIA WILDER, b. 15 April, 1842.

457. PHILIP A. [7] CUSHING (Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 May, 1798. He married Mary C. Rundlett of Wiscasset, Me. She died July, 1888. Resided in Boston.

Children:

i. HOSEA; went West with the Mormons.
ii. MARY ANN, b. in Boston, 17 Dec., 1824; m. 25 April, 1844, James Cushing (No. 462).

458. LABAN [7] CUSHING (Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass, 30 Sept., 1803. He married, April, 1829, Alice Furgerson. Died 21 Nov., 1877. Resided on So. Pleasant St, Hingham. He was a hatter. Representative 1840.

Children:

i. LABAN FURGERSON, b. 5 Aug, 1830. Served in the Civil War. Died at La Gloria, Cuba, 29 April, 1902, leaving three daughters.
814. ii. EDWARD SARGENT, b. 20 May, 1832.
iii. ARTHUR CLARENCE, b. 30 Dec., 1833; d. 12 April, 1840.
815. iv. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. 16 Aug., 1836.
v. ALICE CLARENCE. b. 13 Aug., 1841; d. 26 Sept., 1845.
vi. MARTHA FURGERSON, b. 7 March, 1844; m. 21 April, 1872, Seth Briggs Cushing (No. 851).

459. DAVID [7] CUSHING (Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 Oct., 1801. He married, 8 Nov., 1825, Mary Souther, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Cushing) Lapham. She was born in Scituate, 8 Nov., 1804, and died in Hingham, 1 Feb., 1885. David Cushing died 9 Nov., 1887. He was a farmer, and resided on So. Pleasant St., So. Hingham. They celebrated their golden wedding, 9 Nov., 1875.

Children, all born in Hingham:

816. i. DAVID, b. 14 Aug., 1826.
817. ii. ALONZO, b. 15 Dec., 1827.
iii. MARY JANE, b. 26 March, 1829; d. 14 Jan., 1830.
iv. MARY JANE, b. 17 Oct., 1830; d. 3 Dec., 1831.
v. SARAH J., b. 5 Nov., 1832; m. 8 Jan., 1854, Alfred H. Loring; d. 21 April, 1881.
818. vi. MICHAEL LAPHAM, b. 4 Sept., 1834.
819. vii. OTIS, b. 22 March, 1837.
820. viii. SIDNEY, b. 2 March, 1839.

821. ix. GEORGE, b. 16 June, 1841.
x. FERDINAND, b. 22 Nov., 1843.
xi. ISABELLA, b. 10 Sept., 1847.

460. MABEL [7] CUSHING (Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 25 Sept., 1803. She married, 28 Nov., 1832, Isaac Burrell, of Scituate, Mass.

Child, born in So. Scituate.

i. MABEL C. (Burrell), b. 16 Feb., 1839; m. 17 Dec., 1867, Seth Stowers Hersey, widower of Elizabeth Lincoln Cushing (No. 840).

461. CHARLES WHITING [7] CUSHING (Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 26 Oct., 1811. He married, first, 29 March, 1836, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Quincy and Elizabeth (Hersey) Lane. She was born in Hingham, 8 Sept., 1816; and died 3 Feb., 1882. He married, secondly, 1 Jan., 1885, Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel McKenna. She was born in Hingham, 20 Nov., 1855. Charles Cushing was for many years a prominent practical contractor and builder, and was employed in the construction of many of the large buildings in and about Boston. He returned to Hingham in 1849, became a farmer and resided on Main St., South Hingham. Representative 1850 and 1851.

Children, by his first wife:

822. i. ELIZABETH ALMENA, b. 15 Sept., 1837.
823. ii. CHARLES QUINCY, b. 29 April, 1845.
iii. FLORENCE RICHMOND, b. in Hingham, 14 June, 1851; d. 1 June, 1866.
iv. ANNIE FRANCIS, b. in Hingham, 1 Oct., 1854; m. 1 Jan., 1879, Arthur E. Hobart, of Weymouth, now a trader in So. Hingham.
v. VIRGINIA LANE, b. in Hingham, 10 Aug., 1856; m. 31 Oct., 1878, John J. P. O'Brien, of Worcester, Mass. Resides in Southern California.

Child, born in Hingham, by his second wife:

vi. MARY MARINDA, b. 5 Sept., 1886.

462. JAMES [7] CUSHING (Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 10 April, 1820. He married, 25 April, 1844, Mary Ann, daughter of Philip A. and Mary C. (Rundlett) Cushing. (No. 457 : ii). She was born in Boston, 17 Dec., 1824. James died 6 Nov., 1887. Resided on South Pleasant St., Hingham. He was a mason and farmer.

Children :

i. EUGENIA, b. in Boston, 3 Feb., 1845 ; m. 11 Dec., 1870, Michael Kelley. Resides in Dorchester.
824. ii. JAMES WHITING, b. in Hingham, 27 Sept., 1850
iii. LAURA CLARENCE, b. 10 Oct., 1852 ; d. 13 Dec., 1887.
825. iv. PHILIP AUSTIN, b. 23 Sept., 1855.
v. MARY ABBIE, b. 6 March, 1858.
vi. WINIFRED BOWERS, b. 3 July, 1864 ; d. 30 Sept., 1864.
vii. WILLIE MARDEN, b. 3 July, 1864 ; d. 24 Sept., 1864.

463. GEORGE WILLARD [7] CUSHING (George Russell [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 21 Oct., 1811. He married Julia Ann Gibson. She was born in Fitchburg, Mass., 19 Dec., 1811, and died at Ashburnham, 1 Oct., 1880. He died Nov., 1856.

Children :

i. SEWELL GIBSON. b. 19 Dec., 1842 ; d. in 1843.
ii. PYAM BURR, b. 19 Dec., 1842 ; d in 1843.
iii. OTIS MERRIAM ; d. young.
iv. CATHARINE WILLARD, b. in Ashburnham ; m. 1873, Charles E. Brown, of Gardner, Mass., and had one child ; d. 9 March, 1889.

464. CHARLES ALLENSBY [7] CUSHING (George Russell [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1])

was born 31 May, 1816. He married, first, 5 Nov., 1837, Mary Bathsheba Dakin, of Fitchburg. He married, secondly, Sarah McFarland, by whom he had seven children. Removed to Lebanon, N.H., where he died.

Children, by his first wife :

826. i. GEORGE GARDNER, b. 10 Sept., 1838.
ii. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. 27 Oct., 1840 ; m. 21 April, 1868, Caroline M. Elliot. No issue.

Child, by his second wife :

827. iii. HARRIE H.

465. ELNATHAN [7] CUSHING (Elnathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 27 Aug., 1807. He married, 4 March, 1827, Louisa M. Thurston. She was born 25 Nov., 1809. Elnathan died 19 June, 1879. He was a ship builder in East Boston, and afterwards lived in So. Scituate.

Children, born in Scituate :

i. LOUISA MARIA, b. 2 Dec., 1827 ; m. 22 April, 1847, William Henry Hobart, a music teacher of Boston ; d. 11 May, 1854.
ii. WILLIAM THURSTON, b. 12 Aug., 1829 ; d. 15 April, 1832.
iii. ISABELLA JANE, b. 17 Aug., 1831 ; d. 4 Sept., 1850.
iv. MARY THOMAS, b. 23 Sept., 1833 ; m. 18 May, 1853, Jesse D. Webb, a merchant of Scituate, Mass. ; d. 1 June, 1854.
v. ELNATHAN HOBART, b. 23 Sept., 1835 ; d. 16 Feb., 1839.
vi. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. 16 Dec., 1838 ; d. 21 Sept., 1853.
vii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 23 Aug., 1840 ; d. 23 Feb., 1841.
viii. SAMUEL JOSEPH MAY, b. 14 April, 1843 ; d. 21 Sept., 1854.
ix. EMMA SUSAN THURSTON, b. 18 Dec., 1845 ; m. 4 Sept., 1865, E. Augustus Jacobs, of W. Scituate ; in Government Printing Office, Washington.
x. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 26 Sept., 1848 ; d. 22 May, 1849.
xi. CARO ISABELLA, b. 14 Feb., 1881 ; unmarried.

466. CHRISTIANA [7] CUSHING (Elnathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 25 June, 1817. She married, 20 Oct , 1833, Jesse, son of Jesse and Anna (Barrell) Churchill. He was born 30 Jan., 1806, and surviving her married, secondly, 7 Nov., 1841, Betsey A. Jenkins, and thirdly, Mrs. Sophronia W. (Beal) Low. Christiana died in Hingham, 13 Nov., 1840. Jesse died Oct., 1870. He was a wood-turner. Resided on Hersey St., Hingham. His father was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. CATHERINE CUSHING (Churchill), b. 15 Nov., 1834 ; m. 10 Sept., 1854, Silas Henry Cobb.
ii. CHRISTIANA, b. 30 Nov., 1837 ; m. 11 Nov., 1861, Henry S. Ewer.

467. JUDITH [7] CUSHING (Robert [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 May, 1786. She married, 14 Sept., 1807, Abel, son of Abel and Olive (Cushing) Fearing. He was born in Hingham, 29 Feb., 1784, and died 27 Dec., 1851. Judith died 17 Feb., 1869. Abel was a farmer. Resided at Hingham Centre, "over the river."

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. A son, b. 29 March, 1808 ; died soon.
ii. JUDITH W. (Fearing), b. 13 March, 1809 ; d. unm. 14 March, 1866.
iii. MARTHA, b. 30 Jan., 1814 ; m. 10 Jan., 1833, John Jacob, Jr.
iv. ABEL, b. 5 March, 1819 ; m. (1) 7 Dec., 1842, Elizabeth C. Burbank,, and (2) 7 July, 1872, Martha F. Cobb.

468. PYAM [6] CUSHING (Robert [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 July, 1789. He married, 6 Jan., 1813, Sarah, daughter of Daniel

and Mary (Jones) Jacob. She was born in Hingham, 14 Dec., 1795, and died 15 Jan., 1878. Pyam died 12 Sept., 1865. He was a farmer. Selectman 1847 and 1848. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham :

828. i. PYAM, b. 11 Jan., 1814.
ii. SARAH JACOB, b. 14 Nov., 1815 ; m. 17 Nov., 1833, Seth B. Cushing (No. 485).
829. iii. ROBERT, b. 5 Feb., 1819.
830. iv. MARY JONES, b. 5 Dec., 1820.
831. v. CALEB, 29 Oct., 1822.

469. ANNA[7] CUSHING (Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 Nov., 1791. She married, 6 Feb., 1811, Ezekiel, son of Abel and Olive (Cushing) Fearing. He was born in Hingham, 13 March, 1787, and died 26 April, 1865. Anna died 18 Dec., 1878. Ezekiel was a blacksmith. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. ANNA CUSHING (Fearing), b. 2. Jan., 1812 ; m. 17 Oct., 1830, Charles Whiting.
ii. SARAH GILKEY, b. 26 March, 1814 ; m. 24 Oct., 1832, Albert Whiting.
iii. MARY ADAMS, b. 15 June, 1817 ; m. 21 Feb., 1836, Isaiah G. Tower.
iv. OLIVE CUSHING, b. 4 March, 1819 ; m. Benjamin S. Whiting.
v. DEBORAH JACOB, b. 21 Jan., 1823 ; m. 11 Jan., 1842, Justin Ripley, Jr.
vi. HANNAH LINCOLN, b. 1 April, 1825 ; m. 27 Aug., 1844, Amasa Whiting.
vii. HENRIETTA, b. 1831 ; d. 1 Sept., 1834.

470. HANNAH LINCOLN[7] CUSHING (Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 21 April, 1794. She married, 22 Dec., 1816,

Daniel, son of Daniel and Betsey (Cushing) Shute. He was born in Hingham, 23 July, 1793, and died 26 June, 1838. Hannah died 6 May, 1875. Daniel was a physician and a graduate of Harvard College in the class of 1812. Resided on Main Street, opposite the meeting house, at So. Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. DANIEL (Shute), b. 24 Oct., 1817 ; m. 16 March, 1843, Hannah Wilder.
ii. ISAIAH, b. 12 Sept., 1819 ; m. 2 Jan., 1879, Mrs. Caroline Smith, a native of Kittery, Me.
iii. HENRY, b. 4 Aug., 1821 ; m. 16 Nov., 1848, Abigail B. Cushing (No. 474 : iii).
iv. EDWIN, b. 6 March, 1824 ; m. 14 Oct., 1849, Cassandana Lane.
v. HANNAH CUSHING, b. 31 Aug., 1826 ; m. 28 April, 1850, Richardson F. Loring.
vi. WALTER, b. 28 Oct., 1828 ; d. 7 Sept., 1830.
vii. ANNA CUSHING, b. 28 Oct., 1830 ; d. 5 Oct., 1848.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 11 April, 1833 ; d. 26 June, 1833.
ix. WALTER, b. 5 Nov., 1836 ; d. 7 Dec., 1853.

471. SARAH JONES [7] CUSHING (Henry [6] Pyam Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 31 March, 1793. She married, 13 Sept., 1815, Benjamin, son of Edward and Mary (Hersey) Wilder. He was born in Hingham, 22 Nov., 1792, and surviving her he married, secondly, 25 Feb., 1827, Mrs. Silence (Gardner) Gardner, and thirdly, 30 June, 1844, Pamelia Palmer. Sarah died 4 Dec., 1824. Benjamin died 5 Aug., 1850. He was a hairdresser. Resided on North St., near the harbor, Hingham.

Children :

i. HENRY CUSHING (Wilder), b. 14 July, 1816 ; m. 22 Dec., 1837, Mary Jacobs.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. 14 March, 1818; m. (1) 20 Oct., 1844, Jane M. Stodder, and (2) 19 Feb., 1863, Maria F. Clapp.
iii. SARAH JONES, b. 26 Nov., 1819; m. 6 June, 1848, Philip N. Colby.
iv. JOANNA, b. 30 Sept., 1821; m. 7 Nov., 1844, Charles B. W. Lane.
v. ANDREW, b. 27 May, 1824; d. soon.

472. HENRY [7] CUSHING (Henry [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 Jan., 1798. He married, first, 25 Dec., 1822, Mary, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Wilder) Gardner. She was born in Hingham, 14 Feb., 1803, and died 28 May, 1838. He married, secondly, 2 May, 1839, Angelina, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Hersey) Tower. She was born in Hingham, 9 Feb., 1818, and died 25 July, 1901. Henry died 25 Jan., 1864. He was a trader. Selectman. Representative in 1837, 1838 and 1839. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham, by his first wife:

i. MARY GARDNER, b. 28 July, 1825; m. 12 Nov., 1846, Josiah Lane; d. 29 Nov., 1899. No children.
832. ii. LYDIA LORING, b. 5 May, 1831.
iii. HENRIETTA, b. 15 March, 1838; m. 24 May, 1864, Capt. Thomas C. Worth. No children.
iv. ANGELINA, b. 31 Jan., 1843; m. 18 Jan., 1871, George Franklin, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Curtis) Jacobs. He was b. in So. Scituate, 11 Nov., 1838, and d. 11 Feb., 1901. One child: Sidney Clayton, b. 22 March, 1872; d. 11 Jan., 1887.
833. v. HENRY WINTHROP, b. 27 May, 1848.

473. SETH [7] CUSHING (Seth [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 July, 1795. He married, 26 Jan., 1819, Nancy Page, daughter of William and Hannah (Page) Carroll of Salem. She was born 8 Feb., 1798, and died 8 July, 1886. Seth Cushing

died 3 May, 1829. Was styled "Ensign". Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

834. i. NANCY PAGE, b. 26 Nov., 1819.
ii. SETH, b. 24 Feb., 1821; drowned 9 July, 1834.
835. iii. ISAAC, b. 6 Jan., 1823.
iv. ELLEN MARIA, b. 20 Feb., 1827; d. unm.
836. v. HELEN AMELIA, b. 20 Feb., 1827.
vi. MARIA, b. 11 Nov., 1828; m. 3 June, 1884, Charles Higbee. He was b. 13 Nov., 1816, and d. 5 March, 1905.

474. LEONARD [7] CUSHING (Seth [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 March, 1797. He married, 1 Jan, 1821, Mary Collier, daughter of Davis and Abigail (Bowker) Whiting. She was born in Hingham, 17 June, 1797, and died 13 Oct., 1879. Leonard died 19 July, 1881. He was a farmer. Resided at "Liberty Plain", So. Hingham.

Children:

i. MARY DAVIS, b. 16 Nov., 1821; m. 25 Oct., 1846, James Lincoln, son of Solomon and Harriet (Hersey) Gardner. He was b. 21 Aug., 1822, and d. 7 Aug., 1896. She d. 19 March, 1895. One child, Mary Collier, b. 4 Nov., 1850; d. 9 April, 1857.
ii. MARTIN LEONARD, b. in Scituate, 15 June, 1822; d. 9 Dec., 1826.
iii. ABIGAIL BOWKER, b. in Scituate, 13 Oct., 1825; m. 16 Nov., 1848, Henry, son of Daniel and Hannah Lincoln (Cushing) Shute. He was b. 4 Aug., 1821, and d. 4 April, 1895. She d. 25 March, 1895. One child, Henry Leonard, b. at So. Scituate, 18 June, 1850; m. 14 Oct., 1880, Mary Sumner Martin, of Salem.
iv. JOANNA, b. in Hingham, 23 Sept., 1828; m. 6 Nov., 1861, Elias A. Burrell, of Abington (now Rockland, Mass.).

475. MARY CHAUNCY [7] CUSHING (Seth [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham,

Mass., 18 July, 1799. She married, 18 July, 1820, Charles, son of Daniel and Betsey (Cushing) Shute. He was born in Hingham, 20 April, 1799, and died 23 Jan., 1863. Mary died 12 Jan., 1827. Charles was a farmer. Styled "Captain". Resided at the corner of Main and So. Pleasant Sts., Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. BETSEY (Shute), b. 16 Oct., 1820; m. (1) 25 Nov., 1845, Henry Hersey, and (2) 15 Aug., 1858, Caleb Francis Hersey.
ii. CHARLES, b. 24 April, 1822; m. (1) Elizabeth Wilson, and (2) Eliza J. Wellman.
iii. MARY CHAUNCY, b. 10 Feb., 1824; m. 24 April, 1845, Thomas Drew.
iv. ELIJAH, b. 24 April, 1825; m. 20 June, 1853, Margaret Harvey Palfrey.

476. ANDREW[7] CUSHING (Seth[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 22 Nov., 1801. He married, 29 July, 1827, Lucy, daughter of Joshua and Lucy (Jacob) Hersey. She was born in Hingham, 19 March, 1802, and died 21 Aug., 1885. Andrew died 30 Aug., 1888. He was a manufacturer of hats, afterwards trader and postmaster at So. Hingham. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

i. LUCY JACOB, b. 20 Jan., 1829.
ii. ANDREW CHAUNCEY, b. 27 Aug., 1830; m. 6 Nov., 1872, Sarah Emeline, daughter of Clinton and Chloe (Burrell) Loud. She was b. in Hingham, 23 Nov., 1839.
iii. MATILDA SUMNER, b. 23 Sept., 1832.
iv. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct., 1834; m. (1) John D. Fowler, who d. 20 April, 1865, and (2) 10 Aug., 1876, Webster Hersey.
837. v. JOANNA ALDEN, b. 20 Dec., 1837.

vi. RACHEL HERSEY, b. 20 March, 1839; d. unm., 5 Jan., 1872.
838. vii. JOSHUA HERSEY, b. 19 Sept, 1841.
viii. WENDELL, b. 17 Oct., 1843; d. 9 Dec., 1843.
ix. A daughter, b. 17 June, 1845; d. 18 June, 1845.
839. x. MARY WENDELL, b. 18 Aug., 1846.

477. OLIVER[7] CUSHING (Seth[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 15 Jan., 1804. He married, 28 Oct., 1828, Elizabeth Lisle, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Hammond. She was born in Hingham, 17 Jan., 1804, and died 11 Jan., 1886. Oliver died 18 Aug., 1857. He was a painter. Selectman for eighteen years. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. OLIVER WENDELL, b. 17 Aug., 1829; m. 18 Dec., 1850, Harriet N., daughter of Warren and Nancy (Noyes) Curtis. He d. 29 Dec., 1856, and left one son who resides in New York.
840. ii. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, b. 12 Aug., 1831.
841. iii. WILLIAM. b. 24 May, 1836.

478. THEOPHILUS[7] CUSHING (Washington[6] Theophilus[5-4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 21 July, 1811. He married, 17 Nov., 1833, Cynthia Cushing, daughter of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacob. She was born in Hingham, 24 Feb., 1815, and died 12 Oct., 1888. Theophilus died 26 Jan., 1866. He was a farmer. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

842. i. MARY WASHINGTON, b. 8 April, 1835.
843. ii. THEOPHILUS, b. 9 April, 1839.
iii. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. 23 April, 1843; d. 3 Sept., 1843.

479. PATIENCE DUNBAR[7] CUSHING (Washington[6] Theophilus[5-4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 April, 1814. She married, Nov., 1832, John, son

of Hugh and Tamsin (Wilder) Puffer. He was born in Hingham, 22 May, 1809, and died 25 Jan., 1877. Patience died 6 Feb., 1871. John was a farmer. Resided on Main St., Liberty Plain, So. Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. HANNAH CUSHING (Puffer), b. 19 Dec., 1833 ; m. 14 Dec., 1853, Henry Nye.
ii. LUCINDA LINCOLN, b. 10 Jan., 1836 ; m. 11 April, 1858, Atkinson Nye.
iii. MARY, b. 15 June, 1838.
iv. EMMA, b. 13 Jan., 1849.
v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 14 Oct., 1853 ; d 7 Nov., 1853
vi. GEORGE CUSHING, b. 10 Nov., 1855 ; m. 26 Sept., 1877, Mary W. Sprague.

480. DEBORAH BARKER[7] CUSHING (Nehemiah[6] Theophilus[5-4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 31 Jan., 1801. She married, 12 Sept., 1822, Joshua, son of Joshua and Lucy (Jacob) Hersey. He was born in Hingham, 18 April, 1797, and surviving her married, secondly, at Portland, Me., 23 Dec., 1838, Harriet P. Davidson, of Bangor, Me. Deborah died 3 Oct., 1837. Joshua died at Bangor, 5 Sept., 1869. He was a lumber merchant, and styled "Major". Resided on Water St , Hingham, before he removed to Bangor.

Children :

i. DEBORAH B. (Hersey), b. 1824; d. in 1868.
ii. ELIZABETH RICHMOND.
iii. NEHEMIAH CUSHING, b. 1830 ; d. at Bangor, 17 May, 1864.
iv. MARIA JACOBS, b. 1832 ; d 3 July, 1858.
v. FRANKLIN, b. 1835 ; d. at Bangor, 20 Nov., 1860.
(All died unmarried.)

481. THEOPHILUS[7] CUSHING (Nehemiah[6] Theophilus[5-4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 28 June, 1802. He married, 13 May, 1827, Lucinda Lapham,

of So. Scituate, Mass. She died at Winterport, Me., 4 Aug., 1884. Theophilus died 4 Oct., 1882 He was a civil engineer, and at one time a teacher in the public school of Hingham, and after his removal to Maine a lumber merchant. He was employed in 1834, by the Galveston Bay and Texas Land Company in surveying a large tract of land granted to the Company by the Mexican Government. Returning from Texas in 1835, he removed to Maine and engaged largely in the lumbering business; was the pioneer in Eastern Maine of the manufacture and exportation of sugar box shooks to the West Indies. Many of the shooks were sent from his mill at St. John, N. B., which in partnership with his brother André, as André Cushing & Co., he built in 1851 on Union Point, opposite the St. John River falls. He served several sessions as a member of the Legislature of Maine, as Representative of his town in the House of Representatives, and as Senator from the County of Waldo. He was a prominent and earnest advocate of temperance and anti-slavery causes in their early and unpopular days. In 1871 he caused to be erected a beautiful granite monument dedicated to the Soldiers and Sailors of the War of the Rebellion who had enlisted from the town of Winterport, and presented it as a free gift to the town.

Children:

844. i. THEOPHILUS HAMILTON, b. in Hingham, 1827.

ii. LUCINDA CAROLINE, b. in Hingham, 1829; died at Winterport, Me., 17 March, 1880.

845. iii. GEORGE BYRON, b. in Hingham, 22 June, 1831.

iv. LORENZO DE ZAVALA, b. in Hingham, 1835; d. 21 Sept., 1835.

v. BRENDA TROIL, b. at East Orrington, Me., in 1836; m. 1866, John Henry Taylor. One daughter: Caroline Cushing, b. 4 Jan., 1868, graduated B. A., from Smith College, Northampton, Mass., in 1891.

vi. WILLIAM CHANNING, b. in 1838. He was appointed 21 Dec., 1861, 2nd Lieutenant in Company "I", 13th Maine Volunteers, U.S.A., which formed a part of the expeditionary force for the reduction of New Orleans during the Southern Rebellion. He contracted a mortal disease while stationed on Ship Island, and died on board the ship "Ocean Pearl", while entering Boston Harbor in 1862.

846. vii. CHARLES BRECK, b. in Frankfort (now Winterport) Me., 10 April, 1842

482. NEHEMIAH [7] CUSHING (Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 April 1804. He married, 20 Nov., 1827, Betsey, daughter of Jotham and Grace (Tower) Jacobs. She was born in Hingham, 9 Sept., 1809, and surviving him married, secondly, 3 July, 1842, Robert G. Gardner. Nehemiah died 13 Jan., 1840. He was a mason. Resided on Main St., at "Liberty Pole Hill", Hingham, and later in Boston.

Children:

i. NEHEMIAH, b. 10 Aug., 1828; m. and settled in North Carolina.
ii. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 6 May, 1832; d. 22 Sept., 1833.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 9 March, 1835; d. 12 July, 1835.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 2 July, 1837; d. unm. in 1900. Resided in Weymouth, Mass.

483. PETER [7] CUSHING (Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 10 May, 1806. He removed to Maine in 1841, and married, 13 Jan., 1842, Eunice Colby Dorr of Frankfort, Me. She was born 4 July, 1820. He died at Custon, Iowa, 29 July, 1884.

Children, born in Frankfort:

i. ADA RICH, b. 14 Nov., 1842; d. 9 July, 1854.
ii. SARAH JANE, b. 2 June, 1844; d. 3 June, 1845.
iii. HARRIET BRIGGS, b. 22 Jan., 1846; d. 14 June, 1849.
847. iv. PETER GIDDINGS, b. 9 May, 1848.

v. CAROLINE, b. 31 July, 1850; d. 19 March, 1867.
vi. MINNA TROIL, b. 8 July, 1852; m. at Bangor, Me., 10 Nov., 1873, Charles Albert Cook. Lives at So. Jamesport, N.Y. One child, Justin, b. in Iowa City, Iowa, 18 Dec., 1878.
848. vii. VOLNEY BYRON, b. 31 Jan., 1856.

484. BENJAMIN BARKER [7] CUSHING (Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 Sept., 1808. He removed from Hingham to Peterboro', N H., where in 1831, he married Adeline Pierce, cousin of Ex-President Pierce. She died in 1870. He subsequently lived with his brother André in St. John, N. B., where he died, 29 Nov., 1889.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. in Peterboro', 1832; d. at Newport, N.H., 1835.
ii. ADELINE PIERCE, b. in Newport, N.H., 1836; d. in 1842.
849. iii. ANNIE BARKER, b. in Newport, 1837.
850. iv. BENJAMIN PIERCE, b. in Winterport, 22 Sept., 1849.

485. SETH BRIGGS [7] CUSHING (Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Sept., 1812. He married in Hingham, 17 Nov., 1833 Sarah Jacob, daughter of Pyam and Sarah (Jacob) Cushing (No. 468 : ii). She was born 14 Nov., 1815, and died 6 Nov., 1861. Seth died 17 Nov., 1854. He was a painter and afterwards a trader. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. LUCAS, b. 5 Aug., 1834; m. 31 Jan., 1861, Eliza Jane Jones, of Charlestown, Mass.
ii. MORGIANA, b. 6 Nov., 1835; m. 3 Nov., 1859, Luke Horace Bowers. Lives in Hanover, Mass.
iii. SARAH BRIGGS, b. 19 Sept., 1837; m. 27 June, 1861, Amos Binney, son of Eliel and Hannah (Stodder) Bates. He was b. 20 June, 1836. Lives in So. Hingham.

851. iv. SETH BRIGGS, b. 12 Nov., 1839
v. DEBORAH BRIGGS, b. 13 July, 1844; m. 13 Nov., 1879, J. Milton Witherbee, of Rockland, Mass.
vi. FRANK RUSSELL, b. 10 Nov., 1849; m. 31 March, 1875, Anna Maria Morse, of East Boston. Resides in New York. One daughter, Mabel Frances, b. in Boston, 1877.

486. REBECCA PARTRIDGE [7] CUSHING (Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 14 Feb., 1815. She married Nathaniel Brooks of So. Scituate (now Norwell). Died 6 April, 1855.

Children, born in South Scituate:

i. MARTHA WASHINGTON (Brooks), b. 1842.
ii. REBECCA CUSHING, b. 1844.
iii. WILLIAM PENN, b. 1851. He graduated from Mass. Agricultural College, 1875. Professor of Agriculture, Imperial College of Agriculture, Sapporo, Japan, 1877–78; also Professor of Botany, 1881–88. Acting President, Imperial College, 1880–83 and 1886–87. Professor of Agriculture at Mass. Agricultural College, and Agriculturist for the Hatch Experiment Station since Jan., 1889. Ph. D. Halle, 1897. Appointed President *ad interim*, Mass. Agricultural College, Jan., 1905.
iv. SAMUEL JOSEPH MAY, b. 1853.

487. ANDRÉ [7] CUSHING (Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 3 Feb., 1820. He married, in 1846, Delia Rich of Frankfort, Me. She died in 1871. André died at St. John, N. B. in 1891. He was engaged in the lumbering business in partnership with his brother Theophilus in St. John, N. B., as André Cushing & Co.

Children:

852. i. REBECCA PARTRIDGE, b. in Frankfort, 21 March, 1847.
853. ii. ALLSTON, b. in Frankfort, 25 March, 1849.
854. iii. LUCINDA RICH, b. in Frankfort, 1851.

855. iv. RICHMOND HERSEY, b. in parish of Lancaster, St. John, N. B., 1853.

856. v. CHAUNCY DREW, b. in parish of Lancaster, St. John, N.B., 30 Oct , 1859.

488. VOLNEY [7] CUSHING (Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 Oct., 1826. He married, in 1856, Harriet Chick, of Calais, Me. She died 9 May, 1898. He died 9 Aug., 1886. Moved to Berkeley, Cal.

Children :

i. IONIA, b. in 1857 ; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 24 Aug., 1858.
ii. ADELAIDE, b. in 1859 ; d. at Monterey, Cal., 19 Nov., 1885.
iii. ALICE MAY, b. in 1862 ; d. 8 Sept , 1864.
iv. ANDRÉ, b. in 1864 ; m. in Nov., 1891, Alta Fussell. Two children : (1) Lawrence, b. 5 July, 1892, and (2) Harold, b. 1894, d. young.
v. LAWRENCE, b. in 1870 ; d. in 1871.
vi. EDITH, b. in 1872 ; now living in Calais, Me.

489. DAVID WATERMAN [7] CUSHING (Perez [6-5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 7 Dec., 1818. Died 2 April, 1847.

Children :

i. DAVID WATERMAN.
ii. ELIZABETH MORTON, b. 1844 ; m. William Henry Banks. He was b. in 1837. Resided in Boston. Two children : (1) Ernest W., d. young, and (2) Maud, b. 5 Sept., 1874.
iii. SARAH GENISH.

490. PEREZ [7] CUSHING (Pyam [6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hull, Mass., 3 Nov., 1806. He married at Boston, Mass., 29 Nov., 1832, Lydia Vaux, daughter of Thomas and Mary Vaux Dillaway. She was born in Boston, 18 Nov., 1812, and died there, 14 March, 1892. He died 12 April, 1887.

Children, born in Boston:

i. LYDIA VAUX, b. 11 April, 1834.
857. ii. MARY LOVELL, b. 6 Feb., 1836.
858. iii. EMILY LOUISE, b. 12 Aug, 1839.
iv. ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, b. 29 July, 1848; m. in Boston, 16 April, 1874, William A. Woodside. He was born in Brunswick, Me., 13 July, 1842. Resides at Melrose, Mass.

491. HOSEA GOULD [7] CUSHING (Pyam [6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hull, Mass., 19 May, 1808. He married in Boston, 15 July, 1832, Hannah Lewis, daughter of Enoch and Hannah Lewis (Howes) Higgins. She was born in Charlestown, Mass., 28 Dec., 1809, and died at Chelsea, Mass, 18 Dec., 1895. He died at Chelsea, 6 April, 1877. Was a master sailmaker.

Children:

i. HARRIET FRANCES, b. in Falmouth, 18 Aug., 1833; lives at Everett, Mass.
ii. OLIVE GOULD, b. in Boston, 19 Aug., 1836; m. at Chelsea, 7 May, 1874, John Hamilton, son of Thomas and Catherine (Moulton) Witham. He was b. in Portsmouth, N. H., and d at York, Me., 14 Aug., 1882. She resides at Everett. One daughter, Ella Moulton, b. in Chelsea, 13 July, 1875.
iii. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. in Charlestown, 30 May, 1839; d. at Chelsea, 19 Aug., 1873.
iv. HOSEA GOULD, b. in Boston, 24 July, 1842; d. at Chelsea, 22 June, 1892.
v. HENRY CLAY, b. in Chelsea, 10 May, 1845; d. there, 6 Nov., 1887.
vi. JAMES LOVELL, b. in Chelsea, 8 Feb., 1849; m. 18 Aug., 1876, Mary Jane, daughter of Charles and Mary West. She d. 23 April, 1898. He resides at Everett, Mass.

492. PYAM [7] CUSHING (Pyam [6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hull, Mass., 23 Jan., 1811. He married, first, at Medford, Mass., 28 Nov., 1833, Julia, daughter of James and Mary (Manning) Tufts. She was

born in Medford, 11 April, 1803, and died there, 28 May, 1843. He married, secondly, at Medford, 3 March, 1844, Helen Melinda Harding, widow, daughter of Thomas Whittemore. She was born at Rome, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1816, and died there, 6 July, 1849. For his third wife, he married, in Medford, 14 April, 1852, Phebe Wait, daughter of Elisha and Phebe W. (Whittemore) Stetson. She was born in Boston, 18 Jan , 1825, and lives at Medford. He died at Medford, 13 Nov., 1886.

Children, born in Medford, by his first wife :

i. JULIA, b. 16 Nov., 1834 ; d. at Medford, 14 Oct., 1843.
ii. ELLEN LUCRETIA, b. 22 Aug., 1836; d. at Medford, 21 March, 1859.
iii. PYAM, b. 18 Aug., 1838 ; m. at Medford, 9 March, 1862, Emeline A., daughter of Amos and Rebecca G. (Eaton) Hemphill. She was b. in Medford, 4 Oct., 1842, and d. at Boston, 25 April, 1882. He d. at Boston, 21 Aug., 1885. One child, Faustina Priscilla, b. in Medford, 16 June, 1862 ; lives at Medford.
859. iv. JAMES TUFTS, b. 3 Dec., 1841.

Children, born in Medford, by his second wife :

860. v. JULIA ADELAIDE, b. 17 Dec., 1845.
861. vi. HELEN CORDELIA, b. 23 Nov., 1848.

Children, born in Medford, by his third wife:

862. vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 7 July, 1858.
viii. GEORGE WHITTEMORE, b. 21 June, 1861 ; d. at Medford, 16 March, 1864.
863. ix. FRED LOVELL, b. 26 Sept., 1864.
x. DAVID STETSON, b. 18 June, 1867 ; lives at Medford.

493. DAVID [7] CUSHING (Pyam [6] Perez [5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Nov., 1813, in Freeport, Me. He married in Hingham, Mass., 13 Oct., 1844, Elizabeth Hersey, daughter of William and Sarah (Cushing) Torrey. She was born in Hingham, 30 April, 1823, and

died 23 Sept., 1889. He died 27 April, 1897. Was a lumber-dealer. Representative 1868. Resided on North St., near the meeting house of the Universalist Society, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. DAVID AUGUSTINE, b. 26 June, 1846 ; d. 30 July, 1846.
ii. ELIZABETH BRAXTON, b. 4 Sept., 1847 ; m. 13 Oct., 1885, Henry Whitcomb Stone, son of Ebenezer Whitcomb and Catherine L. W. Stone. He was b. at Roxburgh, 31 July, 1844, and d. in New York, 9 May, 1887. She d. 15 Dec., 1902.
iii. SARAH, b. 8 Jan., 1850 ; lives at Hingham.

493½. OLIVE GOULD [7] CUSHING (Pyam [6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hull, Mass., 12 May, 1816. She married in Hull, 10 June, 1838, Moses Binney, son of Moses and Mary (Binney) Tower. He was born in Hingham, 26 April, 1814, and died at Auburndale, Mass., 29 Nov., 1898. She lives at Auburndale.

Children, all born in Hull :

i. MARY BINNEY (Tower), b. 13 July, 1839 ; m. 30 Jan., 1862, George Frederick Malcolm.
ii. LYDIA CUSHING, b. 1 Sept., 1841 ; m. 21 Sept., 1871, Linville J. Hall.
iii. OLIVE GOULD, b. 29 Oct., 1844 ; m. 10 June, 1868, George Russell Eager.
iv. MOSES SPENCER, b. 31 Jan., 1848 ; m. 24 Nov., 1872, Alma Wing Patterson.
v. ABNER JONES, b. 27 June, 1851 ; m. 28 Aug., 1879, Caroline Alice Morse ; d. 17 March, 1900.
vi. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. 21 Oct., 1856 ; lives at Auburndale.

494. EMILY [7] CUSHING (Pyam [6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hull, Mass., 27 July, 1818. She married, 19 Jan., 1845, Edward, son of Edward and Abigail (Sylvester) Wilder. He was born in Hingham,

30 March, 1819, and surviving her, he married, secondly, 29 May, 1853, Mrs Sarah E. (Hunt) Brown. Emily died 7 March, 1853. Edward died 6 Jan., 1889, at Hingham. He was a carpenter. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children :

i. EDWARD FRANKLIN (Wilder), b. 29 Jan., 1846 ; m. (1) 3 Nov., 1867, Mary Ellen Bartlett. She d. 30 Jan., 1891, and he m. (2) 1 March, 1892, Carrie Alleta Newton.
ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. 1 Sept., 1847 ; d. 13 Nov., 1862.
iii. BRADFORD CUSHING, b. 8 Aug., 1849 ; m. 10 Jan., 1870, Sylvia A. Kennedy.
iv. MARSHALL PINKNEY, b. 23 June, 1852 ; d. 24 Oct., 1852.

495. SETH[7] CUSHING (Seth[6-5-4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Kingston, Mass., 5 Feb., 1795. He married Persis Peabody Thomas, of Woodstock, Vt. She was born 20 Jan , 1795, and died at Wyoming, 29 Aug., 1878. Her father, Elias Thomas, was a Revolutionary soldier. His mother's name was Mary Alden, she being a great-grand-daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins Alden, of the "Mayflower", who were immortalized by the poet Longfellow in "The Courtship of Miles Standish." Seth died at Middlebury (now Wyoming), N.Y., Feb., 1837. He held the degree of A. M. He went to Middlebury some time before 1820, and was engaged as a teacher of the languages and higher mathematics, in Middlebury Academy, in which calling he continued until his death. In consideration of his long and valuable services, the Trustees adopted a resolution that his children should be educated at the Academy free of expense. He was very methodical in all his habits, and was highly respected by all in the community, and by hundreds of students. He was the first classical teacher in Middlebury Academy, which was erected in 1817, and which was the first academy founded west of the Genesee River. It was patronized by the best

families in Western New York, and many of its students afterwards attained fame and fortune. The substantial brick building is still standing and is used as a High School.

Children, born in Wyoming :

i. CHARLES, b. 28 Sept., 1826; m. July, 1856, Harriet S. Smith, of Michigan. She was b. in 1826, and d. in 1898. He d. at Leavenworth, Kansas, 25 Oct., 1900. No children. He was for many years a stenographer in the courts of Kansas. He was also considered an expert in the culture of fruits and had charge of the Kansas fruit exhibit at the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia in 1876.

864. ii. THOMAS SETH, b. 3 Jan., 1829.

865. iii. HORACE GAY, b. 29 Jan., 1832.

iv. GEORGE WALES, b. 8 Feb., 1836; d. unm. in Wyoming, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1862.

496. GEORGE[7] CUSHING (William[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 Feb., 1789. He married Catherine C. Graupner, of Boston. She died at Watertown, Mass., 2 Oct., 1888. He died in Watertown, 14 Nov., 1880. Bank officer, resided for some time in Boston, but late in life on the ancestral homestead, Main St., below "Pear Tree Hill", where the first Matthew and his wife Nazareth lived. On his death the place was apparently deserted and allowed to go to ruin. About 1890, it was bought at auction by a Dr. Robbins and his wife, after having remained in the possession of the family for 250 years. They pulled down the old homestead and rebuilt it in a new situation, leaving the old threshold as an historical landmark. They reclaimed the land and improved the farm. (See "Rescue of an Old Place", by Mrs. Robbins.)

Children :

i. ELIZABETH LANE, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 6 Aug., 1819; d. in Hingham, 1 July, 1869.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Oct., 1821.
iii. GEORGE, b. 21 Oct., 1823 ; d. 26 March, 1882.
iv. CHARLES, b. 12 Dec., 1824 ; d. Dec., 1865, in the Friendly Islands.
v. MARTIN GAY, b. 5 Aug , 1827 ; a soldier in the Civil War.
vi. MARGARET, b. 15 March, 1829 ; d 23 July, 1834.
vii. HENRY HOWARD, b. 11 June, 1831 ; served in the Civil War ; d. in Washington, D.C., 15 Oct., 1872.
viii. JOHN MORLAND, b. 14 Jan. 1834 ; d 17 July, 1836.
ix. BENJAMIN LORING, b. 14 Jan., 1834 ; d. in Hingham, 16 March, 1865.

497. CHARLOTTE [7] CUSHING (Benjamin [6-5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [2]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 26 Feb., 1783. She married, first, in 1804, Josiah Sturtevant of Halifax, Mass., and secondly, 1816, Ebenezer Eastman, widower of Patty Goodhue. Ebenezer was born in Sanbornton, N. H., 22 Sept., 1778, and died in Pembroke, N. H., 18 May, 1850.

Child, by her first husband :

i. ROLINDA (Sturtevant), b. 1806 ; m. (1) at Pembroke, N.H., Welcome Young, of East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children, by her second husband :

ii. JOSIAH (Eastman), b. in Pembroke, 23 March, 1817 ; m. 1843, Mary Young, of East Bridgewater.
iii. CHARLOTTE CUSHING, b. 27 Oct., 1820 ; d. unm. 24 June, 1867.
iv. JOHN BEAL, b. 23 Jan., 1823 ; m. 13 July, 1853, Malvina Fitzallen Adams.
v. CHARLES CUSHING, b. 13 Aug., 1825 ; m 13 May, 1858, Nancy P. Healey.

498. BENJAMIN [7] CUSHING (Benjamin [6-5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Halifax, Mass., 16 April, 1794. He married, first, 20 July, 1815, widow Elizabeth Fernald. He married, secondly, 26 Dec , 1833. Betsey Fiske. She was born 19 May, 1798. Benjamin died 2 March. 1842.

Children, by his first wife :

i. JOHN BEAL, b. 26 Feb., 1816 ; d. 27 Aug., 1816.
ii. LYDIA BEAL, b. 2 Dec., 1817.
iii. ELIZABETH MOORE, b. in Salem, Mass., 22 March, 1820.

Children, by his second wife :

866. iv. JOHN BEAL, b. 27 Dec., 1834.
v. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. 7 Aug., 1836 ; m. Stevens, of Medford.
vi. MARY GILE, b. 31 Jan., 1838 ; m. 5 Dec., 1874, Harrison Livingstone, of Suncook. No issue.

(The family resided principally in New Hampshire.)

499. SOLOMON [7] CUSHING (Solomon [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ——— He married Parmela ———. Resided in Dennysville, Me.

Children :

i. ANDREW, b. 1822.
ii. RUTH, b. 1824.
iii. ELISHA, b. 1825 ; d. in infancy.
iv. ELISHA, b. 1826.
v. THOMAS CROADE, b. 1828.
vi. STILLMAN SIMON, b. 1830.

(These and their descendants are now mostly settled in Pembroke, Me., formerly part of Dennysville, Me.)

500. RUTH [7] CUSHING (Thomas Croade [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 April, 1793. She married John Morland. Lived in Havana, Cuba.

Children :

i. CAROLINE (Morland) ; m. Robert Campbell, of South Carolina.
ii. MARY ; unmarried.

501. JOHN DEAN [7] CUSHING (Thomas Croade [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born

in Salem, Mass., 31 Aug., 1795. He married in 1818, Angelina B., daughter of Capt. James Stuart of Salem. She died 30 Sept., 1879, æ. 75. John died 1 May, 1866. He removed from Salem to Berkshire Co. in 1827, and settled in Lenox. In 1834, he removed to Great Barrington in the same county, where he founded the Berkshire Courier, which is still flourishing.

Children :

i. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 1819 ; d. 1839.
ii. SARAH DEAN, b. 1822 ; m. Benjamin Bradman ; d. 1900.
867. iii. JOHN MORLAND, b. in Salem, 16 July, 1825.
iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 1828 ; d. 1896.
v. THERESA CHARLOTTE, b. 1831 ; d. 1860.
vi. ALICE GRAY, b. 1833 ; m. A. V. Ketchum.
vii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 1836 ; m. George Porter.

502. MARY[7] CUSHING (Matthew[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 16 Aug., 1802. She married, 31 July, 1825, Joshua W. Dean, of Wareham. He died Nov., 1877, æ. 88. She died in the autumn of 1877.

Children :

i. CHARLES CUSHING (Dean), b. 27 Dec., 1827 ; m. Elizabeth Griffith.
ii. ABIAL, b. 31 Dec., 1828 ; d. 1830.
iii. CALEB CUSHING, b. 7 Nov., 1830 ; m. Eliza Allen.
iv. JOSHUA WHITE, b. 14 Dec., 1834 ; unmarried.
v. JEROME CUSHING, b. 24 Sept., 1836; m. Emma Washburn.
vi. ABIAL, b. 2 June, 1839 ; m. Margaret Look.
vii. LYDIA CUSHING, b. 1 Dec., 1844 ; m. Parker Reynolds.

503. MATTHEW[7] CUSHING (Matthew[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 21 Aug., 1804. He married, 15 Nov., 1829, Elizabeth S. Shurtleff. She died 5 March, 1855. He died 26 July, 1884. Resided in Middleboro' Mass. "A man of quiet and modest de-

meanor, yet intelligent and a diligent reader with a retentive memory."

Children, born in Middleboro' :

868. i. NATHANIEL SHURTLEFF, b. 20 May, 1830.
869. ii. MATTHEW HENRY, b. 4 Feb., 1832.
iii. GAMALIEL, b. 11 Aug., 1837.

504. HANNAH [7] CUSHING (Matthew [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 July, 1806. She married in 1835, Joshua LeBaron. Died 3 Jan., 1852.

Children :

i. SARAH ELIZABETH (LeBaron), b. 8 May, 1839 ; m. Peter Shurtleff. Resides in Fairhaven, Mass.
ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1 Dec., 1844 ; m. Sarah Alice McKenzie. Resides in Fairhaven.

505. BENJAMIN DREW [7] CUSHING (Matthew [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 July, 1809. He married, 9 June, 1845, Mrs Lucina (Doane) Blanchard. She died 2 May, 1863, æ. 44. He died 29 May, 1883. Lived in Marion, Mass.

Children :

i. REUBEN P., b. 1 July, 1846 ; m. 9 Dec., 1868, Lois A. Nickerson, of Harwick. No children. Live in Marion.
ii. JAMES B., b. 19 Aug., 1848 ; unmarried. Lives in Marion.
iii. JOSEPH B., b. 23 Sept., 1850 ; m. 31 July, 1889, Mahala T. Tripp. No children. Resides in New Bedford.
870. iv. CALEB, b. 31 Jan., 1852.
871. v. JOHN D., b. 5 Aug , 1854.
872. vi. MARY D., b. 7 April, 1558.
vii. BENJAMIN D., b. 20 June, 1861 ; d. 22 May, 1862.

506. JANE JEWETT [7] CUSHING (Henry [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 4 Feb., 1805. She married in Providence,

21 Sept., 1824, Benjamin Franklin Taylor. He was born in Little Compton, R. I., 13 Jan , 1799, and died in Appleton, Wis., 14 Nov , 1863. She died in Oak Park, Ill., 4 Sept., 1895. Benjamin lived in Providence most of his life and engaged in the wholesale grocery business. He spent the last years of his life in Madison, Wis.

Children :

i. HENRY CUSHING (Taylor), b. 15 June, 1827 ; d. 15 March, 1829.
ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 10 April, 1829 ; m. 6 Oct., 1857, Edward Brown, of Salem, Mass.
iii. HENRY CUSHING, b. 3 June, 1831 ; d. 21 Feb., 1832.
iv. EDNA JEWETT, b. 14 April, 1833 ; m. 30 Oct., 1860, Augustus Ledyard Smith, of Madison, Wis., then Professor in the University in that city, and later Mayor of Appleton, Wis. She died 3 April, 1894.
v. FRANKLIN CUSHING, b. 27 Jan., 1836 ; m. in Chicago, 9 June, 1864, Maria Louise Sherman, of that city.
vi. GEORGE, b. 28 Feb., 1840 ; m. Oct., 1863, Julia Sherman, of Chicago. He was at one time City Comptroller of Chicago.
vii. JULIA FIELD, b. 15 Feb., 1842 ; m. Ezra F. Newham, of Salem.
viii. MARIANNA CUSHING, b. 14 July, 1844 ; m. James L. Ward, of Chicago.
ix. HENRY PAUL, b. 17 Dec , 1847.

507. EDNAH[7] CUSHING (Henry[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 7 Feb., 1822. She married, 22 Feb., 1842, Capt. Charles A. Woolsey of Jersey City. He was for many years Superintendent of the Jersey City Ferries.

Child :

i. LUCINDA LEWIS (Woolsey), b. in Stonington, 22 Jan., 1843 ; m. Charles H. Dummer, of Jersey City ; d. 19 Feb., 1886.

508. GEORGE HOPPIN [7] CUSHING (Henry [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 11 May, 1829. He married, first, in Chicago, Ill., 26 April, 1858, May H., daughter of Major C. H. Larnard, U. S. A. She died 12 Sept., 1858. He married, secondly, 1 June, 1860, in Jersey City, Lavinia C. Larnard, sister of his first wife. She was born in Wheeling, Va., 28 Oct., 1836. George H. Cushing died in Southern California, 25 May, 1900. He was a Doctor of Dentistry. He went to California in 1848, remaining there for several years, mining and following the practice of his profession. In 1857, he settled in Chicago and became prominent in Dental Societies. Was Secretary of the American Dental Association for over 20 years. In 1898 his health compelled him to leave Chicago, and he removed to California.

Children, born in Chicago, by his second wife :

i. MAY LARNARD, b. 16 April, 1861 ; d. 14 Nov., 1861.
ii. HENRY LARNARD, b. 10 Dec., 1863 ; d 16 Jan., 1864.
iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 7 Sept., 1865.
iv. HARRIET, b. 24 Jan., 1868 ; m. 4 Dec., 1899, Oscar Eckstein, of California.
v. GEORGE HOLMES, b. 12 March, 1871.
vi. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, b. 28 March, 1873.

509. HARRIET PHILBROOK [7] CUSHING (Henry [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Sept., 1831. She married, 7 Nov., 1849, Henry F. Richards of Providence, R. I. She died 7 Feb., 1890.

Children :

i. FANNIE HOLMES, b. 20 Oct., 1850 ; m. 4 Oct., 1870, Charles Foster.
ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 7 June, 1853. Resides in Providence, R. I. ; unmarried
iii. HENRY CUSHING ; d. while a student in Brown University, 23 Jan., 1877.
iv. HARRIET CUSHING, b. 28 June, 1860.

510. MARY [7] CUSHING (Jerom [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 5 July, 1814. She married, 19 April, 1837, Rev. Richard Sullivan Edes, minister of the Unitarian Congregational Church in Eastport, Me., for six years previous to 1842, and afterwards of Boston, Mass. He was born in Providence, R. I., 24 April, 1810, and died 26 Aug., 1877. She died 30 June, 1902.

Children, first three born in Eastport, and the rest in Boston :

i. ROBERT THAXTER (Edes), b. 23 Sept., 1838 ; m. 30 April, 1867, Elizabeth T. Clark. Graduated from Harvard College in 1858, and became a Professor in Harvard Medical School.
ii. RICHARD HENRY, b. 13 Aug., 1840 ; d. 29 Dec., 1854.
iii. ABBIE MAY, b. 10 July, 1842 ; d. 19 July, 1842.
iv. ELIZABETH CUSHING, b. 21 Sept., 1843.
v. EDWARD LOUIS, b. 19 Nov., 1845 ; d. in Chattanooga, Tenn., 3 July, 1864.
vi. SOPHIA AUGUSTA, b. 2 Feb., 1848.
vii. MARY CUSHING, b. 6 Sept., 1850.
viii. FRANCIS CRACROFT, b. 25 Aug., 1853.
ix. WILLIAM CUSHING, b. 14 Jan., 1856.
x. JOHN MAY, b. 27 Feb., 1859.

511. CHARLOTTE CALDWELL [7] CUSHING (Jerom [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 Dec., 1815. She married, 27 April, 1837, Alexander Pope of Dorchester, Mass. Died 29 Nov., 1890. Resided in Boston.

Children :

i. CHARLOTTE CUSHING (Pope), b. 6 April, 1838 ; d. 26 Dec., 1872.
ii. ALEXANDER, b. 25 March, 1849.
iii. SIDNEY THAXTER, b. 25 Dec., 1858.

512. ELIZABETH BARKER [7] CUSHING (Jerom [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born

16 Nov., 1817. She married, 28 May, 1842, Samuel Swan of Dorchester. She died 11 May, 1843.

Child :

i. ROBERT THAXTER (Swan), b. 6 May, 1843.

513. LUCY THAXTER[7] CUSHING (Jerom[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 Jan., 1820. She married, 16 Oct., 1845, Robert Swan of Dorchester, Mass. Died 18 Nov., 1898. Resided in Boston.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH BARKER (Swan), b, 28 Aug., 1846.
ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 8 Sept., 1848.
iii. LUCY CUSHING, b 18 July, 1851 ; d. 5 Aug., 1852.
iv. ARTHUR ROBERT, b. 2 April, 1854.
v. CHARLOTTE POPE, b. 15 March, 1856.

514. BENJAMIN[7] CUSHING (Jerom[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 9 May, 1822. He married, 5 Jan., 1848, Anna Quincy, daughter of Edward and Susan Joy (Thaxter) Thaxter. She was born 24 Oct., 1825. He died in Dorchester, Mass., 16 Oct., 1895. Received his education in the Derby Academy, Hingham, graduated from Harvard College in 1842, and from Harvard Medical School in 1846. After graduating he went to Paris, where he spent a year in study. In 1847, he began the practice of medicine in Dorchester, Mass., and was associated for some time with his uncle Dr. Benjamin Thaxter. During the War of the Rebellion he served as volunteer surgeon at Fortress Munroe, Hampton, Va. He was a member of the consulting board of the Boston City Hospital and chairman of the visiting board at the Danvers Insane Asylum. For many years he was a member of the School committee in the old town of Dorchester.

Children :

i. MARY, b. 16 Oct., 1848; m. 21 Feb., 1871, Joseph R. Churchill.

873. ii. EDWARD THAXTER, b. 18 Aug., 1851.

iii. ANNIE QUINCY, b. 23 Feb., 1857; m. 28 Sept., 1881, Edward D. Peters.

iv. SUSAN THAXTER, b. 17 Jan., 1863.

515. EDWIN [7] CUSHING (Isaiah [6-5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1810. He married, 7 July, 1840, Hannah Irene Vose.

Children :

i. LESLIE.

ii. MARTIN E.; d. 1864.

516. ROBERT THAXTER [7] CUSHING (Isaiah [6-5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1812. He married, 5 Nov., 1836, Sarah C. Paine. Died 16 Jan., 1840, on the Mississippi. Resided in Thomaston, Me. He was a joiner.

Children :

i. SARAH E., b. 14 Oct., 1837.

ii. HENRY T., b. 11 April, 1839.

517. JAMES OTIS [7] CUSHING (Isaiah [6-5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Thomaston, Me., 1 July, 1814. He married, 18 Dec., 1845, Clementine B. Woodcock. Resided in Thomaston. He was a shipbuilder.

Children :

i. EDWIN O., b. 3 Oct., 1846; enlisted in U. S. Navy.

ii. HENRIETTA, b. Oct., 1850.

iii. FREDERICK, b. Feb., 1853.

iv. CHARLES H., b. 3 May, 1858.

518. JOHN PRENTICE [7] CUSHING (Elmer [6] Job [5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 23 Oct., 1783. He married at Three Rivers, Que., 20 March, 1808, Lucinda Whitney. She was born in Petersham, Mass., 18 May, 1788, and died at Shipton, Que., 27 Sept., 1841. John died at Richmond, Que., 12 Nov., 1867. When yet a mere lad of 14, he, in 1797, was one of the chainmen who accompanied George Barnard in tracing the outlines of the township of Shipton, scaled the river and ran a few concessions back so as to enable intending settlers to select one lot apiece of 1200 acres as offered by the Government of Lower Canada. The year following (1798) he accompanied his father and family into the new settlement, driving their single yoke of oxen and cow through the woods on the bank of the river St. Francis, which they ascended in canoes. In 1802 and 1807 he aided in drawing in on hand sleighs, from Dudswell, 20 miles distant, the iron for the grist mill and saw mills erected by his father, and in 1808, he manufactured four tons of pearl ash from the ashes saved in clearing sixteen acres, realizing therefrom, at Three Rivers, whither it had been carried in flat-bottomed boats down the St. Francis River, the handsome sum of $1200.

Children :

i. MARIAN, b. 4 Feb., 1809 ; m. 4 June, 1837, Levi Cleveland, of Danville, Que., and resided in Richmond, Que. She d. 8 Jan., 1888.
ii. LYDIA H., b. 27 Feb., 1811 ; d. 20 March, 1811.
iii. A son, b. Jan., 1812 ; d. in infancy.
iv. LYDIA HASTINGS, b. 29 Jan., 1813.
v. LUCINDA A., b. 4 Jan., 1815. Resided at Sherbrooke, Que., with her brother John P. ; unmarried.
vi. ELMER B., b. at Three Rivers, 19 Sept., 1816 ; d. 11 June, 1820.
vii. JOHN PRENTICE, b. at Three Rivers, 2 Nov., 1818 ; m. and had three children.

viii. DIADAMA ANN, b. at Three Rivers, 8 Feb., 1820; d. 10 June, 1820.

ix. ARTEMAS, b. in Sherbrooke, Que., 19 Feb., 1824; d. in New York, 12 May, 1843.

x. BENJAMIN PERHAM, b. in Shipton, 6 Aug., 1827; d. 16 May, 1828.

519. LUCY [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 14 Jan., 1791. She married, in 1814, Thomas, son of John and Sybil (Chamberlain) Eastman. He was born in Concord, N. H., 21 May, 1789, and died in Peacham, Vt., 14 Dec., 1872. She died in Peacham, 15 May, 1870.

Children:

i. MIRIAM (Eastman), b. in Hawksbury, Ont., 30 Jan., 1816; m. 21 Feb., 1856, Hazen Merrill, as his second wife; d. in Peacham, 14 March, 1895.

ii. SARAH, b. in Montreal, 19 April, 1818.

iii. THOMAS MELLEN B., b. in Montreal, 8 Nov., 1820; d. in California, 17 Dec., 1870.

iv. HARRIET CUSHING, b. in Montreal, 4 April, 1823; d. 20 March, 1828.

v. LUCY, b. in Montreal, 20 April, 1826; d. 20 Dec., 1872.

vi. MARTHA, b. in Montreal, 24 Oct., 1828; m. 4 June, 1864, James H. Haven; d. 4 April, 1878.

vii. JOHN CUSHING, b. in Vaudreuil, 2 Aug., 1832; d. 8 Nov., 1859.

520. HEZEKIAH RICE [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 13 May, 1792 He married in Montreal, 18 Feb., 1817, Anna Maria Wilson. She died in August, 1860. Hezekiah died 23 Dec., 1855. When a lad of 12, his father (who with his family then lived at Three Rivers, Que.) gave him a horse and saddle and $5 in cash, and started him off to seek his relatives and obtain his education in Peacham, Vt., 150 miles distant through an almost trackless forest. This jour-

ney, which in those days was deemed a great one, was safely accomplished, and soon after his arrival, a bargain was struck whereby the youth in exchange for his horse and saddle obtained two years' board, clothing and schooling. Later he returned to Montreal. In the War of 1812, he served as volunteer under the British flag, with the rank successively of Sergeant-Major and Lieutenant. He was owner of a model farm situated near Rigaud, on the Ottawa River, and engaged extensively in the lumber trade; for over thirty years, he had large contracts with the Government for the supply of firewood.

Children:

i. HEZEKIAH RICE, b. 28 Aug., 1819; d. 24 July, 1820.

ii. JOB ALEXANDER. He was at one time owner of the remarkable and extensive copper mines at Acton Vale, Eastern Townships, of which, in fact, he was the discoverer. He d. unm. in Montana.

iii. SARAH MARICE; m. (1) Edward C. Bourret, of the Receiver General's Office, Montreal. He d. in 1853. She m. (2) John S. Morley, of Montreal; d. without issue, 29 Jan., 1871.

874. iv. ANNA MARIA, b. 28 Nov., 1827.

521. ELIZABETH [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 18 March, 1794. She married at Three Rivers, Que., 27 Oct., 1811, Cyrus Eastman. He was born in Concord, N. H., 7 May, 1787, and died in Amherst, N. H., 17 Dec., 1861. Elizabeth died 6 Oct., 1844. Cyrus removed to Amherst. Was elected deacon in the Congregational Church there, 30 Dec., 1836, and continued so up to the time of his death.

Children, all except first, born in Amherst:

i. LOUISA CUSHING (Eastman), b. in Concord, 16 April, 1813; m. 1 Nov., 1846, Dr. Hezekiah Eldredge, of Amesbury, Mass.

ii. CYRUS CHAMBERLAIN, b. 20 Sept., 1815 ; d. at Amherst, 19 Sept., 1826.

iii. HARRIET RICE, b. 28 Jan., 1818 ; m. 11 April, 1850, Wyatt B. Woodman, of Danvers, Mass.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Sept., 1821 ; m. 4 Sept , 1845, Ervin B. Tripp.

v. ABBY, b. 18 March, 1824 ; m. 30 Jan., 1849, George Boutell Melendy, of New York ; d. 30 Jan., 1903.

vi. MARY WILSON, b. 27 Nov., 1826 ; m. 19 Oct., 1865, Alfred Farley, of Hollis, N.H.

vii. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 15 Aug., 1829 ; d. 28 Jan., 1830.

viii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 3 July, 1831 ; m. 21 March, 1872, William Craig, of New York.

ix. HELEN GREGORY, b. 30 Sept., 1833 ; d. 15 July, 1837.

522. EMERY [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 21 Nov., 1796. He married, 19 March, 1825, Mary Ann, daughter of John Price Bostwick. Died in 1837. He was proprietor of the Ottawa Hotel, Montreal, situated on the corner of St. Maurice and McGill Sts. It was then one of the first hotels in the city and was renowned as the *rendez-vous* of merchants and traders from all parts of Canada and the United States. He ran a famous line of stages between Montreal and Lachine, importing about the year 1832, from England, for this purpose. at a cost of $2,000, an immense four wheeled stage coach called " The Swallow," (L'Hirondelle). He was the first forwarder on the Ottawa River, using in the first instance large *bateaux* and subsequently becoming conjointly with the Hon. P. McGill owner of the pioneer Steamer " St. Andrews ".

Children :

875. i. EMERY JOB, b. 10 Aug., 1826.

ii. CORNELIA RACHEL, b. 1827 ; d. 5 Aug., 1832.

iii. MARY ANN, b. 1829 ; m. in 1855, George Fellers. Lives in Ottawa, Ont. One daughter, Levinia Jane, m. (1) Heywood Fraser, of Nova Scotia, and (2) Felix Martin.

876. iv. LEMUEL HEZEKIAH, b. 1831.

v. JOHN BOSTWICK, b. 1833 ; m. Catherine Dunlop, of Pembroke, Ont. Four children : (1) Mary Dunlop, (2) William Henry, (3) Annie Bostwick, (4) Araunah.
vi. AUGUSTUS MATTHEW, b. 1834 ; d. unm. in Ottawa, Ont., 25 Sept., 1900.
vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1836 ; d. unmarried.

523. SARAH [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shipton, Que., 20 Jan., 1800. She married in 1818, James Nation. He died in 1877, æ. 86. He was Chief Clerk in the Inspector General's Office in Upper Canada and at the time of the Union of the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada was acting Inspector General of Canada.

Children :

i. EDWARD WILLIAMS (Nation).
ii. HARRIET ANN ; d. in 1848.
iii. SARAH.
iv. JOHN.
v. JAMES CUSHING.
vi. MARY.
vii. ELIZABETH.
viii. GEORGE EMERY ; d. 1834.
ix. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ; d. 1873.
x. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA.
xi. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS ; supposed to have d. in 1874.
xii. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA.
xiii. HERBERT CLARKE ; d. 1847.

524. HARRIET [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Shipton, Que., 20 Aug., 1803. She married in 1823, William Thompson of Montreal, Que.

Children :

i. ANDREW (Thompson), b. 26 March, 1824 ; d. in Montreal, 19 March, 1879.
ii. WILLIAM M. ; d. unm. in Houston, Texas, 23 Oct., 1858, æ. 30.
iii. HARRIET.

iv. JOB CUSHING.
v. EDMUND JAMES; d. in Montreal, Sept., 1878.
vi. GEORGE AUGUSTUS; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 13 Sept., 1876, æ. 38.

525. LEMUEL [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born at Three Rivers, Que., 26 April, 1806. He married, 25 Aug., 1836, Catherine, daughter of John S. Hutchins of Lachute, Que. She was born 13 April, 1816, and died 11 Feb., 1905, having lived to the advanced age of 88 years. During the greater part of her life she took a keen interest in the politics of her country, was very hospitable and generous hearted, a good friend to all and an earnest helper in the temperance cause. Lemuel Cushing died 18 May, 1875. He was one of the pioneers in the settlement of the Ottawa Valley, having removed in early youth to the lumbering district of Chatham, on the Ottawa River, 50 miles above Montreal. Although then (1823) but sixteen years old he opened a store and commenced business for himself with a very small capital. He underwent many severe trials, but possessed of indomitable energy and perseverance and a vigorous constitution he successfully overcame them all and attained to considerable wealth and prominence. He acted as Justice of the Peace and magistrate for over forty years, and for many years filled successively the offices of Councillor and Mayor of the Township and Warden of the County. On the breaking out of the Canadian Rebellion in 1837, he armed a company of volunteers in defence of the British Flag and marched with them to St. Eustache and was instrumental in preventing much pillage and the destruction of the Registry office of St. Benoit, in which were deposited many valuable papers. He was three times owner of the celebrated Caledonia Springs, and in 1859 purchased the property known as Cushing's Island, Portland, Me.

Children :

877. i. HARRIET, b. 11 June, 1837.
ii. MARY ANNE, b. 1 Sept., 1838 ; d. 20 June, 1856.
878. iii. JAMES BROCK, b. 2 Oct., 1839.
879. iv. LYDIA MARIA, b. 29 Nov., 1840.
880. v. LEMUEL, b. 18 Feb., 1842.
881. vi. THOMAS, b. 15 April, 1843.
882. vii. MIRIAM EASTMAN, b. 9 June, 1845.
viii. FRANCIS, b. 23 Jan., 1847. Resides in Portland. He is the present owner of Cushing's Island, Portland Harbor.
883. ix. CHARLES, b. 1 May, 1848.
x. ELIZABETH ROSS, b. 1 Oct., 1849 ; d. 1867.
xi. FREDERICK, b. 29 Sept., 1851.
884. xii. WILLIAM MAIR, b. 25 Oct., 1853.
885. xiii. GEORGE, b. 2 April, 1857

526. JOB [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born at Three Rivers, Que., 17 May, 1811. He married, 14 Oct., 1834, Susan H. Gregory. He died 29 Oct., 1872.

Children :

i. GERTRUDE, b. 1840 ; m. 5 June, 1866, Charles Corey, M.D., of New York. One child, Florence A., b. 1870.
ii. GEORGE W., b. 1847 ; M. D. Resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

527. LEONARD [7] CUSHING (Wareham [6] Jacob [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Jan., 1796. Died 22 Feb., 1867. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

Children :

886. i. LEONARD WAREHAM, b. in Lowell, 9 Jan., 1830.
ii. MARTHA REED, b. 5 March, 1831 : m. D. A. Kimball, of Waltham, Mass. He was b. in Littleton, Mass., 19 Dec., 1813, and d. 26 Oct., 1885.

528. LEONARD WILLIAMS [7] CUSHING (William [6] Jacob [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was baptized 9 Jan., 1782. He married Betsey Barnard. She died 28 Jan., 1879, æ. 83 years, 7 months. He died 17 June, 1871.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH, b. in Newton, 11 July, 1819; m. Bigelow Hagar; d. in Boston, 16 Nov., 1843.
ii. WILLIAM, b. in Newton, 4 May, 1822; d. 6 Sept., 1823.
iii. SARAH, b. in Weston, Mass., 15 Feb., 1826; m. 21 Dec., 1848, George Warren. One child, Sarah Maria, m. Charles C. Barry.
iv. ELEANOR, b. in Weston. 12 Oct., 1829; m. James Freeman.

529. JACOB [7] CUSHING (William [6] Jacob [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]). He married Eliza Wight. Settled on the road to West Sherborn.

Children :

i. FRANCES; m. Augustus M. Ware.
ii. FREDERICK,
iii. ISABELLA.

530. SUSAN NEAT [7] CUSHING (Joel [6-5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 1 April, 1806. She married, first, Bela, son of Joseph and Susanna (Marsh) Lincoln. No issue. She married, secondly, 4 Jan, 1832, Caleb Bailey, widower, of Hingham. He was born in Scituate, 11 Nov., 1794, and died in Taunton, Mass., 12 July, 1877. Susan died in Hingham, 17 Aug., 1878. Caleb was a miller, and proprietor of a livery stable. Resided on North St., Hingham, near the harbor.

Children, born in Hingham, by her second husband :

i. JAMES JONES (Bailey), b. 28 Oct., 1832; m. 1 May, 1859, Ellen M. Merritt, of Scituate.
ii. SUSAN LINCOLN, b. 18 May, 1836; d. 9 Nov., 1837.
iii. CALEB FRANKLIN. b. 8 June, 1838; d. 7 June, 1852.
iv. CHARLES HAYWARD, b. 1 May, 1842; m. 21 Nov., 1867, Ellen Sprague; d. 1901.

531. ELIZABETH BEAL [7] CUSHING (Joel [6-5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 7 Oct., 1818. She married, first, 11 Nov., 1839, Franklin Augustus Wilde. He died 5 Jan., 1849. She married, secondly, 10 Nov., 1867, Alexander Perkins. Died 27 April, 1902; buried in South Weymouth, Mass.

Children, by her first husband;

i. ELIZABETH CUSHING (Wilde), b. 18 Nov., 1840; d. 18 Feb., 1841.
ii. JOEL CUSHING, b. 1 April, 1843; d. 29 Feb., 1844.
iii. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS, b. 6 Jan., 1845; d. 12 Nov., 1850.
iv. GEORGE WARREN, b. 2 Jan., 1847.

532. SAMUEL [7] CUSHING (Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 March, 1800. He married, 24 Nov., 1824, Susan Bacall. She died 27 April, 1895. He died 3 June, 1848.

Children:

887. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 22 March, 1826.
ii. LAURA STEVENS, b. 28 Oct., 1828; d. 24 April, 1897.
888. iii. HENRY SAMUEL, b. 17 April, 1830.
889. iv. SARAH MARIA, b. 3 Oct., 1833.
890. v. ANNA JANE, b. 30 Dec., 1836.

533. TILESTON [7] CUSHING (Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport (or Eastport), Me., 8 Sept, 1803 He married, 18 Feb., 1833, Mrs. Hannah Dwight Mellen, daughter of Thomas Asa and Margaret (Dwight) Gates. He died 8 Dec., 1871. Settled in Boston and afterwards moved to New York. Dry goods merchant.

Children:

891. i. WILLIAM TILESTON, b. in Boston, 3 Sept., 1833.
ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 6 Jan., 1836; d. 6 Sept., 1837.

534. HENRY KNOX [7] CUSHING (Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 16 Feb., 1809. He married Eliza A. Boyington. She died 26 Nov., 1863. He died 9 July, 1856.

Children :

i. CAROLINE, b. 11 Sept., 1831 ; d. July, 1870.
892. ii. HENRY KNOX, b. 13 June, 1833.

535. MARTHA ROGERS [7] CUSHING (Zenas [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Gloucester, Mass., 20 April, 1808. She married in Boston, 27 Oct., 1836, Reuben Oakman, son of Reuben and Cynthia (Gardner) Sprague. He was born in Hingham, 16 Nov., 1811. Martha died in Hingham, 6 March, 1879. Reuben was a stair-builder. Resided on Main St., "Liberty Plain", So. Hingham.

Children :

i. REUBEN (Sprague), b. 6 Dec., 1837 ; m. 13 June, 1859, Sarah Jane Dyar.
ii. MARTHA CAROLINA, b. 4 Sept., 1839 ; m. 13 May, 1860, James H. Vining ; d. 11 Oct., 1880.
iii. CHARLES CUSHING, b. 19 Sept., 1841 ; d. 6 July, 1844.
iv. ELIZABETH CUSHING, b. 31 May, 1845 ; d. 2 Sept., 1846.
v. ELIZABETH CUSHING, b. 16 Nov., 1848.
vi. ABBIE ANN, b. 28 Feb., 1851 ; m. 1 June, 1879, Charles R. Tirrell, of Weymouth.

536. ZENAS [7] CUSHING (Zenas [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 April, 1813. He married, 17 April, 1838, Caroline Smith.

Children :

i. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. 20 July, 1845 ; m. 19 July, 1870, Aaron E. Warner.
ii. THEODORE HENRY, b. 29 June, 1853 ; d. 31 Dec., 1860.

537. SAMUEL [7] CUSHING (David [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Oct., 1810. He married, 1 June, 1837, Mary Ann Campbell, of New Ipswich, N. H.

Children :

i. MARIA, b. 12 April, 1838 ; d. 12 Nov., 1861.
ii. JENNIE., b. 25 Nov., 1840 ; m. 1 Jan., 1862, George H. Wheeler, of New Ipswich, N.H.
893, iii. EMMA M.
iv. CHARLES, b. 7 Feb., 1844 ; d. 3 Feb., 1900.
v. HENRY, b. 1 April, 1846 ; d. 2 March, 1882.
vi. MARY ANN.
vii. GEORGE.
viii. ARDELLA, b. 15 Sept., 1854 ; d. 29 June, 1869.
894. ix. FRED, b. 4 March, 1856.
895. x. FANNIE.
xi. SAMUEL ; m. 10 Aug., 1890, Susie Sanble, of Ohio. No issue.

538. RUFUS KING [7] CUSHING (Caleb [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 23 July, 1802. He married, 26 Oct., 1836, Mrs. Mary Dennis (Rich) Crane, daughter of Dr. Hosea Rich, of Bangor, Me. He graduated from Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1821 ; M. D., 1824. Settled in Beaver Village, on the Penobscot River, the same year, and subsequently removed to Bangor, Me., where he continued his profession until about 1875, when he retired after 50 years' practice.

Children :

i. CHARLOTTE ROBERTS, b. 22 April, 1838 ; m. 25 Nov., 1866, Henry P. Stupell, a native of Sweden, who was b. 13 Jan., 1835. He was master of barque "A. W. Stevens", and was lost at sea in the terrible hurricane of 8 and 9 Feb., 1870. No children.
ii. JAMES FRANCIS, b. 27 May, 1843 ; was mate of the same barque as his brother-in-law, Capt. Stupell, and was lost at sea at the same time, 8 or 9 Feb., 1870. Unmarried.

539. LOUIS TILESTON [7] CUSHING (Caleb [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 24 June, 1804. He married, 24 Jan., 1832, Maria Webb, of Bangor, Me. Died 18 Feb., 1838.

Children :

i. MARY CATHERINE, b. 23 Nov., 1832 ; d. 1 March, 1844.
ii. ANN MARIA, b. 18 Jan., 1835.
iii. FRANCIS DUNNING, b. 9 Sept., 1836 ; d. 26 Sept., 1837.
iv. FRANCES LOUIS, b. 16 March, 1838.

540. JOHN SCHWARTKIN [7] CUSHING (Caleb [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 Sept., 1808. He married, 21 Oct., 1839, Sarah Cummings, of Brunswick, Me. She was born, 28 Jan., 1817. He served his apprenticeship in trade in Brunswick, Me, and lived there until 1849, when he was appointed to a position on the Kennebec & Portland R.R. Cushing St., Brunswick, laid out in 1847, was named in his honor. In 1854, he removed to Augusta, Me., and in 1857 was appointed treasurer of the Kennebec and Portland R.R., which position he continued to hold under "The Maine Central R.R., Portland, Me."

Children, except last, born in Brunswick :

i. SARAH HELEN, b. 10 Jan., 1842 ; m. 5 April, 1877, Rev. William Hooper Dearborn. He was b. in So. Weare, N.H., 8 May, 1847. Became clergyman of the Winthrop St. Universalist Society in Augusta, Me.
ii. ELIZABETH COBURN, b. 2 Dec., 1843 ; d. 27 Aug. 1845.
896. iii. ELIZABETH COBURN, b. 9 Dec., 1845.
iv. MARY DUNNING, b. 21 July, 1850 ; m. 20 Feb., 1873, James Batchelder, son of Lewis D. and Elizabeth Ann Moore, of Washington, D.C. He was born in Augusta, Me., 7 July, 1844. Had charge of the Sprague Company's Mills at Augusta.
v. SUSAN BADGER, 15 Aug., 1855 ; d. 2 Nov., 1857.

541. SOLOMON [7] CUSHING (Joshua [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 27 June, 1788. He

married Martha Wilder. She was born 20 Nov., 1790, and died 28 Oct., 1865. He died 3 June, 1860.

Children :

i. SYBIL, b. 11 April, 1808.
897. ii. ELI W., b. 26 Aug., 1809.
iii. JAMES, b. 8 Nov., 1812 ; m. and had 10 children, 7 dying young, Frank, deceased, Sybil and Wallace, who now live in Alta Lona, Texas. He d. 2 March, 1888.
iv. CALISTA, b. 23 April, 1814 ; m. Philo Campbell, and had one son, now deceased.
v. WARREN, b. 17 Nov., 1816 ; m. and had 3 children, among them Adolphus, now of Painted Post, N.Y.
vi. JUSTUS, b. 16 Feb., 1819 ; m. ; no children.
vii. CHARLES, b. 4 Jan., 1821 ; m. and had Willis, deceased, Solomon and Lucy. Solomon lives at Painted Post, N.Y.
viii. WOODWARD, b. 16 June, 1824 ; m. Flora Richardson. Had no children, but he adopted two boys. He d. 7 March, 1899.
898. ix. WILLIAM, b. 6 June, 1828.
x. MARGARET, b. 9 July, 1831 ; m. Philo Beckwith. Had two children, Philo and Bertha.

542. JOHN [7] CUSHING (Warren [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 Dec., 1809. He married, 27 June, 1838, Sarah Maria, daughter of Willard Pond of Franklin, Mass. She was born 10 Aug., 1816, and died 6 May, 1867. He lived in Medway.

Children :

i. HELEN MARIA, b. 4 Sept., 1840 ; m. 4 Sept., 1872, Charles Baldwin.
ii. EVELINE SARAH, b. 25 Nov., 1843 ; d. 12 Oct., 1865.
iii. JOHN WALDO, b. 27 Nov., 1845.
iv. FRANK WARREN, b. 18 Jan., 1854 ; d. 22 Jan., 1854.

543. DAVID F. [7] CUSHING (Warren [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 24 Oct., 1814. He married, in Nov., 1841, Polly M. Adams of West Medway,

Mass. She was born 14 Dec., 1821. He resided in Cambridgeport, Vt. Merchant for 53 years in the same build ing. Deacon of the Congregational church 30 years.

Children :

i. WINFIELD F., b. 6 Oct., 1843 ; d. 22 July, 1853.
ii. ALVERTON A., b. 7 June, 1846.
iii. MARY L., b. 9 March, 1849.
iv. CHARLES C., b. 2 April, 1852 ; d. 14 Aug., 1854.
v. DAVID F., b. 24 May, 1854.
vi. JAMES H., b. 3 Jan.. 1856 ; d. 3 May, 1868.
vii. THEODORE P., b. 5 Feb., 1858 ; d. March, 1858.
899. viii. SOLON P., b. 29 March, 1860.
ix. SARAH F., b. 21 April, 1863 ; d. 15 Aug., 1892.

544. CHARITY[7] CUSHING (Samuel[6] Solomon[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Wardsborough, Vt., 7 April, 1801. She married, 9 Feb., 1825, Lyman Cobb of Jamaica, Vt. He died 9 Dec., 1873. She died 13 Nov., 1882. They had four children, only one lived to marry.

Child :

i. JULIA (Cobb) ; m. 1849, Harry H. Hine ; d. 30 June, 1863. No children.

545. SAMUEL[7] CUSHING (Samuel[6] Solomon[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Wardsborough, Vt., 15 April, 1802. He married, 27 June, 1836, Olive F. Ferguson of Sangerfield, N. Y. She died 8 March, 1876. Samuel died 19 Aug., 1887. Moved to Cicero, N. Y., in 1832. He was a merchant and farmer.

Children :

i. WILLIAM F. ; m. —— ; d. 3 Oct., 1875. No children. Was a graduate of Ann Arbor College, Mich. He was a partner with his uncle, Albert G. Cushing, in the drug trade, from 1859 to 1873, when his health failed.

ii. SAMUEL RITNER; m. Miss Loomis. Had two sons and one daughter. He was a farmer and merchant.

iii. QUINCY F.; m. Miss Carter. No children. Engaged in the real estate and loan business in Syracuse, N.Y.

546. MARIA [7] CUSHING (Samuel [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Wardsborough, Vt., 16 Dec., 1803. She married in Cicero, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1838, Alvin D. Shaw of that place. He died 16 Dec., 1879. She died 11 April, 1876. They moved to Charlotte, Mich., and settled on a farm.

Child:

i. STELLA (Shaw); m. Pitt Higby.

547. CAROLINE DORCAS [7] CUSHING (Samuel [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Townsend, Vt., 23 April, 1808. She married, 5 Nov., 1833, Charles Fuller of Cicero, N. Y. He died at Ann Arbor, 8 July, 1854. She died at Tecumseh, Mich., 12 Oct., 1887. They had four children, only one lived to marry.

Child:

1. GEORGE C. (Fuller); m. (1) ——, and (2) Mrs. Lottie Bidwell. No children. Dealer in real estate and loans.

548. ROLLO TILESTON [7] CUSHING (Samuel [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Townsend, Vt., 14 Feb., 1812. He married, 9 May, 1841, Susan Lincoln Searles of Charlotte, Mich. He died 30 Oct., 1851, at Charlotte, where he came in 1836. Was a farmer.

Children:

900. i. ELLA L., b. 9 Oct., 1842.
901. ii. FRANK B., b. 2 July, 1848.

549. FERNANDO CORTEZ [7] CUSHING (Samuel [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Townsend, Vt., 15 May, 1814. He married, 23 Oct.,

1850, Margaret Walkup of Brewerton, N. Y. She died 30 June, 1854. He died 29 Jan., 1863. Lived at Brewerton. Was a merchant and farmer, in partnership with his brother Alexander A. Cushing.

Children :

i. SARAH ELLEN ; m. Dr. Frank Merritt, of Charlotte, Mich. He d. in March, 1903. One child, Fidelia Gale, b. about 1888.

ii. ROLLO T. ; was a graduate of Ann Arbor College, Mich. Studied law and lived in Syracuse, N.Y., where he died at the age of twenty-eight.

550. ELIZABETH ANGELA [7] CUSHING (Samuel [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Townsend, Vt., 13 April, 1819. She married, 17 Feb., 1842, Birdsey J. Bidwell of Coldwater, Mich. He died 17 May, 1892. She died 2 Sept., 1898. Birdsey was a merchant at Tecumseh.

Children ;

i. LAMONT C. (Bidwell), b. March, 1844.

ii. LAVERN J., b. 1846.

551. ALBERT GALLATIN [7] CUSHING (Samuel [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Townsend, Vt., 25 Sept., 1822. He married, 12 Sept., 1853, Margaret Hine of Naugatuck, Conn. She died 13 Aug., 1897. Albert Cushing in the fall of 1843 went to Tecumseh, Mich., and worked for Mr. Bidwell. In 1849, he removed to South Bend, Ind., and engaged in the hardware business until 1853 when he sold out to his brother-in-in-law Lyman Cobb. In Dec., 1852, he bought a $10,000 stock of drugs, and continued in the business for over 40 years, purchasing most of his supplies for many years in New York.

Child :

i. ALBERT HOWARD, b. 7 April, 1865 ; m. 28 June, 1893, Elizabeth Tutt. No children. Resides at South Bend, Ind. Engaged in real estate and loans.

552. CHARLES [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1821. He married, in 1849, Susan Staples of Wells, Me. She died in 1878. He died in 1855.

Child, born in Medford :

902. i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1852.

553. SAMUEL [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Cohasset, Mass., in 1825. He married, first, in 1852, Martha S. Chafey of Albany, Vt. She died in 1894. He married, secondly, in 1896, Harriet Wheeler of Binghamton, N. Y. He died 21 May, 1904.

Children, by his first wife :

i. HIRAM CHAFEY, b. 1852 ; m. in 1876, Mamie Cutter, of Arlington.
ii. ROLAND FRANKLIN, b. 1854 ; d. in 1871.
903. iii. WALTER FOSTER, b. 1857.

554. JOB [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1831. He married, in 1864, Salome Abbott of Bangor. He died in 1905.

Children, born in Medford :

i. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, b. 1865 ; m. in 1903, Walter M. Lincoln, of Brookline.
ii. ARTHUR JOB, b. 1868 ; m. in 1900, Sarah Maddock, widow of J. S. Sileck, of New York.
iii. MELVIN ABBOTT, b. 1871.
iv. EDITH MYRTLE, b. 1874.

555. MARY [7] CUSHING (Job [6-5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1833. She married, in 1862, Charles A. Crawford.

Children :

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS (Crawford), b. 1863 ; d. in 1894.
ii. GRACE MERRIAM, b. 1871.

556. WILLIAM[7] CUSHING (John[6 5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 5 May, 1785. He married Amelia Dame, daughter of an officer in the British Army residing at that time in Dover, N. H. William was mate of a ship, and was killed in a mutiny of his men at Göttenburgh, Sweden, 20 June, 1809.

Child :

904. i. OLIVIA MARY.

557. FREDERIC[7] CUSHING (John[6-5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in South Berwick, Me., 24 March, 1792. He married, 1 July, 1828, Elizabeth Lanesford, daughter of Rev. John Foster, of Brighton, Mass. He died 6 Aug., 1846. Graduated from Dartmouth College, 1813, and from Harvard Medical School, 1817.

"He first settled at Durham, N. H., where he practised with success for 12 years ; from thence he removed to Burlington, Vt., and in 1833, fixed his residence in Montreal, Que. In 1834, his treatment of cholera was characterized with eminent success and his disinterested and humane conduct towards the poor who had been afflicted with that malady reflected credit on his feelings. Prompted by the same desire to render himself useful to the afflicted, he placed his services at the disposal of the emigration department on the appearance of ship fever in this city and accepted an appointment as one of the physicians in charge of the shed's hospital where he unfortunately contracted the disease and in a few days was numbered among its victims."—(The British American Journal, 1 Sept., 1847.)

His widow resided for a number of years in Montreal, and enjoyed considerable reputation as a writer, having been contributor to Graham's Magazine and the Lady's Book, and the authoress of "Esther" and some other works. She also at one time edited "The Snowdrop", a family magazine.

Child:

i. HARRIET; d. in youth.

558. AUGUSTUS [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in South Berwick, Me., 22 May, 1794. He married Sarah, daughter of Tristram Bamphylde Freeman. She was born in London, and died in Oct., 1836. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, and died Dec., 1819, in St. Thomas, W.I., where he had gone on business, of yellow fever.

Children:

i. OLIVIA.
905. ii. WILLIAM FREEMAN.
906. iii. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. 23 May, 1820.

559. JOHN SAMUEL THOMAS [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in South Berwick, Me., 5 Jan., 1801. He married, 27 Feb., 1826, Eliza C. P., daughter of John P. Hale, of Rochester, N. H. He died in Hyde Park, Mass., 17 Oct., 1873.

Children, born in South Berwick:

907. i. JOHN PARKER HALE, b. 11 Dec., 1826.
908. ii. SAMUEL THOMAS AUGUSTUS, b. 15 Dec., 1828.
909. iii. WILLIAM PARKER HALE, b. 11 July, 1831.
iv. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. 12 Sept., 1833; m. 1 Nov., 1863, Mrs. Maria J. Thompson. No issue. He d. in Washington, D.C., 1891.
v. FRANCIS, b. 26 Sept., 1836.
vi. HENRY, b. 26 Sept., 1836; m. 30 Aug., 1868, Matilda H. Payson, of Hyde Park, Mass. No issue.

vii. OLIVIA WHITRIDGE, b. 30 July, 1838; m. 25 June, 1868, Ezra Abbot Mansfield, of Andover, Mass. He died in 1890. One child, John A., b. 27 Sept., 1869; d. 11 Nov., 1869.

560. MARY HAMILTON [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in South Berwick, Me., 1 March, 1803. She married 19 Oct., 1826, Hiram Hay, son of Col. Nathaniel Hobbs. He died in South Berwick, 9 March, 1884. Was a graduate of Bowdoin College in 1823. Mary died in South Berwick, 25 May, 1875.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH CUSHING (Hobbs), b. 21 Oct., 1827; m. 4 June, 1850, Horace Homer Soule, of Boston.

ii. CHARLES CUSHING, b. 7 April, 1835; graduated from Harvard College in 1855.

561. FRANCIS [7] CUSHING (Francis [6] John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 24 Aug., 1773. He married Elizabeth Harris of Boston. She died 20 Aug., 1819. He died 8 Oct., 1815. Was a ship-carpenter.

Children:

910. i. TEMPERANCE F., b. in Boston, 19 May, 1801.
911. ii. LYDIA, b. 27 July, 1807.
iii. MARY, b. 1809; d. 31 Oct., 1815.
912. iv. JOHN, b. 30 Aug., 1812.
v. DEBORAH; m. about 1840, Joseph Davis.

562. CHARLES [7] CUSHING (Francis [6] John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, 14 Dec., 1789. He married, 10 Jan., 1820, Sarah Rand, daughter of Abner and Persis (Turner) Thayer. She was born 31 Aug., 1794, and died 2 June 1877. Charles died 25 Aug., 1870. Resided in Turner, Me. He was a farmer and sail-maker.

Children:

913. i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 28 June, 1822.
914. ii. SARAH, b. 5 Nov., 1823.

iii. FRANCIS, b. 13 Feb., 1825; d. unm. 17 Nov., 1873. Lived in California.
915. iv. DEBORAH TURNER, b. 18 Jan., 1827.
916. v. PERSIS, b. 15 June, 1828.
917. vi. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 28 Oct., 1829.
918. vii. JOHN TURNER, b. 30 Sept., 1831.
919. viii. LUCY, b. 17 Feb., 1833.
920. ix. WILLIAM WHITRIDGE, b. 18 Dec., 1835.
x. EMMA JANE, b. 3 June, 1837; d. unm. 12 Jan., 1857.

563. JOHN PERKINS[7] CUSHING (Robert[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 22 April, 1787. He married Mary Louisa, daughter of Rev. John Sylvester J. Gardner, D D., Rector of Trinity Church, Boston. He died at Watertown, 22 April, 1862.

"He was one of the wealthiest and most benevolent citizens of Massachusetts ****. In early life he amassed a princely fortune in China, and his subsequent life has been marked by the most liberal yet unostentatious charity. At Watertown he established one of the most magnificent conservatories in the state, which was liberally thrown open to the public. His garden, now included in the town of Belmont, was a place of great attraction, and thousands of admiring visitors flocked to it every season. He took an active part in public enterprises, and his loss will be severely felt alike in social and business circles." (N. E. Hist. Genealogical Register, volume XVI.)

Children:

921. i. JOHN GARDNER, b. 15 June, 1834.
922. ii. ROBERT MAYNARD, b. 19 Feb., 1836.
923. iii. THOMAS FORBES, b. 19 Dec., 1838.
iv. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Oct, 1840; d. Feb., 1851.
924. v. MARY LOUISA, b. 29 Dec., 1846.

564. ANNE[7] CUSHING (Robert[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) She married Henry Higginson, of Boston, Mass.

Children :

i. PERKINS (Higginson).
ii. STEPHEN.
iii. GEORGE.
iv. CUSHING.

565. MARY SHEAFE[7] CUSHING (Charles[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 29 Dec., 1813. She married, 24 Dec., 1834, Robert W. Israel, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was born 2 March, 1809, and died 22 Feb., 1847. She died 7 Aug., 1903.

Children :

i. MARY LEWIS (Israel), b. 8 Oct., 1835 ; m. 9 May, 1865, Dr. George Smith Rose, of Kingston, Ont. Surgeon in the U. S. Army.
ii. CHARLES CUSHING, b. 14 Oct., 1836 ; d. unm. 29 April, 1856.
iii. WILLIAM PUSEY, b. 25 Oct., 1838 ; m. 13 March, 1872, Jennie Merrill.
iv. JOSEPHINE, b. 28 June, 1840 ; m. 27 Dec., 1862, William McMahon, of Boston ; d. 13 Jan., 1881.
v. KATE, b. 26 May, 1844 ; m. 4 Feb., 1873, John McMahon, Paymaster, U. S. N.

566. THEODORE SHEAFE[7] CUSHING (Charles[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 24 Aug , 1817. He married, 25 June, 1846, his cousin Lucy Cushing, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Cushing) Sheafe, and widow of Augustus Sheafe. She was born 19 July, 1814, and died 13 March, 1900. He died 27 Aug., 1850.

Child :

i. ANNA, b. 18 March, 1847 ; unmarried.

567. EZEKIEL DODGE[7] CUSHING (Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 2 Jan., 1790. He married, 28 Nov., 1815, Delia, daughter of

Capt. David and Mary (Haldane) Sawyer, of Boston. She was born 27 June, 1798, and died 14 Oct., 1870. Ezekiel D. Cushing died 5 April, 1828, and was buried in Hanson, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1808; M.D. of Dartmouth College, 1811. Attended St. Thomas Hospital, London, and the Paris Hospital, when Paris was occupied by the Allies. He attended the lectures of Abernethy, Sir Astley Cooper and others. He first settled in Boston, whence he removed to Hanover. Of him it is said: "He possessed eminent skill and tact in his profession and with it that urbanity and kindness of manner which secured the confidence of all with whom he had intercourse."

Children:

925. i. POLLY HALDANE, b. 31 Oct., 1816.
926. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 22 Feb., 1818.
927. iii. DELIA SAWYER, b. 18 Dec., 1820.
iv. DAVID SAWYER, b. 17 Dec., 1821; d. 18 Aug., 1823.
928. v. LUCY, b. 20 March, 1824.
vi. ELLEN DODGE, b. 16 May, 1826; d. at Hanson, 11 May, 1827.
929. vii. ELLEN DODGE, b. 21 Sept., 1828.

568. MEHITABEL[7] CUSHING (Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 21 Feb., 1792. She married, 23 Feb., 1823, Gen. Nathaniel Cushing, son of Rev. Joseph and Lucy (Cushing) Estabrooks (No. 289: i). She died 3 Feb., 1842.

Child:

i. NATHANIEL C. (Estabrooks), b. 28 Nov., 1824.

569. LUCY[7] CUSHING (Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 18 March, 1796. She married, 1 Aug., 1822, Dr. Silas Holman, of Gardiner, Me.

Children :

i. LOUISE (Holman), b. 18 Oct., 1824 ; m. Henry B. Mackintosh.
ii. ELLEN DODGE, b. 16 May, 1827 ; m. Dr. E. G. Burgess.
iii. LUCY, b. 15 Dec., 1829 ; m. Rev. Samuel T. Jarvis.
iv. SILAS ATHERTON, b. 13 July, 1831 ; was a physician, and in the Civil War was Medical Director of the 6th Army Corps. Died unm. at York Harbor, Me.
v. MARY, b. 11 Dec., 1832 ; m. Dr. George C. Harlan.
vi. GEORGE F., b. 25 Oct., 1837 ; m. Mrs. Padelford.

570. ELIJAH [7] CUSHING (Nathaniel [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pembroke, Mass., 12 Sept., 1806. He married, 12 Sept., 1831, Eliza, daughter of Cornelius and Betsey (Thomas) Cobb. She was born 2 May, 1802, and died 4 Oct., 1880. Elijah Cushing died 4 May, 1868. Lived at the old place now standing at Cushing's Corner, Hanson. Erected a saw-mill in 1852.

Children :

930. i. GEORGE, b. 5 Sept., 1832.
931. ii. THEODORE, b. 5 Feb., 1838.
iii. CHARLES, b. 26 May, 1843 ; d. at Hanson, 29 April, 1865.

571. ABIGAIL [7] CUSHING (Charles [6] Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 16 July, 1800. She married Dea. Thomas Smith.

Children :

i. ELIZA (Smith).
ii. ABIGAIL.
iii. JOHN.

572. NATHANIEL WILLIAMS [7] CUSHING (Charles [6] Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 Jan., 1812. He married, first, 9 Oct., 1838, Sally Blake. She died 2 Sept., 1839. He married, secondly, 14 June, 1842, his cousin Rachel, daughter of Ira and Betsey (Cushing) Thomas (No. 287 : vi). Resided in Hanson, Mass.

Children :

i. SALLY BLAKE, b. 26 Oct., 1843 ; unmarried.
ii. CHARLES, b. 3 March, 1845 ; m. Alice T. Briggs.
iii. NATHANIEL WILLIAM, b. 24 May, 1847 ; m. Mary S. Holmes.
iv. FREDERICK TAYLOR, b. 20 July, 1850 ; m. Elvina V. Ellis.

573. THOMAS [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 April, 1814. He married, 5 June, 1841, Elizabeth Adelaide, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Esther (Marett) Baldwin. He died 17 Dec., 1895, having had perfect health until within three weeks of his death. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1829, and the same year became connected with Chauncy-Hall, a large private school in Boston, as teacher and pupil ; A. B., A. M., Harvard, 1834. In 1834 he was advanced to the position of teacher of Latin and Greek at Chauncy-Hall, became partner in 1840 with Gideon F. Thayer, and, 31 Dec., 1855, sole principal, and later senior principal, resigning in Sept., 1879, in full vigor of mind, but in accordance with his oft expressed determination to teach only fifty years.

Children :

932. i. HERBERT BALDWIN, b. 6 Oct., 1843.
933. ii. ERNEST WATSON, b. 17 Jan., 1847.
934. iii. LOUIS THOMAS, b. 31 May, 1849.
935. iv. ARTHUR PERCY, b. 16 Aug., 1856.

574. GEORGE SHATTUCK [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 7 Feb., 1830. He married, 10 June, 1868, Mary Ellen, daughter of Edward Baldwin of Milton, Mass. Died 24 Oct., 1898. He was educated at Chauncy-Hall School. At the age of eighteen he entered into business with the firm of Bates & Co., for whom he soon went to Calcutta and later to Siberia, where he became connected with the trade between Kamtchatka and America. He was later associated with

Willam H. Bordman of Boston in shipping and foreign commerce until the death of the latter in 1872. In 1876 he made his home in Milton, Mass., where he lived until his death in 1898.

Children :

i. ELLEN WATSON, b. 11 April, 1869.
936. ii. GEORGE MARSTON, b. 13 Sept., 1872.

575. CHARLES HENRY [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Nathaniel [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 29 Oct., 1832. He married, 14 Aug., 1864, Maria Dolores Gertrudes, daughter of Senor Don José Joaquin and Juana Maria (Martinez) Estudillo. Her father prior to the American occupation was Governor of the presidio of San Francisco and his ranch included the present town of San Leandro and vicinity. Charles Cushing went to California in 1853, and engaged in business.

Children :

i. ELIZA WATSON, b. 21 July, 1865.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 10 Nov., 1866; d. 18 Oct., 1900.
iii. LUCY LEE, b. 24 Oct., 1868; d. 11 Sept., 1869.
iv. THOMAS WATSON, b. 11 April, 1870.
v. LUCY LEE, b. 20 Dec., 1871; d. 12 June, 1873.
vi. AGNES LEE, b. 4 March, 1874.
vii. GEORGE SHATTUCK, b. 24 July, 1876; d. 27 May, 1895.
viii. LUCY LEE, b. 16 June, 1879.

576. JEREMIAH [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Aug., 1799. He married Abigail Dillingham. She died 13 Oct., 1874. Jeremiah died 6 Sept., 1872. He was a carpenter and lived in Camden, Me.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH R.; m. 26 Jan., 1858, Benjamin Crabtree, and had six children.

ii. SARAH FRANCES; m. 6 April, 1871, J. E. Wyllie. Lived in Warren, Me., and had seven children.

iii. CAROLINE MARIA; m. 13 Dec., 1864, Alden Miller, Jr. They lived in Camden, Me., and had eight children.

577. JOSEPH [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Nov., 1801. He married, May, 1829, Susan Weston. She died 24 July, 1860. Joseph died in Skowhegan, Me., Jan., 1873. Lived in Skowhegan. His father deeded him the home farm.

Children:

937. i. JOHN S., b. 26 July, 1830.

938. ii. HENRY JOSEPH, b. 19 Feb., 1837.

iii. GEORGE, b. 6 Sept., 1839; m. 20 March, 1864, Lelia A. Fletcher. Was a druggist in Skowhegan.

578. MELZAR [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 20 Oct., 1803. He married, 29 March, 1847, Anne E. Garland. Was a farmer in Skowhegan, Me.

Children:

i. MELZAR CURTIS, b. 19 Jan., 1848; m. 9 Aug., 1877, Anna J. Parker. Harness-maker in Skowhegan, Me.

ii. GEORGIA ANNA, b. 16 April, 1849; d. 17 May, 1876.

iii. SARAH, b. Oct., 1854.

iv. EDWARD, b. 3 March, 1856.

579. HORATIO [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Jan., 1805. He married, first, 24 Oct., 1838, Frances Wyman. She died without issue, 29 Jan., 1844. He married, secondly, 11 Aug., 1847, Martha Ann Wheeler. She died 30 July, 1856. Horatio died 9 April, 1857. He was a school-teacher and sheriff.

Children, born in Skowhegan, Me., by his second wife:

939. i. HORATIO WHEELER, b. 23 Oct., 1850.

ii. MARTHA FRANCES, b. 14 Feb., 1853; d. unm. in Skowhegan, 19 Jan., 1875.

580. BENJAMIN [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 April, 1811. He married, 30 April, 1854, Lauretta Dean. Died in Skowhegan, Me., 18 July, 1878. He was a house-carpenter and lived in Skowhegan.

Children :

i. FREDERICK B., b. 4 June, 1855 ; d. 1 Sept., 1855.
ii. CHARLES PORTER, b. 4 June, 1857 : d. 20 Dec., 1874
iii. HERBERT L., b. 8 Feb., 1861.
iv. MELVIN D., b. 21 May, 1864.

581. LUTHER [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 May, 1814. He married, 5 Jan., 1851, Abby P. Frost. He lived in Skowhegan, Me., on the home farm, which he bought from his brother Joseph.

Children :

i. MARY ABBY, b. 5 Nov., 1851 ; d. 16 Aug., 1857.
ii. ALICE, b. 25 Dec., 1859.
iii. WILLIS, b. 25 Dec., 1859.
iv. MARY A., b. 26 Aug., 1863.
v. RUTH ANNA, b. 30 Dec., 1867.

582. HORATIO [7] CUSHING (Horatio [6] Joseph [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 June, 1813. He married, in 1855, in Trinidad, Cal., Mrs. Caroline Clemens of Macon, Georgia. She died 4 March, 1893. He died in British Columbia, 10 Oct., 1888.

Children :

i. HORATIO, b. in Trinidad, 2 Oct., 1857. Unmarried. Now lives in Keswick, Shasta Co., Cal. ; formerly in Portland, Oregon.
ii. IDA M., b. 29 Jan., 1861 ; m. William Church, of Portland, Oregon. She lives in Portland, Ore. One daughter, Raynetta, b. about 1880.

583. HENRY WALDO [7] CUSHING (Horatio [6] Joseph [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 18 Feb., 1815. He married, 1 Jan., 1843, Catherine Spencer of Hartford, Conn.

Child :

i. CHARLES S. ; d. 10 Aug., 1857.

584. EDWARD [7] CUSHING (Horatio [6] Joseph [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 April, 1820. He married, 9 Jan., 1849, Elizabeth W. Weatherbee of Camden, Me.

Children :

i. MARY, b. 20 Sept., 1851 ; d. 10 Aug., 1860.
ii. LIZZIE F., b. 22 June, 1852.
iii. ALICE, b. 22 June, 1858.

585. MARY ELIZABETH [7] CUSHING (Horatio [6] Joseph [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 June, 1821. She married, 3 May, 1852, Charles Spencer of Hartford, Conn. Lives at New Dorchester, Mass.

Children :

i. EDITH (Spencer), b. 4 May, 1856.
ii. MAY C., b. 19 May, 1858.
iii. JOSEPH B., b. 13 Dec., 1864 ; m. 26 Oct., 1889, Mary J. Bissell.

586. FRANCES [7] CUSHING (Horatio [6] Joseph [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 July, 1824. She married, 18 May, 1846, Alexander C. Studley of Hartford, Conn.

Children :

i. ELLEN F. (Studley), b. 27 Jan., 1847 ; d. 28 Jan , 1868.
ii. GRACE C., b. 28 Sept., 1850.
iii. ANNETTE, b. 26 May, 1858 ; m. 12 Sept., 1891, Eugene R. Nelson

587. LUCY EATON [7] CUSHING (Horatio [6] Joseph [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 18 May, 1829. She married, 14 May, 1855, William Faxon. Died 3 July, 1857.

Child :

i. ANNA C. (Faxon) ; m. Charles W. Butler, of Hartford, Conn.

588. CHARLES STOCKBRIDGE [7] CUSHING (Horatio [6] Joseph [5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Jan., 1831. He married, 12 Oct., 1862.

Children :

i. ANNA, b. 16 Dec., 1863.
ii. CHARLES, b. 11 Aug., 1865.
iii. AMY, b. 28 Sept., 1867 ; m. 14 Sept., 1897, Charles F. Mitchell, of Oakland, Cal.

589. DANIEL [7] CUSHING (Nicholas Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 4 April, 1806. He married, first, 28 March, 1831, Olive, daughter of Enos and Lydia (Brown) Ray. She died 17 Feb., 1838. He married, secondly, 20 Feb , 1839, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Adams) Leavitt. She died 10 Oct., 1876. Daniel Cushing died 28 July, 1887. He moved to North Chelmsford Foundry, Mass., where he remained until Oct., 1835, when he removed to Lowell, Mass. He was an iron builder by occupation.

Children, by his first wife :

940. i. ELIZABETH JENCKES, b. 9 May, 1832.
ii. EMILY, b. 3 June, 1834 ; d. 3 June, 1838.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 21 March, 1840 ; m. 23 June, 1870, Mary Elvira Silver, of Lowell, Mass. ; d. 23 July, 1877.
iv. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 30 Sept., 1841 ; d. 6 Sept., 1871.
v. SARAH LEAVITT, b. 25 Sept., 1843 ; d. 25 Dec., 1845.
vi. GEORGE EDWIN, b. 17 Aug., 1845 ; d. 17 July, 1847.
941. vii. HELEN PORTER, b. 8 Feb., 1848.
942. viii. JOSEPH LEAVITT, b. 10 Feb., 1850.
943. ix. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 3 May, 1852.
x. ARTHUR BOARDMAN, b. 8 April, 1858. Graduated from Dartmouth College. Unmarried.

590. BENJAMIN H. [7] CUSHING (Nicholas Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born Sept., 1809. He

married, first, Nancy Follett of Smithfield, R.I. No children. He married, secondly——Hutchinson. Died in 1874.

Children, by his second wife:

i. EDWIN, b. April, 1857.
ii. DANIEL, b. Aug., 1860.
iii. FREDERIC, b. 1864.

591. OTIS H.[7] CUSHING (Nicholas Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Smithfield, R. I., 12 Oct., 1811. He married, 16 April, 1835, Mary H. Burdick of Newport, R. I. She died 29 Jan., 1898. He died 21 Dec., 1881. Resided in Providence, R. I.

Children:

i. HENRY T., b. 10 July, 1837; d. 7 May, 1838.
ii. MARY EMILY, b. 24 July, 1839.
iii. ALBERT OTIS, b. 18 April, 1843; m. Miss A. Heath; d. 10 Dec., 1884. No children.
944. iv. WILLIAM FRANK, b. 15 Feb., 1846.

592. EDWIN[7] CUSHING (Nicholas Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 15 Feb., 1827. He married Annie Alers. Died 14 July, 1873.

Children:

i. NELLIE, b. 1863.
ii. FREDERIC, b. 1867.
iii. STELLA, b. 1870.

593. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] CUSHIHG (Daniel Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 10 Dec., 1809. He married, 16 May, 1833, Sarah Shepard, daughter of Henry Tudor and Anne (Penniman) Cooke. She was born 3 Jan., 1815, and died 30 Jan., 1890. George W. died 14 June, 1882. He was a merchant and manufacturer in Providence. Served as Major in the Union Army.

Children :

i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 18 March, 1835 ; d. unm., 15 Jan., 1888.
ii. DANIEL COOKE, b. 8 Nov., 1836 ; d. 23 Aug., 1838.
945. iii. SAMUEL TOBEY, b. in Providence, 14 Sept , 1839.
946. iv. HARRY COOKE, b. in Baltimore, Md., 8 Nov., 1841.
v. SARAH FENNER, b. 6 Aug., 1845 ; d. 19 Oct., 1850.
vi. RICHARD STEWART, b. 26 June, 1847 ; d. 14 March, 1850.
vii. ANNE COOKE, b. 29 March, 1849. A charter member of the Mayflower Society of R. I. ; also a member of the Colonial Dames in R. I., and of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

594. SAMUEL BARRETT[7] CUSHING (Daniel Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Providence, R.I., 21 Feb., 1811. He married, 10 Jan , 1844, Mary Ann Rhodes, *née* Olney. She was born Nov., 1816, and died 24 May, 1872. Samuel died 17 July, 1873. He was a civil engineer in Providence.

Children :

i. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 24 Nov., 1844 ; d. unm.
ii. SAMUEL BARRETT, b. 21 July, 1846 ; d. unm. Was a civil engineer.
iii. DAVID BARTON, b. 16 Jan., 1850 ; m. Laura G. Shieffelin, of New York ; d. without issue.
iv. WALTER JOHN, b. 20 June, 1852 ; m. Susannah Young ; d. without issue.

595. FRANK[7] CUSHING (Daniel Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Providence, R.I., 16 Aug., 1819. He married, at Como, Ill., 10 Nov., 1841, Mary D., daughter of Stephen Penn and Peace Neal (Dow) Breed. She died 28 Feb., 1901. Frank Cushing died at Los Gatos, Cal., 10 Oct., 1894. He was at Sterling, Ill., in 1837, and later settled in Rock Island, Ill., as a farmer. Was one of the pioneers of Whiteside Co., Ill., where he aided in the

organization of the County, was justice of the peace and census supervisor, etc. He afterwards, in 1883, removed to Los Gatos, Cal.

Children, except one, born in Caloma, Ill. :

947. i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 25 Jan., 1843.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 25 Oct., 1844; d. at Caloma, 8 July, 1848.
iii. FRANK, b. 23 May, 1848. Carpenter and contractor at Los Gatos.
948. iv. EDWARD JARVIS, b. 2 Aug., 1850.
949. v. DANA FOREMAN, b. 24 Aug., 1852.
vi. JOHN JENCKES, b. in Como, Ill., 5 Oct., 1854; m. at Ashton, Dakota, 2 Dec., 1885, Cordelia Senechal. He was admitted to the practice of law by the Supreme Court of Illinois in 1881, and for some years was engaged in the practice of Corporation Law and Investments in Cincinnati, Ohio. Now resides in New York and is in partnership with James DeWitt Andrews.
vii. HENRY STANWOOD, b. 14 Oct., 1856. Lives in Montana.
950. viii. WILLIAM LEBARRON, b. 1 Jan., 1859.
ix. SUSAN CHENEY, b. 16 Jan., 1861; m. at Los Gatos, Cal., 17 April, 1884, John William Riddle. Lives in Los Gatos.
x. EMMA LUETTA, b. 10 Sept., 1867; m. at Los Gatos, Cal., 6 Nov., 1884, Louis Judson Starr. Lives in San Francisco, Cal.

596. JOHN J.[7] CUSHING (Daniel Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Providence, R.I., 14 Feb., 1822. He married, in San Francisco, Cal., 30 April, 1856, Harriet Reed Barlow, of Burlington, Vt. Died in Blithedale, Marin Co., Cal., 2 Sept., 1879. He was one of the first homœopathic physicians in California.

Children, born in San Francisco :

951. i. SIDNEY BARLOW, b. 8 March, 1857.
952. ii. MARIAN, b. 30 Sept., 1861.

597. EDWARD JARVIS[7] CUSHING (Daniel Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Providence,

R. I., 31 March, 1824. He married, 6 May, 1850, Mary Heath, daughter of Dr. Charles Wild, of Brookline, Mass. She died in North Providence, R. I., 16 Nov., 1903, æ. 75. He died 20 June, 1905. Upon finishing his schooling, Mr. Cushing entered the employ of Zachariah Allen, a man noted in those days for his extensive manufacturing interests. As confidential clerk and agent, he remained in Mr. Allen's employ for a number of years and afterward took up manufacturing on his own account, being for a time, with his father, proprietor of the Greystone Mill in North Providence. Later his distinctly literary turn led him to take up newspaper work, and he was for many years correspondent from North Providence and special writer for the Providence Journal. He was also editor of a Providence daily paper for a time, and after his retirement from active life articles over the signature of "E. J. C." often appeared,

Children:

953. i. MARY WILD, b. 21 March, 1851.
ii. EDWARD ALLEN, b. 3 Oct., 1854; d. unm. 16 Jan., 1890.
iii. CHARLES WILD, b. 3 Oct., 1854; d. unm. 11 Aug, 1902.
iv. DANIEL JARVIS, b. 18 April, 1858. A farmer.
v. HENRY WALTER, b. 4 July, 1864; d. 12 Jan., 1865.
954. vi. ARTHUR, b. 16 Oct., 1867.

598. SUSAN JARVIS [7] CUSHING (Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 May, 1827. She married, 8 June, 1853, Frank Cheney. He was born 5 July, 1817. Silk manufacturer of South Manchester, Conn.

Children:

i. KATHARINE (Cheney), b. 2 Aug., 1854; m. Gustavus Farley.
ii. MARY, b. 28 Sept., 1855.
iii. ALICE BARRETT, b. 1 Feb., 1858.

HON. LUTHER STEARNS CUSHING
Author of "Cushing's Manual of Parliamentary Practice."

iv. FRANK, b. 6 Aug., 1860; m. 1897, Florence Wade, of Baltimore. Gen. Supt. of Cheney Bros. Silk Co.
v. PAUL, b. 28 June, 1867.

599. LUTHER STEARNS [7] CUSHING (Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 22 June, 1803. He married, first, 19 May, 1840, Mary Otis Lincoln, a lineal descendant of the patriot James Otis. She died 21 May, 1851. He married, secondly, 29 Oct., 1853, Elizabeth Dutton Cooper. She was born 19 Nov., 1828. Luther S. Cushing died 22 June, 1856. Graduated from Harvard Law School in 1826. He was Clerk of the House of Representatives, Mass., for 12 years, from 1832 on. In 1844 he was elected a representative to the Massachusetts Legislature, and the same year was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Boston and remained on the Bench four years. In 1848 Lecturer on Roman Law in Harvard College. He was editor of "The American Jurist" with Charles Sumner and George S. Hillard; and left several able works on Jurisprudence. He was reporter to the Supreme Court of Mass., and published 8 volumes of reports. He also published "A Manual of Parliamentary Practice" (1845) well known as "Cushing's Manual", and "The Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States".

Children, by his first wife:

955. i. MARY OTIS, b. 30 March, 1841.
956. ii. ELIZABETH STILLMAN, b. 25 Feb., 1845.
957. iii. FRANCES WENTWORTH, b. 28 May, 1847.

600. MARY CROADE [7] CUSHING (Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 May, 1805. She married, 6 Jan., 1829, Zabdiel A Cunningham. He died in 1830.

Child :

i. MARY CAROLINE ADAMS (Cunningham), b. 6 Oct., 1829; m. 16 May, 1853, Jefferson Wiley, of Detroit, Mich. They had 10 children.

601. EDMUND LAMBERT [7] CUSHING (Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 3 May, 1807. He married, first, 1 April, 1835, Laura Elizabeth, daughter of Vryling and Laura (Hubbard) Lovell. She was born in Charlestown, 25 March, 1810, and died 11 Aug., 1853. He married, secondly, 24 Nov., 1858, Martha R. Gilchrist. Died 3 June, 1883. He graduated from Harvard College, A. B , in 1827, LL. D., 1876. Was admitted to the bar in 1834 at 27 years of age, having spent the years since graduating in teaching (was Tutor in Harvard College for several years). He lived in Keene, N.H., and in the spring of 1840, established himself in his profession in Charlestown, N.H. In 1855 he was appointed one of the Justices of the Circuit Court. Representative in the State (N.H.) Legislature 1850–52–53. In the summer of 1874, appointed Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature of N. H. ; removed when the Republicans reconstructed the Courts in 1876. "He brought to the practice of his profession, a well-trained, clear and logical mind, a calm judgment, and a keen power of analysis, etc. He contributed largely to elevate and dignify the character of his chosen profession".

Children, by his first wife :

958. i. CATHERINE LOVELL, b. 27 July, 1836.

ii. EDMUND HENRY, b. 22 July, 1838. Graduated from Harvard College, 1859. Admitted to the Bar, Charlestown, N. H., 1860. Entered the U. S. Navy as Secretary to Admiral Foot. Acting Assistant Paymaster, 30 June, 1863. Passed Assistant Paymaster, 23 July, 1866. Paymaster 16 Sept., 1868. Died 11 March, 1869, on board U. S. S. "Tuscarora", and was buried at sea.

iii. REBECCA SAULSBURY, b. 27 Sept., 1843; m. 8 April, 1875, Livingston Stone. One child, Edmund Cushing, b. 8 March, 1882.

959. iv. MARY STEARNS, b. 11 March, 1851.

602. WILLIAM[7] CUSHING (Edmund[6] Charles[5] Jacob[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Lunenburg, Mass., 15 May, 1811. He married, 25 July, 1843, Margaret Louisa, daughter of Thomas Wiley. Died 27 Aug., 1895. He was a school-teacher and clergyman; taught in Cambridge, Fitchburg, Mass., etc.; preached in Saco, Me., Milwaukee, Wis., and Bedford, Mass., etc. Farmer in Clinton, Mass., and removing to Cambridge, Mass., in 1868, was Assistant in Harvard University Library; compiler of several biographical works.

Children:

960. i. MARGARET WILEY, b. 1 June, 1844.

ii. CHARLES CHAUNCY, b. 22 Dec., 1845. Acting Ensign on Admiral Lee's staff, 7 Nov., 1864. Honorably discharged 3 Oct., 1865.

iii. HENRY PRESCOTT, b. 20 March, 1847; d. 30 Oct., 1867.

961. iv. JOHN ELIOT, b. 15 Jan., 1849.

v. MARY LOUISA, , b. 14 Dec., 1850; d. 16 Sept., 1876.

vi. CATHERINE WILEY, b. 24 Sept., 1852; resides in Cambridge, Mass.

962. vii. JOSIAH STEARNS, b. 3 May, 1854.

963. viii. WILLIAM FORBES, b. 29 Oct., 1855.

964. ix. GEORGE WILEY, b. 17 March, 1857.

x. EDITH STEARNS, b. 16 Oct., 1861. Graduated from Radcliffe College, A.B., 1884. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

965. xi. ETHEL WRIGHT, b. 2 May, 1863.

603. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[7] CUSHING (Edmund[6] Charles[5] Jacob[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 8 Aug., 1813. He married, 21 Nov., 1849 Lucia Whitman Mitchell. Died 11 Sept., 1880. He was a civil engineer and occupied a responsible position in the Croton Works of New York City; in 1878 was one of the New York street superintendents.

Children :

i. JULIA WILLIS, b. in Freeport, Me., 23 Aug., 1850.
966. ii. GEORGE MITCHELL, b. in Freeport, Me., 10 Dec., 1853.
iii. LUTHER STEARNS, b. in Boston, Mass , 21 July, 1857 ; m. in Boston, 10 Sept., 1902, Marie Elfrieda Wiesenger. She was b. in Sidel, Prussia, 25 Feb., 1875.
iv. ROBERT DELANO CHAUNCY, b. in New York, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1866 ; d. at Lunenburg, Mass., 20 Aug., 1903.

604. MARTHA ANN STEARNS [7] CUSHING (Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Marthew [1]) was born 9 Oct., 1818. She married, 5 Sept , 1837, Franklin Forbes of Lowell, Mass. Now lives in Clinton, Mass.

Children :

i. CAROLINE CUSHING (Forbes), b. in Boston, 19 June, 1838; m. (1) 9 Oct., 1860, Josiah H. Vose. He d. 13 June, 1863, of wounds received at Port Hudson, Miss., War of the Rebellion. She m. (2) 19 June, 1873, Col. James Francis, of Lowell, Mass.
ii. CLARISSA NICHOLS, b. 8 April, 1841 ; m. 17 Oct., 1865, Henry Nelson Bigelow, of Clinton, Mass. ; d. 13 Nov., 1876.
iii. JAMES CUSHING, b. in Lowell, Mass., 10 July, 1844 ; d. in Clinton, Mass , 20 Jan., 1855.
iv. FRANK CUSHING, b. in Lowell, 15 Oct., 1846 ; d. in Lowell, 22 Jan., 1849
v. ELI, b. in Lowell, 3 Feb., 1849. Resides in Clinton, Mass.
vi. EDMUND CUSHING, b. in Clinton, 6 Aug., 1851 ; m. (1) 15 Aug., 1882 Mary E. Noyes, and (2) Julia Long.
vii. ANNIE STEARNS, b in Clinton, 19 July, 1854 ; d. in 1893.
viii. DUNCAN, b. in Clinton, 10 Jan., 1857 ; d. 25 Oct., 1859.
ix. JESSIE, b. in Clinton, 17 Aug., 1859 ; d. 8 March, 1861.
x. EVELYN DUNCAN, b. 22 Sept., 1862 ; m. 22 June, 1886, John E. Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass.

605. SAMUEL DEXTER [7] CUSHING (Matthew [6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rhode Island, 15 May, 1779. He married, first, ——— by whom he had two

daughters. He married, secondly, Mrs. Hannah Ostrom. Died near Greenfield, Ill., 9 Jan., 1852. In early life he lived near Utica, N. Y., but in 1829, he moved to Greene Co., Ill.

Children, by his second wife :

967. i. ORDELIA M., b. 3 July, 1820.
968. ii. MONTGOMERY H., b. 25 Feb., 1822.
969. iii. SAMUEL DEXTER, b. 14 Aug., 1823.
970. iv. MELVIN AUGUSTUS, b. 25 Nov., 1826.
971. v. ALBERT HENRY, b. 26 Feb., 1830.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 6 July, 1832 ; d. in Greene Co., Ill., 22 June, 1853.
972. vii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 2 Oct., 1834.

606. AMY [7] CUSHING (Matthew [6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born ———. She married Henry Westcott. They lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children :

i. MATTHEW (Westcott) ; was a Methodist Preacher.
ii. CHAUNCY.
iii. ALVA.
iv. HARRY.

607. MATTHEW [7] CUSHING (Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Putney, Vt., 22 Jan., 1786. He married in 1810, Resia Woodruff She was born in Bristol, Conn., in 1792, and died 28 Sept., 1871. Matthew died about 1853. He was a farmer. They lived in Burke, Vt.

Children, born in Burke, Vt. :

973. i. DARANZEL WOODRUFF, b. 10 Jan., 1812.
ii. ROWENA W. ; d. in infancy.
974. iii. HAYNES PORTER, b. 10 Jan., 1816.
975. iv. FLAVILLA P., b. 3 Nov., 1818.
976. v. FANNY ALMIRA, b 24 June, 1821.

977. vi. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 6 June, 1825.
978. vii. ALVIN MATTHEW, b. 28 Sept., 1829.
979. viii. EMILY RESIA, b. 4 June, 1834.

608. LEVI [7] CUSHING (Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Putney, Vt., 22 Jan , 1794. He married, 14 April, 1816, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Betsey Ross. She died at Lyndon, Vt., 26 Sept., 1865. He died there, 5 June, 1867.

Children, born in Lyndon :

i. Two daughters, b. 8 March, 1818 ; d. 9 March, 1818.
ii. PERRY GREEN LADD, b. 11 Jan., 1820 ; m. 19 April, 1855, Eliza Stacy. She d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. at Grand Forks, N. D., 20 Jan., 1904. No issue.
980. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 June, 1823.
981. iv. ALANSON SHAW, b. 12 Sept., 1826.
v. ELLIOT FLETCHER, b. 9 June, 1828 ; d. unm. at Lyndon, 29 July, 1854.
vi. DANIEL ROSS, b. 28 May, 1830 ; d. in Lyndon, 31 July, 1830.
982. vii. CHARLES CHASE, b. 18 May, 1832.
viii. MARTHA AMANDA, b. 11 June, 1834 ; m. 3 March, 1851, Richard Chaplin, ; d. at Lyndon, 13 April, 1878. All of the family are now dead.
983. ix. EMILY HOUGHTON, b. 7 Nov., 1841.

609. ALVIN DUNCAN [7] CUSHING (Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]). Lived in Troy, N. Y.

Children :

i. EDWARD.
ii. JOSEPH.
iii. EMILY.
iv. MARY.

610. JOSEPH [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6] Matthew [5-3-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Putney, Vt., 1 Aug , 1785. He married, 4 Jan., 1808, Deborah Miles, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

She was born in Shrewsbury, 3 Aug., 1781, and died there 22 March, 1854. Joseph Cushing died at Saxton's River, Vt., 2 Nov., 1868. He lived in Putney almost all his life—first a blacksmith and afterwards a farmer for many years. Later he and his wife Deborah (Miles) went and lived with their son, Samuel A. Cushing, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

Children :

i. FANNIE A., b. 17 Nov., 1808 ; m. Goddard, of Shrewsbury, Mass. No children. She d. 23 June, 1867.
984. ii. JOSEPH A., b. 12 June, 1810.
985. iii. SAMUEL A., b. 24 Jan., 1812.
iv. HANNAH S., b. 20 Sept., 1814 ; d. unm. March, 1844.
986. v. FLAVILLA E., b. 8 July, 1816.
987. vi. SARAH M., b. 19 July, 1818.
vii. LUCY ANN, b. 11 Sept., 1820 ; m. Bailey, of Saxton's River, Vt., and had two daughters. She d. in 1895.
viii. ABNER M., b. 2 Aug., 1822 ; m. and had two children, Arthur and Mary S., who now live in Springfield, Mass. He d. in Feb., 1893.
ix. MARY C., b. 13 Sept., 1824 ; m. Alonzo Derning, of Putney, Vt. ; d. in 1898. She had a daughter, Sarah, who m. Henry C. Smalley, of Somerville, Mass., and several other children.
x. JAMES H., b. 2 April, 1827 ; m. and had a daughter, Clara, now a widow, with whom he lives in Chicago, Ill.

611. SOPHRONIA[7] CUSHING (Benjamin[6] Matthew[5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 5 July, 1794. She married Asa Shaw. Died 9 Feb., 1881.

Children :

i. GEORGE E. (Shaw).
ii. SARAH ELIZA.
iii. NANCY SALOME.

612. SABRINA[7] CUSHING (Benjamin[6] Matthew[5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 May, 1796. She married, 16 June, 1818, Timothy Humphrey. He was born in Dan-

ville, Vt., 11 Aug., 1798, and died in Barnston, P. Q., 19 Feb., 1872. She died in St. Johnsbury, 28 Oct., 1859.

Children, born in St. Johnsbury :

i. MARIA S. (Humphrey), b. 23 June, 1819 ; m. Timothy Olmstead ; d. at Barton, Vt., 6 June, 1888.
ii. CHARLES T. A., b. 2 Jan., 1822 ; m. at Conneant, O., 8 Sept., 1841, Flavilla P. Cushing (No. 975).
iii. GEORGE S. A., b. 25 Sept., 1825 ; m. Augusta Brockway ; d. in East Burke, Vt., 16 April, 1864.
iv. MARCUS W., b. 21 Nov., 1827 ; m. at Geneva, O., 6 June, 1852, Artemesia Evans ; d. in Geneva, O., 9 June, 1866.
v. MIRANDA S., b. 9 September, 1830 ; m. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 6 June, 1852, Hiram B. Hovey ; d. at Geneva, O., 19 Dec., 1899.
vi. JOSEPH B. F., b. 25 July, 1833 ; m. 4 Oct., 1853, Marilla C. Burt ; d. at East Burke, Vt., 21 Feb., 1885.
vii. J. WESLEY, b. 11 March, 1841 ; m. Mary Shorey ; d. in East Hatley, P.Q., 13 Dec., 1862.

613. MANDA THURBER [7] CUSHING (Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Putney, Vt., 10 Nov., 1798. He married, first, in 1823, Sally Hazeltine. She died in 1829. He married, secondly, in 1830, Dorothy Pinkham. She died in 1843 For his third wife he married Patty Eliza Abbott. Lived in Barnston, Que.

Children, by his first wife :

i. GEORGE SHAW, b. 10 June, 1825 ; m. Elizabeth Carr Clay. She was b. in Concord, 29 July, 1831. No children.
ii. JOHN HAZELTINE, b. 16 Jan., 1827 ; m. Mary Eastman.
988. iii. ADDISON BENJAMIN, b. 16 Dec., 1828.

Children, by his second wife :

989. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 15 Dec., 1833.
989½. v. MARY DOROTHEA, b. 26 Nov., 1835.
990. vi. SOPHRONIA PECK, b. 6 March, 1837.

Children, by his third wife :

991. vii. WILLIAM THURBER, b. 26 Aug , 1844.
viii. EDWARD ABBOTT, b. 9 March, 1846.
992. ix. EMMA ELIZA, b. in Barnston, 8 July, 1848.
x. CHARLES JACKSON, b. 1 Feb., 1850; m. 17 June, 1895, Amelia Carr.
993. xi. NANCY WESSON, b. in Barnston, 17 Feb., 1852.

614. BENJAMIN[7] CUSHING (Benjamin[6] Matthew[5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born near St. Johnsbury, Vt., 10 Nov., 1807. He married, in Conneant, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 13 Sept., 1836, Nancy Swain. She was born in Stanstead, Que., 3 April, 1812, and died 17 Dec., 1886. Benjamin Cushing died 14 Feb., 1882. He settled in Conneant, Ohio, in Nov., 1829, and lived there until his death.

Children :

i. PLUMA VICTORIA, b. in Conneant, O., 7 July, 1837; m. 19 Aug., 1869, Herbert O. Maxham; d. in Elm Hall, Gratiot Co., Mich. No issue.
994. ii. BENJAMIN THOMAS, b. in Monroe, O., 10 Sept , 1839.
iii. NANCY ADELAIDE, b. in Munroe, 17 May, 1847; d. unm. in Conneant, O., 19 Oct., 1876.
995. iv. JASON ROSCOE, b. in Conneant, O., 5 May, 1852.

615. SALOME[7] CUSHING (Benjamin[6] Matthew[5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 9 April, 1810. She married Samuel W. Anderson.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH (Anderson).
ii. JOSEPH EDWIN.
iii. SARAH JAEL.
iv. CHARLES WESLEY.
v. SAMUEL WALKER.
vi. BENJAMIN CUSHING.
vii. SOPHRONIA.
viii. HARRIET.

616. CHARLES [7] CUSHING (Asaph Leavitt [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 Jan., 1793. He married, first, in Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y., in 1818, Hannah Morris. She died Oct , 1824. He married, secondly, 4 March, 1830, Mrs Harriet Maxon. She was born 25 Aug., 1794, and died 24 Feb., 1874. Charles died 3 Oct., 1844. He was a farmer by occupation.

Children, by his first wife :

996. i. MILO MORRIS, b. 3 July, 1820.
ii. OLIVE, b. 21 July, 1822 ; d. in 1884.
iii. MARY EVELINE, b. 28 Aug., 1824. Is a widow and lives with her sons in Indianapolis, Ind.

Children, by his second wife :

iv. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 19 Nov., 1830. Lives in Sanborn, Niagara Co., N.Y. Unmarried.
v. CHARLES LEAVITT, b. 13 April, 1833 ; d. 10 April, 1851.
vi. JAMES NELSON, b. 26 Nov., 1834. Lives in Sanborn, Niagara Co., N.Y.

617. DIANA [7] CUSHING (Asaph Leavitt [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]). She married in Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., Hungerford. They went down South somewhere along the Mississippi River. Some years later, when he was on his way down the river with a boat load of wood for the New Orleans market, he was taken sick with the cholera and died. Diana returned with her children to Niagara Co., N.Y., where her father was then living. She remained with him until his death in 1839, when she moved to Michigan.

Children :

i. JANE (Hungerford).
ii. LEAVITT.
iii. DAVID.
iv. JAMES.
v. FRANKLIN.

618. CHAUNCY[7] CUSHING (Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Rohoboth, Mass., 26 April, 1791. He married, 8 Oct., 1816, Helen Ormsbee.

Children :

i. CHLOE A., b. 9 March, 1817.
ii. CHAUNCY, b. 10 March, 1820.

619. CALEB[7] CUSHING (Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 12 Aug., 1793. He married, first, 22 Jan., 1815, Aritta Martin. She died 15 Nov., 1830. He married, secondly, 25 Oct., 1831, Melinda Peck Barrows, a descendant of William and George Barrows who were among the Mayflower emigrants. She died 16 March, 1870. For his third wife he married, 26 Nov., 1870, Rebecca Benson. He died in Providence, Ill , 12 Jan., 1877. In early life he was engaged in business as a retail grocer in Providence, R. I. In 1836, he and two others went west, and travelled over the country within a radius of 200 miles from Chicago, in order to find a desirable location, and decided to buy land where the town of Providence now stands. The next year, May, 1837, about 30 families, with their household goods and provisions to last one year, moved west from Providence, R. I., to Bureau Co., Illinois, where a town was founded of the same name. Indians were still to be found in Illinois, but were migrating rapidly west of the Mississippi River, the Black Hawk war having just been closed. He endured, with the early pioneers of the West, many hardships and privations. He kept the company store for several years and supplied the people for miles around, going to Chicago, a distance of 140 miles, for supplies. At one time, he came very near perishing in a violent snowstorm, while crossing the prairies.

Children, by his first wife :

i. EMILY FRANCES, b. 26 Oct., 1815 ; d. 9 Oct., 1835.
997. ii. MARY MARTIN, b. 24 May, 1819.
998. iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 5 Oct., 1822.

Children, by his second wife :

999. iv. SARAH MELINDA, b. 2 April, 1833.
1000. v. ELLEN FRANCES, b. 27 Aug., 1834.
1001. vi. GEORGE BARROWS, b. 27 Feb., 1836.
1002. vii. HARRIET GAGE, b. 7 Sept., 1838.
viii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 13 Aug., 1840 ; d. 25 Feb., 1844.
1003. ix. RICHARD WATERMAN, b. 9 Jan., 1842.
1004. x. IRA BARROWS, b. 12 Nov., 1846.
xi. ANN AMELIA BARTLETT, b. 19 April, 1849 ; m. 7 Sept., 1869, William Tiffany Ide. No children.

620. CHARLES CHANDLER[7] CUSHING (Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4 3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 1 Sept., 1795. He married, first, 18 Jan., 1818, Betsey Martin. She died 9 June, 1820. He married, secondly, 11 March, 1821, Mary Barney. She was born 28 Nov., 1792, and died 14 Jan., 1867. Charles died 12 July, 1863. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Served under Capt. Perry one year at Fort Wiscasset, Me.

Children :

i. BETSEY M., b. 19 Feb., 1819 ; m. John Short ; d. 17 Feb., 1856.
ii. PERRY B., b. 15 Jan., 1821 ; d. in infancy.
iii. EZEKIEL C., b. 28 Jan., 1822 ; d. 19 July, 1824.
1005. iv. PERRY B., b. 15 Jan., 1826.
v. ABBY A., b. 27 April, 1828 ; m. 19 Sept., 1847, John Peer ; d. in Canada.
vi. SUSAN C., b. 6 Sept., 1831 ; m. (1) 3 May, 1846, Thomas Fuller, and (2) Samuel Tabor, of Brockton, Mass.
vii. ANDREW J., b. 29 March, 1833 ; m. 11 April, 1878, Mary E., daughter of George C. and Mary A. West, of Seekonk. She was b. in 1843, and d. 1 Dec., 1903. He lives in Seekonk.

1006. viii. EZEKIEL C., b. 15 Nov., 1835.
ix. LEAVITT, b. 17 Aug., 1838; d. 15 Sept., 1839.
x. EMILY F., b. 11 Nov., 1840; m. David Dean, of Brockton, Mass.

621. CHRISTOPHER C.[7] CUSHING (Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 Jan., 1800. He married, in 1822, Eleanor Newman. Settled in Prince William Co., Virginia, where he died 11 Sept., 1863. He was a carpenter and a farmer.

Children:

1007. i. CRAWFORD, b. 30 Nov., 1824.
1008. ii. HENRY CALEB, b. 29 Sept., 1828.
1009. iii. CHARLES LEAVITT, b. 1832.
iv. THOMAS NEWMAN, b. 1838. He fell in battle near Warrenton, Fanquier Co., Va., 14 April, 1863. He was a member of Prince William's Troop, in Gen. Stuart's Cavalry.
v. WILLIAM, b. 1839; d. in 1849.

622. WILLIAM[7] CUSHING (Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Putney, Vt., 25 July, 1792. He married, 24 Oct., 1818, Betsey, daughter of Benjamin Olmstead. She was born 27 July, 1799, and died 7 Oct., 1844. She was descended from Richard Olmstead who came from England in 1632, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. William Cushing died 21 April, 1860.

Children:

1010. i. LEAVITT B., b. 28 July, 1819.
1011. ii. JOSEPH CHARLES, b. 3 July, 1821.
iii. ADELIZA, b. 6 June, 1823; d. 14 April, 1824.
1012. iv. MARY J., b. 8 April, 1825.
1013. v. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 29 April, 1827.
1014. vi. LYDIA E., b. 19 Aug., 1829.
vii. BETHIAH M., b. 6 Oct., 1833; d. 28 Sept., 1834.
viii. SARAH E., b. 25 April, 1836.
1015. ix. SENECA O., b. 3 June, 1838.
x. ADELAIDE T., b. 28 Feb., 1841; d. 2 Aug., 1849.

623. SAMUEL[7] CUSHING (Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Worcester, N. Y., 18 July, 1796. He married, 4 July, 1819, Annis Bennet She was born 5 Jan., 1798, and died at Three Rivers, Mich., 28 March, 1872. Samuel died at Painted Post, N.Y., 14 May, 1842.

Children :

1016. i. SAVILA, b. in Ithaca, N.Y., 10 Jan., 1821.
ii. HIRAM, b. 2 Jan., 1825 ; m. 12 April, 1865, Sarah Bullock; d. in Buffalo, N.Y., in 1866. Had one child.
iii. MARIETTE, b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1825 ; d. unm. 29 March, 1900.
1017. iv. ELIZA, b. 17 Feb., 1828.

624. HOSEA[7] CUSHING (Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Worcester, N. Y., 21 May, 1800. He married in 1820, Sarah Olney. She was born in 1799, and died in 1892. Hosea died in 1879.

Children ·

1018. i. CAROLINE AMELIA, b. 13 Jan., 1824.
ii. AMANDA DORCAS, b. May, 1827 ; m. D. Olney, M.D. No issue. Resides in St. Paul, Nebraska.
1019. iii. SARAH LOVICA, b. 8 April, 1834.
1020. iv. SYLVANUS EPHRAIM, b. 30 March, 1835.

625. LUCAS[7] CUSHING (Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Worcester, N. Y., 19 May, 1802. He married, at Ithaca, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1823, Chloe Wood. Died 27 Sept., 1876, at Coudersport, Pa.

Children :

i. ANSEL B., b. in Ithaca, 21 July, 1825 ; d. 28 July, 1825.
1021. ii. EVALENA T., b. in Ithaca, 31 Aug., 1826.
1022. iii. CHAUNCY G., b. in Berkshire, N.Y., 22 Aug., 1828.
1023. iv. LYDIA L., b. in Canisteo, N.Y., 30 Sept., 1835.

626. POLLY[7] CUSHING (Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Worcester, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1804.

She married, Dec., 1822, Samuel Gardner Barnaby. He died in 1843. Was a man highly respected by everyone. She died in 1855.

Children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY (Barnaby), b. 1823; d. æ. 2 months.
ii. MARY A., b. 1824; d. in 1829.
iii. SARAH, b. 5 March, 1828; m. 24 Dec., 1848, Emery H. Covey, of Coberskill, N.Y. Had 3 children.
iv. CHARLES H., b. 1 Jan., 1830; m. (1) Sept., 1854, Betsy Parker, of Ulysses, Pa., and (2) Mrs. Rachel Balcom, of Masonville, N.Y. Had 4 children.
v. MARY A., b. 24 Dec., 1832; d. 17 Jan., 1892.
vi. SAMUEL G., b. 29 Nov., 1834; m. (1) in 1856, Olive Chamberlain, of Ulysses, Pa., and (2) in 1875, Mrs. Jennie Cross, of Berlin, Mich.; d. 14 Jan., 1902. Had 3 children.
vii. JOHN EDSON, b. 17 Sept., 1836; m. 13 Dec., 1865, Miriam E. Gould, of Masonville, N.Y. Had 5 children.
viii. GERMAN L., b. 12 Oct, 1838; m. in 1867, Emily A. Gregory, of Oswego, N.Y. Had 1 child.
ix. LEAVITT, b. 1 April, 1841; d. in 1843.

627. LEAVITT [7] CUSHING (Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Worcester, N. Y., 12 April, 1806. He married, 21 Sept., 1828, Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Patty (Eldridge) Goodrich. She was born 30 Sept., 1808. He lived in Ulysses, Pa., and was a man of culture and identified with town affairs.

Children:

1024. i. CHARLES H., b. 4 Sept., 1830.
1025. ii. CHARLOTTE J., b. 24 Dec., 1833.
1026. iii. JAY B.
1027. iv. LEAVITT WILSON.
1028. v. CHLOE E., b. 28 Oct., 1841.
1029. vi. MARTHA, b. 28 Sept., 1843.
vii. MARY.
1030. viii. FRANCIS MARION.

628. CHARLES [7] CUSHING (Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 5 Jan., 1811. He married, 13 Jan., 1831, Eliza A., daughter of Benjamin and Patty (Eldridge) Goodrich, and descended from William Goodrich who is mentioned in the Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. II, p. 17. She was also a descendant of Major Richard Treat. She was born 5 June, 1811, and died 1 March, 1855. Charles Cushing was a man of small stature, having bright blue eyes, and characterized by good natured, jovial manners. He was a scientific student of the Scriptures and Mental Philosophy, frequently contributing to periodical articles upon his favorite subjects.

He became a member of the first Baptist Church of Worcester, N. Y., and always lived a consistent life. He was a medical Doctor of the Eclectic school, but was compelled to retire from active life because of broken down health, after practising but nine years.

Children :

1031. i. ANSEL GARFIELD, b. 24 Sept., 1831.
ii. EDWIN R., b. 11 June, 1833 ; d. 14 Sept., 1834.
iii. MARION N., b. 26 April, 1835 ; d. 9 Jan. 1866.
iv. MARTHA A., b. 27 Oct., 1836 ; m. (1) 1 Jan., 1856, Lyman D. Carr ; (2) March, 1872, Cyrenus Gibbs, and (3) 3 Dec., 1885, John I. Hoag.
1032. v. ELIZA A., b. 14 Oct., 1838.
vi. CHARLOTTE H., b. 16 June, 1841 ; d. 21 April, 1844.
1033. vii. CHARLES HAMILTON, b. 5 Jan., 1844.
viii. EDMOND, b. 17 Nov., 1845 ; d. 23 Sept., 1846.

629. LYDIA [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6] Matthew [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 17 March, 1798. She married, 9 Jan., 1820, Adna, son of David and Jane (Burrell) Sprague. He was born in Hingham, 10 Jan., 1790, and died 14 Dec., 1860. Lydia

died 17 March, 1883. Resided on Middle St., Hingham. Adna was a box-cooper. Selectman 1838 and afterwards.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. ABIGAIL (Sprague), b. 28 Nov., 1820.
ii. LYDIA, b. 30 Oct., 1823 ; d. 5 Aug., 1825.
iii. ADNA, b. 20 Nov., 1825. Removed to California, 1849.
iv. CHARLES, b. 27 Jan., 1828 ; m. at Boston, 2 Dec., 1873, Mary A. Adams.
v. ALBERT, b. 16 March, 1830 ; d. 30 March, 1854.
vi. LYDIA, b. 26 March, 1832 ; m. 28 Feb., 1854, Haynes Jewett.
vii. SARAH JANE, b. 7 Feb., 1836 ; d. 6 March, 1837.

630. SALLY [7] CUSHING (Ezekiel [6] Matthew [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Aug., 1799. She married, 16 April, 1826, Martin, son of Josiah and Susa (Whiton) Sprague. He was born in Hingham, 10 Aug. 1800, and surviving her married, secondly, 26 Dec , 1830, Hannah Lane, and thirdly, 26 Sept., 1840, Sally Lane. Sally Cushing died 19 Nov., 1829. Martin died 30 July, 1867.

Children :

i. LEONARD C. (Sprague), b. 13 July, 1827 ; d. 25 March, 1828.
ii. SARAH C., b. 23 March, 1829 ; d. 27 Sept., 1829.

631. MILO A. [7] CUSHING (Enos [6] Thomas [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 Dec., 1812. He married in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1840, Emeline Parmalee. Resided at one time in Ottawa, Ill. Although the son of pioneers and reared where there were no facilities for the acquisition of a liberal education, he possessed a vigorous intellect, and became a man of varied and unusual cultivation. He was a civil engineer and surveyor, also a farmer. He regarded thorough, and even severe training and education as essential to his children. He was one of the most prominent free masons of his time.

Children :

i. FRANCES C., b. 14 Nov., 1843 ; m. 14 Nov., 1865, Francis G. King. Lived in Ottawa, Ill., and had two children.
ii. CHARLES G., b. 21 Oct., 1845.
iii. ENOS H., b. 23 Aug., 1850.

632. ORLANDO[7] CUSHING (Enos[6] Thomas[5] Hezekiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 30 May, 1815. He married, in 1840, Clara Hyatt. Died 30 May, 1851. He was a farmer and lived at Sullivan, N. Y.

Children :

i. CLARISSA NAOMI ; m. James White. Had one child.
ii. JUSTIN O., b. 1848.

633. THOMAS[7] CUSHING (Enos[6] Thomas[5] Hezekiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 12 Dec., 1821. He married, at Cazenoria, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1848, Sarah Harding Chittenden. She was born in Chatham, Conn., 24 Aug.. 1829 ; adopted daughter of Dr. Stephen Potter, of Cazenoria, N. Y. Thomas Cushing as a young man, was a school teacher, ultimately graduating at the Buffalo Medical University ; and post graduate in 1847 at the Medical College at Albany, N.Y. He became a practising physician in Erie and North East, Pennsylvania, where his children were born and where he continued to reside until 1861, when he moved to Barre Centre, Orleans Co., N. Y. During the following year Dr. Cushing was appointed assistant-surgeon of the Army, and served throughout the war, being promoted to the rank of Major and full surgeon in the regular army. Soon after the close of the war, he resigned and, purchasing a farm, became a farmer and practising physician again. With the growth of his practice he was compelled to reside for a number of years in Medina, one of the principal towns of the county, but ultimately abandoned practice and returned to his farm to seek retirement and leisure for historical and philosophical research and writing.

Children :

i. ENOS LEWIS, b. in Brockton, N.Y., Aug., 1850 ; m. in 1875, Georgia Ann Reed.
1034. ii. CLARK HARDING, b. 6 May, 1853.
1035. iii. FRANK HAMILTON, b. in North East, Penn., 22 July, 1857.
iv. MARY LOUISA, b. 4 Oct., 1859 ; m. Roberts, of Albion, N.Y.

634. FISHER AMES[7] CUSHING (Hawkes[6] Thomas[5] Hezekiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 April, 1827. He married, 18 Feb., 1852, Caroline H. Haight. She was born 12 Nov., 1831. Resided at Cazenoria, N. Y. He was a justice of the peace for a number of years.

Children :

i. LILIAN CAROLINE, b. 1 Sept., 1855.
ii. ARTHUR AMES, b. 11 July, 1857.

635. DEWITT CLINTON[7] CUSHING (Hawkes[6] Thomas[5] Hezekiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 7 July, 1829. He married, 7 Nov., 1867, Mary Davis. She died 8 June, 1869. He lived at the old homestead at Fenner, N. Y., built by his grandfather Thomas Cushing.

Child :

i. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept., 1868 ; d. 16 June, 1870.

636. THOMAS ROSWELL[7] CUSHIMG (Hawkes[6] Thomas[5] Hezekiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 1 April, 1831. He married, 27 Jan., 1856, Sarah Maria Farnham. Resided at Lansing, Mich. Was an insurance agent and U.S. Marshall. Member of the Board of Education of Lansing.

Children :

i. WILFRED HAWKES, b. 7 Feb., 1859. Lived in Milwaukee. Was a marble-cutter.
ii. EMILY LOUISA, b. 8 May, 1865.

637. HENRY MEAD [7] CUSHING (Hawkes [6] Thomas [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 Oct., 1833. He married, 21 Jan., 1865, Harriet Willard. She was born 3 Jan., 1843. He was a merchant in Cazenoria, N. Y., where he formerly taught in the Oneida Conference Seminary.

Children:

i. ANNA WILLARD, b. 7 Oct., 1866.
ii. MARY WILLARD, b. 8 March, 1874.

638. HAYWARD PEIRCE [7] CUSHING (Nathaniel [6-5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 May, 1812, at the family homestead in South Scituate, Mass., still standing (1905) and held by his children. He married in Boston, 26 May, 1852, Harriet Maria, daughter of Waldo and Catherine (Treat) Peirce. She was born in Frankfort, Me., 11 Aug., 1817, and died in Boston, 30 June, 1897. He died 13 Oct., 1870.

At the early age of fourteen, he left home to begin his business life in Boston with the firm of Silas Peirce and Company, dealers in West India goods and groceries. For thirty-five years he was connected with this firm, until his retirement as its senior member, in Dec., 1862. His filial devotion and love of home and family were marked characteristics. His later years were spent in generous service for others and although he held no public office, his life was still an active one Whatever he attempted he carried out with great thoroughness to the end, and no work left his hand which did not bear the mark of his fine perception and unerring judgment. A man of scrupulous integrity, he won the esteem of all with whom he came in contact. A keen judge of men and of affairs, his counsels were widely sought and highly valued, and he filled with exceptional fidelity many positions of trust.

Children :

i. FLORENCE MARIA, b. 24 April, 1853. Graduated from Vassar College, A. B., 1874.

1036. ii. HAYWARD WARREN, b. 22 Sept., 1854.

iii. LIVINGSTON, b. 29 June, 1856. Graduated from Harvard College, A.B., 1879; Boston University, L.L. B., 1882; Mass. Bar Assoc., 1882. Engaged in practice of law in Boston (Corporation and Trust). He m. 18 Oct, 1882, Ada, daughter of Edward Isaiah and Henrietta (Williams) Thomas, b. 14 March, 1860.

1037. iv. JENNIE, b. 19 Jan., 1858.

1038. v. IDA, b. 28 Aug., 1860.

639. NATHAN [7] CUSHING (Nathaniel [6-5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in South Scituate, Mass., in the family homestead, 3 May, 1814. He married in Boston, Oct., 1863, Caroline Ellen, daughter of Albert Livingston and Caroline Peirce Kelly. She was born in Frankfort, Me., and died in Boston, April, 1864. He died in South Scituate (Norwell) on the homestead estate, 9 Aug., 1903. No children.

At the age of sixteen he left home to accept a position as clerk in a firm of grocers in Boston, and in a few years had so thoroughly mastered the business that he was enabled to open a wholesale establishment, and the firm of Cushing and Clapp became well known among Boston's mercantile houses. In 1863, on the retirement of his elder brother, Hayward, from the firm of Silas Peirce and Co., (founded in 1805 and still existing, 1905) he accepted the place as senior partner of that firm. At the close of 1871, he resigned this position and retired from active business life. He still retained, however, his interest in affairs, as he was the trustee of several large estates, which he managed with the same business ability which he had shown in mercantile life. He was distinguished for his well balanced judgment and keen intellectual interests. Never bound by conventional opinions

his independence of thought was a marked characteristic. He became a warm adherent of Theodore Parker, and attended his services in West Roxbury when every Boston pulpit was closed to him. He was also an earnest advocate for the abolition of slavery in the early years before the Civil War. With a memory of remarkable accuracy, combined with a natural love for the best reading, his life was a noteworthy example of the results of continual self-culture. He had a deep love of nature and reverence for her laws, and was much devoted to his early country home.

640. DEBORAH KEMPTON[7] CUSHING (Warren[6] Nathaniel[5] Hezekiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 17 Aug., 1818: She maried William Peter Smith Cadwell.

Children :

i. CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (Cadwell), b. 27 Feb., 1853.
ii. WARREN CUSHING, b. 11 Oct., 1858.

641. ERASTUS[7] CUSHING (David[6-5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born on Stafford's Hill, Cheshire, Mass., 15 July, 1802. He married, 23 July, 1826, Mary Ann, daughter of Abial and Charlotte (Mead) Platt. of Lanesboro', Mass. She died 9 July, 1868. Erastus Cushing died 4 April, 1893, the oldest man of his line for seven generations. He studied medicine with Dr. W. L. Tyler, of Lanesboro', from 1820 to 1823, attended lectures and hospitals in New York and Philadelphia. He graduated in Medicine at the Medical Department of Williams' College, at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec., 1824. He practised his profession for ten years in Lanesboro', but worn by the hard work and the long winters, he removed, in Oct., 1835, to Cleveland, O., with his family. There he continued until his death. He ever held high place in the estimation of the public and his profession, as a man of character, ability and sound judgment. He retired from work at the age of seventy years.

Children :

1039. i. HENRY KIRKE, b. 29 July, 1827.
ii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. 12 June, 1829; m. in Lanesboro, Mass., 25 Dec., 1852, Caroline J. F. Shaw. She d. in Ashville, Ga., in 1893 or 4. He d in Cleveland, O , 30 July, 1874 They left no children.
iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 19 May 1833.
iv. CORNELIA, b. 10 May, 1835; m. 4 Aug., 1856, George P. Briggs, of Lawrence, Mass; d. 8 June, 1858. Surviving her, he married again and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 26 March, 1882.

642. DANIEL B.[7] CUSHING (David[6-5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Cheshire, Mass., 10 Feb., 1804. He married, first, 19 Aug., 1847, Mary Jane Gilchrist. She was born 7 March, 1823, and died 11 Oct., 1852. He married, secondly, Mrs. Sarah C. Cornelius. He resided in Wheeling, West Va., for about 50 years, chiefly engaged in manufacturing enterprises. He was much esteemed for his probity and enterprise.

Children :

i. JOHN G., b. 5 July, 1848.
1040. ii. JULIET P., b. 16 April, 1850.
iii. WILLIAM DEXTER, b. 28 Aug., 1857; d. 27 March, 1885.
iv. GEORGE B., b. 28 Aug., 1859; a physician of Wheeling, W. Va.

643. DANIEL[7] CUSHING (Hosea[6] Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Bethel, Vt., 1 Oct., 1805. He married, in Bethel, Vt., 28 Sept , 1829, Hannah Rice Townsend. She was born 8 July, 1811, and died 2 Jan., 1846. He died at Fort Hall, Idaho, 16 Sept., 1849.

Children :

1041. i. LAURA, b. in Bethel, 14 July, 1830.
1042. ii. JOHN, b. in Bethel, 28 Sept., 1832.
iii. GEORGE RICE, b. in Marlborough, O., 10 April, 1835; d. unm. at Oakland, Cal., 8 June, 1893.

iv. HENRY, b. in Brown, O., 14 Feb , 1838 ; m. at Elmira, N.Y., Lina Caldwell. No children. In the Pension Bureau at Washington, D.C.

1043. v. CLINTON, b. in Aurora, Ill., 13 Dec , 1840.

1044. vi. FRANK WORTHY, b. in Aurora, Ill., 9 Nov., 1843.

1045. vii. ALLEN DEXTER, b. 28 June, 1845.

644. JOSIAH [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6] Jacob [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., 12 May, 1817. He married, 9 Feb., 1846, Jane E. Shurtliff, of New Bedford. Died in California, 23 Sept., 1850.

Child :

i. JOSEPH. b. in Providence, R. I., 6 Dec., 1846 ; d. in Florida in 1902.

645. ALPHEUS NELSON [7] CUSHINC (Josiah [6] Jacob [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Attleborough, Mass., 21 April, 1815. He married, Feb., 1837, Charlotte Everett Foster, of Attleborough. Died in Providence, R. I. He was a jeweller.

Children :

1046. i. JOSIAH NELSON, b. 4 May, 1840.

1047. ii. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. 11 Feb., 1849.

646. MEHETABEL [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6] Ebenezer [5-4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]). She married Richard, son of John and Lucy (Smith) Coit. Died in Norwich, Conn.

Children :

i. JOHN FREDERICK (Coit) ; d. unmarried.

ii. LUCY ANN ; d. unmarried.

iii. SARAH ABRAMS ; m. Frederick Wolcott Treadway.

647. SOLOMON BRYANT [7] CUSHING (Thomas [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass,, 28 Jan., 1808. He married, 18 Sept., 1831, Maria Thaxter. She was born 10 July, 1812, and died in

Allston, Mass., 21 Dec., 1873. She was well known in the Boston Hospitals, where she did a great deal of visiting and charitable work. Solomon Cushing died 8 May, 1884. He was a mast and spar maker, and carried on business in Boston.

Children :

1048. i. HENRIETTA, b. 20 Sept., 1832.
1049. ii. HANNAH TUCKER, b. 1 Oct., 1834.
iii. ANN MARIA, b. 23 Nov., 1835 ; d. 21 Sept., 1836.
1050. iv. ANN FRANCES FOWLES, b. b. 28 July, 1837.
1051. v. MARY ELIZA BAGNALL, b. 16 Aug., 1839.
vi. CHARLES BRYANT, b. 5 Dec., 1842 ; was drowned in the Civil War, 6 June, 1862, when crossing the Shenandoah River.
1052, vii. MARY ANN THAXTER, b. 8 May, 1845.
viii. FREDERICK WARREN, b. 8 Feb., 1851 ; d. 2 Sept., 1852.

648. HENRY WALDO [7] CUSHING (Henry [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 Dec., 1814. He married, 3 Oct., 1837, Elizabeth Augusta LeRean. Died 16 April, 1875. He started in business as a wholesale druggist and apothecary, and afterwards was a commission merchant in East India goods.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. 9 March, 1842 ; d. 26 March, 1842.
1053. ii. ABBY GIBBS, b. 9 Nov., 1848.

649. STEPHEN [7] CUSHING (Stephen [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 March, 1813. He married, 13 April, 1834, Levina Glazier Whitney. Became a Methodist minister.

Children :

1054. i. JOSEPH WHITNEY, b. 26 Jan., 1837.
1055. ii. STEPHEN, b. 29 May, 1841.

650. BENJAMIN [7] CUSHING (Stephen [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 Feb., 1817. He married, first, 30 May, 1838, Belinda Whitney. She died 5 Jan., 1841. He married, secondly, 18 May, 1841, Lois S. Holbrook. Was a farmer, and lived in Ashburnham, Mass.

Children :

i. SARAH PAGE, b. 24 Aug., 1840 ; d. unm. 31 May, 1897.
1056. ii. EDWIN JAMES, b. 20 March, 1842.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Feb., 1844 ; d. 1 Sept., 1847.
1057. iv. BELINDA WHITNEY, b. 17 Feb., 1846.
v. JOSEPH GOODALE, b. 26 Dec., 1847 ; m. 20 May, 1897, Ella L. Hoar. Lives in Gardner, Mass.
vi. ELIZA, b. 18 Jan., 1850 ; d. 17 Feb., 1851.
vii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 15 May, 1852 ; m. 2 Nov., 1883, F. Herbert Andrews, of West Deerfield.
1058. viii. HENRY, b. 30 Nov., 1854.
ix. FREDERICK, b. 23 Feb., 1857 ; m. 2 Jan., 1889, Katherine E. Laflin. Lives in Champlain, Ill. One child, George H., b. 12 April, 1892 ; d. Nov., 1892.
x. MARY ELLEN, b. 28 July, 1859.
1059. xi. ALFRED HOLBROOK, b. 10 Oct., 1861.

651. JOHN FLETCHER [7] CUSHING (Stephen [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 15 Sept., 1823. He married, 18 May, 1853, Lucy Ann Whittemore. She was born in Fitchburg, Mass., 18 Oct., 1829. He was a chairmaker and lived in Westminster and Ashburnham.

Children :

i. AMELIA JOSEPHINE, b. 28 Feb., 1854 ; m. May, 1881, Charles Dunham, of Rochester, N.Y. One child, Grace Adeline, b. 21 June, 1885.
ii. ANN ELIZA, b. 20 July, 1856 ; unmarried.
iii. EDWARD, b. 24 April, 1858 ; d. May, 1867.
iv. IRVING, b. 24 April, 1858 ; unmarried.
v. IDA ELIZABETH; b. 20 Oct., 1863 ; unmarried.

652. JOSHUA[7] CUSHING (Joshua[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 11 June, 1801. He married, 29 Dec., 1827, Caroline, daughter of Zadok Bradford. She was born 24 June, 1805, and was a descendant in the 6th generation from Gov. Bradford, of Massachusetts. Joshua Cushing died 6 March, 1876. Lived in Duxbury, Mass.

Children :

i. GEORGE BRADFORD, b. 25 Sept., 1828.
1060. ii. JOSHUA MARSTON, b. 29 July, 1833.
iii. THOMAS BEEDEE, b. 3 March, 1838 ; m. 10 Dec., 1873, Lucy A. Greild.

653. MARY ANNE[7] CUSHING (Benjamin[6] Joshua[5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 24 Aug., 1800. On her mother's death, in 1800, she was adopted by a childless family named Turner whom her parents had met when coming from Dublin to New York. She married, 24 Aug., 1827, William Mathis, son of William and Elizabeth (Mathis) Clarke, of County Down, Ireland, who came to America in 1800, and grandson of James Clarke, of Killowan, Ireland, who was an officer in the British Army. His father served in the War of 1812, and was killed at the battle of Plattsburg. He became a manufacturer of shoes. Was a man of great force of character and respected by all. He died 26 March, 1881. His wife died 22 July, 1883.

Children :

i. JAMES HENRY (Clarke), b. 3 Feb., 1833 ; d. 18 April, 1835.
ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 10 Jan., 1835 ; d. 9 Dec., 1838.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 20 Sept., 1837 ; d. 2 Nov., 1846
iv. ANNE MARIA, b. 31 May, 1838 ; d. 18 March, 1840.
v. ANDREW M., b. in New York, 16 Nov., 1840 ; m. in Buffalo, N.Y., 27 May, 1874, Fanny Barnes. Served in the Union Army all through the Civil War. Later engaged actively in journalism until 1894, when he accepted a position in the Buffalo Civil Service.

vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct., 1846; d. 10 Feb., 1848. And a twin who lived only a few days.

654. CALEB[7] CUSHING (John Newmarch[6] Benjamin[5] Caleb[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 17 Jan., 1800. He married, 23 Nov., 1824, Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of the Hon. Samuel S. Wilde, Judge of the Supreme Court of Mass. She was born 26 April, 1802, and died without issue, 28 Aug., 1832. Caleb Cushing did not marry again. Graduated in 1817 from Harvard College, where he was a tutor, 1820 to 1821. He was admitted to the bar in 1822 and practised law in Newburyport, Mass., until 1829. He was representative from Newburyport to the State Legislature, 1825, '26, '33, '34, '50, '58 and '59; senator from Essex County in 1826, and elected to Congress in 1835. He was thrice re-elected to Congress and sat in the House of Representatives until 1843, when he was appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to China, whither he proceeded in July of the same year by way of the Mediterranean, Egypt and India. He negotiated the famous treaty with China and returned through Mexico in 1844.

On the 15th of January, 1847, he was commissioned Colonel of the Massachusetts Regiment and led it to Mexico. While serving there, 14 April, 1847, he was made a Brigadier-General and held the office through the war until July, 1848.

He was the first mayor of Newburyport, 1851 and '52; and in the latter year was appointed Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

From 1852 to 1853, he was Judge of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, and from 1853 to 1857, Attorney-General of the United States. In 1866, he was appointed one of three eminent lawyers to revise and codify the laws

Hon. Caleb Cushing

of the United States, and in 1872, was one of the Counsel for the United States at the Geneva Conference for the settlement of the Alabama claims.

"In the death of Mr. Cushing, not only his native state, but the nation will feel the loss of a man who for more than half a century has been distinguished for his learning and eloquence as a lawyer and judge, as a legislator and diplomatist and as a man of letters, contributing largely, by state papers and contributions to various periodicals, to the literature of his time. He was also noted for his conversational and forensic talents, and for his knowledge of foreign languages. Probably no other man that ever held office in this country, with the exception of John Quincy Adams, ever brought so much real knowledge to the transaction of business, while his versatility and readiness were equal to his attainments."

655. JOHN NEWMARCH[7] CUSHING (John Newmarch[6] Benjamin[5] Caleb[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Newburyport, Mass., 21 Oct., 1820. He married, 16 May, 1843, Mary Lawrence, daughter of Capt. Lawrence Brown. She died 2 Aug., 1898. He was a ship-owner and merchant of Newburyport.

Children :

1061. i. MARY ANNA, b. 3 March, 1844.
ii. LAWRENCE BROWN, b. 9 Nov., 1845. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.
1062. iii. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 30 Sept , 1850.
iv. MARGARET WOODBRIDGE, b. 9 Feb., 1855.
v. JOHN NEWMARCH, b. 24 Jan., 1862. Graduated from Harvard College, 1887, and Harvard Law School, 1890. Died 22 Dec., 1890.

656. WILLIAM[7] CUSHING (John Newmarch[6] Benjamin[5] Caleb[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Newburyport,

Mass., 10 Aug., 1823. He married, first, 23 Sept., 1847, Sarah Moody, daughter of Ebenezer Stone, of Newburyport. She died 26 June, 1863. He married, secondly, 29 May, 1866, Ellen M. Holbrook, of Jamaica Plain, Mass. Died 16 Oct., 1875. Graduated from Harvard College in 1843. He then went to Oregon, where he remained about three years, attending to mercantile business for his father. On his return in 1846, he engaged with his father in the shipping business. He was Mayor of Newburyport for the years 1856, '57 and '58, and Representative to the Legislature in 1872. He was for some years President and Director of the Ocean National Bank of Newburyport and connected with various charitable organizations. He was largely interested with his brother John Newmarch in navigation, and the owner of several fine ships.

"He was a kind hearted man, affable to all, and one of the most even-tempered persons that ever lived, being extremely popular with all classes—a man of large and generous impulses."—Boston Journal.

Children, by his first wife :

1063. i. WILLIAM PHILIP, b. 10 June, 1849.
1064. ii. SARAH MOODY, b. 26 May, 1852.
iii. CALEB, b. 20 April, 1856 ; d. 24 Dec., 1874.
iv. FANNY ELIZABETH, b. 1 June, 1863.

657. SARAH[7] CUSHING (Caleb[6-5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Salisbury, Mass., 15 June, 1793. She married, 1 Feb., 1816, Dr. Benjamin Flint. He died 26 Sept., 1838. Resided in Bangor, Me.

Children :

i. AMBROSE C. (Flint), b. 4 June, 1819. Lived in Bangor, Me.
ii. JOHN C., b. 3 Aug., 1821. Lived in Sioux City, Iowa.

658. HARRIET BYRON[7] CUSHING (Caleb[6-5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 June, 1798. She married, 16 July, 1818, Dr. Samuel Hoskins. He was born at Grafton, N.H., 22 Jan., 1795, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 12 Jan., 1873.

Children :

i. JOHN CHURCH CUSHING (Hoskins), b. 18 Jan., 1820 ; m. Clarissa Virginia Bennett. Was Postmaster at Sioux City, Iowa.
ii. WILLIAM H., b. 30 Dec., 1821.
iii. SAMUEL W , b. 31 Jan., 1824. Lived in Oldtown, Me.
iv. MARY, b. 14 Feb., 1826. Lived in Chelsea, Mass.
v. LOIS A. R., b. 31 May, 1828. Lived in Chicago, Ill.
vi. JAMES D., b. 9 Oct., 1830, Lived in Sioux City, Iowa.
vii. CALEB ALLEN, b. 3 Feb., 1833. Was a civil engineer on the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad.
viii. HARRIET S., b. 5 March, 1837 ; d. 26 June, 1873.

659. THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] CUSHING (Caleb[6-5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 7 Feb., 1801. He married, 21 Dec., 1826, Sophia Gallison. She was born in 1806, and died in 1852. He died 26 June, 1841.

Child :

i. HELEN M. b. 27 Jan., 1829 ; m. C. H. Coy. Lived in Boston.

660. JONATHAN AMBROSE[7] CUSHING (Caleb[6-5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 12 May, 1806. He married, 8 June, 1843, Nancy W. Hill. Died in Washington, D.C., 3 July, 1873.

Children :

i. MARY A., b. 22 April, 1848.
ii. HENRY D., b. 24 Dec., 1849.

661. JAMES MADISON[7] CUSHING (Caleb[6-5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 19 Sept., 1808. He married, 5 June, 1850, Maacha T. Miller. Died in Boston, Mass., 26 March, 1883.

Child:

i. SARAH MILDRED, b. 17 June, 1851.

662. AMANDA M.[7] CUSHING (Caleb[6-5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 15 May, 1813. She married, 24 Aug., 1837, Elihu R. Averill. Lived in Dover, Me.

Children:

i. GEORGE B. (Averill), b. 4 June, 1838.
ii. FRANK W., b. 14 July, 1840.
iii. ANNA B., b. 24 Oct., 1844.
iv. MARY C., b. 24 Oct., 1844.
v. WILLARD C., b. 12 May, 1847.
vi. FLORENCE M., b. 29 Jan., 1852.
vii. AMBROSE H., b. 19 March, 1854.
viii. ALICE M., b. 21 Nov., 1856.

663. SAMUEL[7] CUSHING (Theodore[6] Caleb[5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Salisbury, N. H., 23 Jan., 1799. He married, first, at Parma, N.Y., 14 Feb., 1828, Rebecca H. Lee. She died 13 Aug., 1836. He married, secondly, 23 May, 1838, Elizabeth, daughter of Elias Stone, a Revolutionary soldier. Samuel died 8 Jan., 1882. He removed to Vermont with his parents and learned the trade of chair-maker with his father, and removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1838, with his family. He was actively connected with the "Underground Railway". A true bill for "harboring slaves" was found against him in Oct., 1843, and he was arrested, but was subsequently released. He was a deacon in the church.

Children, by his first wife:

1065. i. HENRY THEODORE, b. 8 Nov., 1828.
1066. ii. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. 11 Sept., 1830.

Children, by his second wife:

iii. TIRZAH REBECCA, b. 23 Sept., 1839; d. 1 Feb., 1856.
iv. JAMES ROYAL, b. 20 Dec., 1840; d. 15 Feb., 1846.

v. WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, b. 5 Dec., 1841; d. 10 Feb., 1846.
vi. EMILY ARABELLA, b. 29 Aug., 1844; d. 21 Feb., 1846.
vii. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 4 Aug., 1848; d. 29 Nov., 1848.

664. JAMES ROYAL [7] CUSHING (Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, N. H., 24 Nov., 1800. He married, first, 15 Sept., 1829, Hannah Lawrence, daughter of Dea. Joseph, of Woburn, Mass. She died 24 June, 1843. He married, secondly, 14 Nov., 1844, Unity Myra Daniels. She was born 17 Aug., 1800. James died at Tilton's Corner, East Haverhill, Mass., 11 June, 1881. Graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary in 1828. After closing his studies at Bangor, he was employed for a few months in Boston as a City Missionary, when he accepted a call from the Congregational Church in Boxboro, Mass. Four years later he became an agent of the American Tract Society. Subsequently, from 1835 to 1844, he was pastor of the Congregational Church in the East Parish of Haverhill, Mass.; and from 1844 to 1854, pastor at Wells, Me. From 1854 to 1861, he was pastor at East Taunton, Mass., and for seven years more he served in the same capacity at Rochester, Mass. After 1875, he lived at East Haverhill, in the family of his son, James R. Cushing, Jr., where he died.

Children, by his first wife:

i. HANNAH ABIGAIL, b. 14 July, 1831; m. 27 July, 1862, Jeremy Lake.
ii. ANN MARIA, b. 11 Aug., 1832; d. 16 Oct., 1843.
iii. JOSEPH LAWRENCE, b. 17 Jan., 1835; m. Mary West. No children. Lived near St. Louis, Mo.
1067. iv. JAMES ROYAL, b. 17 Dec., 1837.
v. MILLICENT ROSANNA, b. 27 Feb., 1839; d. 22 Sept., 1842.

665. NATHANIEL SAWYER [7] CUSHING (Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salisbury, N.H., 7 Dec., 1804. He married, first, 7 Sept., 1830,

Melissa, daughter of Samuel Wright, of Hebron, Conn. She was born 24 Sept., 1809, and died 30 May, 1857. He married, secondly, 6 Dec., 1860, Elizabeth B. Smith. She died 28 April, 1904. He died 13 May, 1889. In 1827, he removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and in 1837, he settled in Lombard, Ill. In 1840, he took up his residence at Chicago, where for 35 years he was a large wholesale paint and plaster dealer.

Children, by his first wife :

i. WALTER NATHANIEL, b. in Brockport, Monroe Co., N.Y., 2 June, 1835 ; d. 16 July, 1835.

1068. i. MARTHA ABIGAIL, b. in Du Page, Will Co., Ill., 26 Feb., 1840.

iii. HARRIET MELISSA, b. in Chicago, Ill., 6 Feb., 1842 ; m. 16 Nov., 1865, Christopher B. Bouton ; d. 17 Sept., 1868.

iv. THOMAS CLARKSON, b. in Chicago, Ill., 1 June, 1844 ; d. 9 Oct., 1844.

1069. v. EDWARD THEODORE, b. in Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept., 1845.

vi. EVA CORDELIA, b. in Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec., 1852 ; m. 10 April, 1878, Walter Tod ; d. 26 June, 1886. One child, Elizabeth Cushing, b. 19 Dec., 1884,

666. EMILY MORRILL[7] CUSHING (Theodore[6] Caleb[5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Thetford, Vt., 9 July, 1809. She married, 8 Oct., 1837, Rev. Samuel Porter, of Avon Springs, N.Y. Died 14 Feb., 1895. Settled in Michigan, near Detroit. Children lived later mostly in Chicago, Ill.

Children :

i. THEODORE ARTHUR (Porter), b. 29 July, 1838.

ii. ELIZA MARIA, b. 27 Oct., 1841 ; d. 11 Sept., 1843.

iii. ELLEN MYRA, b. 5 April, 1844.

iv. SARAH ARABELLA, b. 5 Sept., 1846.

v. JULIA MELISSA, b. 21 Jan., 1850.

vi. BERTHA EVANGELINE, b. 3 Dec., 1853.

vii. MARY ARZABAH F., b. 28 March, 1855 ; d. 17 Oct., 1861.

667. WILLIAM THEODORE[7] CUSHING (Theodore[6] Caleb[5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Thetford, Vt., 28 Jan., 1816. He married, 22 Feb., 1844, Susan Arabella Granger. Died 14 March, 1898. He was a lay preacher and bible student. Removed to Western N. Y. in 1830. Studied for a physician ; spent the year 1840 in Chicago, then a place of less than 5,000 inhabitants, and in the fall of that year removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he was engaged in mercantile pursuits for 37 years. He was a member of the City Council there. In 1877, he removed to Atlantic City, Iowa.

Children :

1070. i. THEODORE, b. 1 June, 1847.
1071. ii. FRANCIS JOHN, b. 23 Jan., 1849.
1072. iii. WILLIAM GRANGER, b. 1 March, 1855.
iv. SUSAN MYRA, b. 14 Jan., 1861 ; d. 17 Sept, 1861.

668. JOSEPH WAINWRIGHT[7] CUSHING (John Wainwright[6] Caleb[5] James[4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]). He married, 26 Nov., 1840, Anna, daughter of John Morrill, of Sebec, Me. Lived in Milo and Sebec, Me.

Children :

1073. i. WAINWRIGHT, b. 12 Aug., 1841.
ii. SARAH MARTHA, b. 28 May, 1843.
iii. CALEB, b. 17 Jan., 1845. Enlisted in the Maine Volunteers, and was killed at the battle of Wilderness, 5 May, 1864.
iv. CELIA ANN, b. 17 March, 1847 ; m. 25 June, 1869, Edwin C. Prentiss, a printer of Boston. Two children : (1) Mabel Anna, b. 1 June, 1871, d. 29 March, 1873, and (2) Caleb Arthur, b. 23 April, 1875, d. 13 July, 1876.
v. MARIA JOSEPHINE, b. 17 June, 1850 ; d. 1 Feb., 1851.
1074. vi. CLARA ELIZABETH, b. 19 Nov., 1854.
vii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. in Sebec, Me., 3 July, 1856 ; m. in 1886, Ida L. Perry. Resides in Somerville, Mass. One child, Raymond E., b. 1887.

669. RUFUS [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 19 Jan., 1794. He married in Freeport, 22 March, 1815, Sarah Hooper of Greene. She died 19 Dec., 1870. He died in Freeport, 23 Nov., 1884. Served one year in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Freeport:

1075. i. DAVID STORY, b. 28 June, 1816.
ii. RUFUS MONROE, b. 21 May, 1819; drowned at Apilachicola, 11 June, 1849
iii. MOSES HARRIS, b. 26 Jan., 1821; d. in St. Thomas, 27 May, 1843.
1076. iv. HOSEA BALLOU, b. 21 May, 1823.
1077. v. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. 3 Sept., 1827.
1078. vi. LAURA ELLEN, b. 17 Dec., 1833.
vii. SARAH JANE, b. 30 July, 1836; d. in Freeport, 16 Feb., 1842.

670. DOROTHEA [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me. She married, first, ———Mann; and secondly, Dennis Soule.

Children, born in Freeport; by her second husband:

i. DELIA ANN (Soule); m. John Osgood.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1829.
iii. POMEROY CUTLER, b. 1830; m. in 1859, Martha Osgood; d. in Freeport, Dec., 1890.
iv. ABBIE PARSONS, b. 1834; m. in 1856, Ezekiel W. Mitchell; d. 18 Dec., 1877.

671. JOHN [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 18 April, 1802. He married, 27 Sept., 1831, Lucretia B. Shaw of Cumberland. He died 3 Jan., 1894.

Children, first two born in Pownal, and the rest in Lewiston:

i. EMMELINE, b. 9 May, 1833; m. 28 Oct., 1858, Jacob M. Shaw, of Cumberland,
ii. LAURA, b. 30 March, 1835.

iii. OLIVE A., b, 27 Nov., 1837 ; d. in Lewiston, 17 April, 1859.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 21 Dec., 1839 ; d. in Lewiston, 1 Sept., 1861.
1079. v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 July, 1842.
vi. JOHN M., b. 12 Feb., 1845 ; d. in New York, 5 Oct., 1868. Served six years in the regular army.
vii. CORNELIA A., b. 24 Feb., 1848 ; d. in Lewiston, 31 May, 1864.
viii. PRENTICE M., b. 24 Nov., 1850 ; d. in Lewiston, 3 Aug., 1854.

672. JAMES SULLIVAN [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., April, 1807. He married, first, in 1836, Abigail Thorts Parsons. She died in Nov., 1838. He married, secondly, Dec., 1840, Rachel Griffin Hayes. She died 30 Nov., 1885. He died 6 Nov., 1846. Was styled "Captain".

Children, by his second wife :

1080. i. CHARLES SULLIVAN. b. 29 April, 1842.
1081. ii. JAMES HENDERSON, b. 3 Feb., 1845.

673. JANE [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Marshfield. She married in 1828, Bradbury Dennison of Freeport.

Children, born in Freeport :

i. AZELIA (Dennison), b. Dec., 1829; m. in 1846, Samuel Soule.
ii. GEORGE W., b. 1833 ; m. in 1858, Charlotte P. Ward.
iii. MELISSA JANE, b. 4 June, 1838 ; m. in 1856, H. Litchfield.
iv. PARMENAS, b. 30 July, 1840 ; m. Evelyn Litchfield.
v. JOHN CUSHING, b. 14 Nov., 1845 ; m. in 1877, Lucy Joslyn.

674. EDWARD [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Marshfield, 8 March, 1809. He married, 29 Nov., 1838, Louisa G. Soule. She died at Pownal, 3 May, 1885. He died in 1896.

Children, born in Pownal :

1082. i. SAMUEL EDWARD, b. 4 Jan., 1840.
1083. ii. MOSES HARRIS, b. 11 July, 1844.

iii. GEORGE DANA, b. 16 June, 1847; drowned at New Sharon, 5 May, 1867.

iv. JOHN CLEMENT, b. 8 March, 1849; m. 15 Feb., 1880, Martha York Libby. She was b. 6 Feb., 1857. He d. in Lewiston, 12 Oct., 1883.

1084. v. HENRY HERBERT, b. 29 May, 1853.

vi. EMMA LOUISA, b. 14 March, 1857; d. 16 March, 1858.

vii. MINERVA A., b. 29 June, 1859; m. 3 March, 1885, Lester Tuttle.

675. GEORGE AMMI [7] CUSHING (John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 2 Jan., 1816. He married, first, in Freeport, 11 March, 1841, Mehitable Soule. She died in Freeport, 10 April, 1853. He married, secondly, 20 Oct., 1859, Abbie Goodrich. Died in Portland, Me., 28 Feb., 1887.

Children, born in Portland, by his first wife:

i. GEORGIANA, b. 6 Sept., 1843; d. in Portland, 19 April, 1872.

ii. CLARA ELLEN, b. 14 March, 1849; d. in Portland, 30 March, 1865.

iii. ABBIE EMELINE, b. 16 Oct., 1852; d. in Freeport, 19 March, 1853.

Child, born in Portland, by his second wife:

iv. SHAILER GOODRICH, b, 18 Nov., 1860. A crayon artist.

676. EDWARD MARTYN [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6] John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 6 Aug., 1802. He married, 5 Nov., 1826, Hannah, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Cushing) Hoyt. She was born 12 Nov., 1802, and died in Freeport, Me., 20 March, 1874. He died 7 Nov., 1870. Lived in Freeport on part of the estate owned by his grandfather John Cushing.

Children:

i. ESTHER, b. 12 Nov., 1832; d. unm., 6 Aug., 1850.

1085. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct., 1836.

1086. iii. JAMES EDWARD, b. 8 Jan., 1839.

677. CHARLES [7] CUSHING (Jonathan [6], John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 23 May, 1818. He married, first, 9 March, 1842, Martha C. Brewer. She died 21 Nov., 1875. He married, secondly, 25 Oct., 1882, Arsenath J. Skillin. He died 6 May, 1891. Was one of the most prominent ship-builders in the days of wooden ships.

Children, by his first wife :

1087. i. JULIA MARIA, b. 1 Jan., 1843.
1088. ii. ALBERT HENRY, b. 19 Feb., 1845.
iii. MARY ALICE, b. 7 July, 1847 ; d. 27 June, 1887.
1089. iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 7 Feb., 1850.
1090. v. ESTHER, b. 17 Nov., 1851.
1091. vi. MARTHA ELLA, b. 30 July, 1854.
vii. STATIRA KOOPMAN, b. 17 Dec., 1856 ; d. 2 Feb., 1862.
viii. HORACE BREWER, b. 20 March, 1859 ; d. 2 Oct., 1865.
1092. ix. HARRY MUNROE, b. 14 Nov., 1860.
1093. x. KATE MCCLELLAN, b. 10 Feb., 1864.

678. GEORGE KING [7] CUSHING (George [6-5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 29 Nov., 1806. He married, 18 Oct., 1832, Lucretia Bean. She died 8 Dec., 1851. He died 2 Feb., 1898.

Children :

1094. i. GEORGE, b. 19 Nov., 1834.
ii. SAMUEL DEARBORN, b. 14 Dec., 1836 ; d. 1 March, 1837.
iii. THOMAS, b. 2 March, 1838 ; d. 11 April, 1838.
1095. iv. ROSWELL DEARBORN, b. 16 Aug., 1839.
1096. v. OTIS, b. 1 March, 1842.

679. ANDREW [7] CUSHING (George [6-5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 24 Sept., 1814. He married, 1 Nov., 1842, Chastine Lincoln. Died 7 Nov., 1892. He was for 50 years connected with the City Missionary Society of Boston, of which he was for a long time superintendent : he was also President of the Home for

Aged Women, on Revere St., and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Howard Benevolent Society.

Children :

i. CHASTINE LINCOLN, b. 12 Oct., 1844.
ii. ANDREW LINCOLN, b. 1 Dec., 1848 ; d. 20 Aug., 1850.

680. CHRISTOPHER [7] CUSHING (George [6-5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 3 May, 1820. He married, 23 Sept., 1847, Mary Frances, daughter of William Choate, of Derry, N.H. She was born 5 Dec., 1822, and died 31 July, 1882. Dr. Cushing died at Cambridge, Mass., 23 Oct., 1881. Graduated from Yale University in 1844, and from Andover Theological College in 1847. Ordained 27 Feb., 1849, as pastor of the Edwards Church in Boston, where he remained two years. He then went to the Congregational Church in North Brookfield, Mass., where he remained until 1868. Then became Boston Secretary of the American Congregational Union until 1877. In 1874, he became owner and editor of the "Congregational Quarterly", which publication ceased in 1878. In 1879, he was Treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in Boston.

Children :

i. CHRISTOPHER CHOATE, b. in Boston, 13 July, 1848 ; d. in Cambridge, 26 April, 1869.
ii. MARY FRANCIS, b. in Derry, N. H., 2 Nov., 1851 ; m. in July, 1889, Rev. H. H. Haynes.
iii. WILLIAM CHOATE, b. in No. Brookfield, 17 July, 1853 ; d. 30 Sept., 1853.

681. STEPHEN [7] CUSHING (Joseph [6] Pickels [5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 17 Jan., 1797. He married, 1 Feb., 1824, Ethalinda Edwards. Settled in Lowell, Mass.

Children :

i. MINERVA, b. 16 Nov., 1824 ; m. in 1872, Alvah Crocker, of Fitchburg, Mass.
ii. WILLARD, b. 14 Dec., 1826 ; d. 26 May, 1828.
1097. iii. OLIVER EDWARDS, b. 12 March, 1829.
1098. iv. ANGELINE, b. 10 Jan., 1832.
1099. v. ETHALINDA, b. 14 Aug., 1834.
vi. DEZIA HOWLITT, b. 20 Nov., 1840 ; d. 2 July, 1855.
vii. HELEN, b. 15 July, 1843.

682. MATILDA[7] CUSHING (Joseph[6] Pickels[5] Joseph[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 29 Nov., 1801. She married, 7 Nov., 1824, David, son of David and Mary (Fearing) Burr. He died 21 June, 1852. Matilda died in Hingham, 18 Aug., 1884. David was a cooper and farmer. Resided on Leavitt St., Hingham.

Children :

i. DAVID (Burr), b. 26 Dec., 1825 ; m. 23 Nov., 1847, Sarah A. Colbath.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Aug., 1827.
iii. MATILDA CUSHING, b. 4 Nov., 1831 ; m. 14 Nov., 1858, David B. Burbank, of Candia, N. H.
iv. ELISHA, b. 15 May, 1839 ; m. 21 Feb., 1860, Mary J. Pratt, of Cohasset, Mass.

683. ANNA[7] CUSHING (Joseph[6] Pickels[5] Joseph[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass , 20 Jan., 1809. She married, in 1828, Nichols Litchfield, of Hingham. He was born 18 July, 1805, and died 23 April, 1879. He was a shipwright by occupation. Removed to East Boston, and thence to Holliston, Mass., where he died.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. LAWRENCE (Litchfield).
ii. MARY CRESSY ; m. Donald McKay, of East Boston.
iii. ABIGAIL S.
iv. ALLYNE CUSHING, b. 15 July, 1835. Served in the Civil War. In 1871, was consul-general at Calcutta.
v. MYRA HOWE ; m. George S. Merrill.

684. MARTIN[7] CUSHING (Joseph[6] Pickels[5] Joseph[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 9 July, 1810. He married Laura Holt.

Child, born in Lowell, Mass :

i. LAURA A., b. 3 Nov., 1841 ; m. in So. Scituate, 27 April, 1862, Henry Turner, who was b. 29 July, 1836.

685. ALLYNE[7] CUSHING (Joseph[6] Pickels[5] Joseph[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 9 Dec., 1812. He married, first, 15 Jan., 1835, Sarah, daughter of Elijah Damon, of Scituate. She was born in Scituate, 15 Oct., 1814, and died in Hingham, 20 March, 1872. He married, secondly, 30 Aug., 1874, Mrs. Mary B. (Gilman) Nichols, widow of Alfred Nichols. Allyne Cushing died 14 Aug., 1884. He was a carpenter, and resided on Water St., Hingham.

Children, all by his first wife :

i. SARAH ANN, b. 27 Oct., 1836 ; m. 1 Nov., 1869, William H. Seale. Had a son, William, b. 14 Dec., 1870 ; d. same day.
ii. MARIA, b. 29 Jan., 1838.
iii. HENRY, b. 19 Feb., 1839 ; d. at So. Scituate, 20 April, 1854.
iv. ELLEN, b. 17 March, 1840 ; m. Willlam Fillebrown.
v. ABBY L., b. 6 July, 1842 ; m. Samuel L. Groce, of Cohasset, Mass.
vi. IRENE, b. 10 March, 1844 ; d. 9 Jan., 1845.
vii. IRENE, b. 14 April, 1845 ; d. at Boston, 14 May, 1872.
viii. HOSEA, b. 20 Sept., 1846 ; d. 21 Aug., 1847.
ix. HOSEA, b. 21 Dec., 1847.
x. ELIJAH D., b. 30 Sept., 1850 ; m. (1) 18 June, 1874, Abbie F., daughter of Thomas and Elmira R. (Reed) King. She d. 15 Nov., 1876. He m. (2) 5 July, 1880, Josephine Estella, daughter of Nathaniel Scott and Sybil (Gardner) Sylvester. She was b. in Hingham, Aug., 1858. Elijah Cushing d. 5 Oct., 1888.

1100. xi. MARTIN, b. 24 Feb., 1852.
xii. JOSEPH, b. 18 Jan., 1854; d. 25 Oct., 1854.
xiii. JOSEPHINE, b. 7 March, 1855; d. 5 Sept., 1855.
xiv. EUVILLA JOSEPHINE, b. 10 March, 1856; d. 1 April, 1857.
xv. EUVILLA JOSEPHINE, b. 21 July, 1858; d. at Somerville, 18 Jan., 1877.

686. ELIZA [7] CUSHING (Pickels [6-5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 May, 1813. She married, 5 Nov., 1834, Josiah, son of Isaac Bowen and Elizabeth (Torrey) Barker of Hanson, Mass. He was a deacon in the church. She died 20 April, 1893.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH (Parker), b. 28 Aug., 1835; d. 30 April, 1837.
ii. ELIZA CUSHING, b. 5 Nov., 1837; m. Rev. Josiah Ripley Goddard, of Wingpo, China.
iii. ISAAC BOWEN, b. 25 Nov., 1839; d. 22 March, 1875.
iv. ALBERT SMITH, b. 31 March, 1843.
v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 26 Jan., 1847; m. Rev. Joseph Brown Reed.
vi. WILLIAM TORREY, b. 14 Feb., 1851.
vii. LYDIA HOLMES, b. 12 March, 1857; m. Arthur H. Olmsted.

687. LYDIA KING [7] CUSHING (Pickels [6-5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 April, 1816. She married, 18 July, 1841, Rev. Lewis Holmes, son of Peter and Mary (Harlon) Holmes, of Plymouth, Mass. She died 3 Oct., 1892.

Children:

i. ROBERT CUSHING (Holmes), b. 18 Feb., 1844; d. 6 Sept., 1844.
ii. LYDIA KING, b. 5 Nov., 1853; d. 1 March, 1854.

688. DEBORAH JACOBS [8] CUSHING (Peter Hawkes [7] John [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 25 Sept., 1823. She married, 3 Nov., 1844, William King Baker of Litchfield, Me.

Children, born in Weymouth, Mass :

i. FANNY LINCOLN (Baker) ; m. Parkhurst Burrell.
ii. HELEN CUSHING ; m. George Clarke Vickery Cushing. He was b. 31 Oct., 1846, and d. at North Weymouth, 12 Oct., 1904.
iii. ANDREW WILLIAM ; m. Eva Hender.
iv. ELIZABETH JACOB ; m. Francis Drown.
v. KATE STONE ; m. Charles Stevens.
vi. SYLVIA.
vii. CHARLES.
viii. FRANK.
ix. GRACE THAXTER, b. 1865 ; m. Dr. Charles W. Garey, of Quincy, Mass.

689. PETER [8] CUSHING (Peter Hawkes [7] John [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 7 July, 1827. He married, 2 Nov., 1854, Emma Shackford of Boston. Lived in Weymouth.

Children, born in Weymouth :

1101. i. FREDERICK HERBERT, b. 30 July, 1855.
ii. MARY EMMA, b. 30 Sept., 1860 ; m. 23 Feb., 1884, Wallace H. Allen, of Litchfield, Me. They have 4 children.

690. CHRISTOPHER [8] CUSHING (Peter [7] Christopher [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 May, 1818. He married Mary E. Fletcher. Died 14 Nov., 1867. He was a merchant in Bath, Me.

Children, born in Bath :

i. NANCY LEE, b. 27 Sept., 1851 ; m. P. P. Buckman, of Bath.
ii. CHRISTOPHER SAMUEL, b. 5 May, 1857. Painter. Lives in Bath.
iii. JANE WOODARD, b. 5 June, 1859 ; m. 30 Aug., 1881, J. P. Given. One child, Albert C.
iv. PETER LORING, b. 18 Sept., 1861. Lives in Brunswick, Me.
1102. v. ADA MAY, b. 16 June, 1866.

691. SAMUEL WOODARD [8] CUSHING (Peter [7] Christopher [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 27 July, 1821. He married, 26 Sept., 1848, Mary Ann Mereen. Moved from Lee's Island, to Bath, Me., in 1854. Merchant of Bath.

Children :

1103. i. WILLIAM LEE, b. 24 July, 1849.
1104, ii. JOHN MEREEN, b. 26 Feb., 1851.
iii. SAMUEL DAYTON, b. 30 March, 1853. Organist, Toledo, O.
iv. ELEANOR PHILBROOK, b. 27 Sept., 1856. Graduated from Smith College, A.B., in 1879. Professor of Mathematics, Smith College.
v. CHARLES ELBRIDGE, b. 11 Aug., 1863. Graduated from Yale University in 1885. Lawyer in New York City.
vi. JANE DELIA, b. 27 May, 1866. Graduated from Smith College in 1889. Teacher in Orange, N. J.
vii. FRANK DELANO, b. 5 Dec., 1871. Graduated from Yale University in 1895. Mariner, New York City.

692. SAMUEL ANDREWS [8] CUSHING (Samuel Andrews [7] Ned [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 21 Oct., 1845. He married, at Dorchester, Mass., 9 June, 1873, Sarah Austin, daughter of Lemuel Clapp. She was born in Dorchester, 18 Feb., 1848.

Children, born in Dorchester :

i. AUSTIN ANDREWS, b. 9 March, 1874.
ii. ROBERT PARSONS, b. 11 June, 1877. Graduated from Harvard College, B.S., in 1899 ; m. at Brookline, Mass., 4 June, 1903, Florence W. Turner, of Boston.

693. THOMAS HANSON [8] CUSHING (Peter [7] Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 Feb., 1805. He married, 10 Jan., 1847, Caroline Torr. Died 6 May, 1868. He was a noted contractor and builder of railroads and railroad bridges. He was of the firm of Cushing & Blake and of Cushing, Woods & Co., on the Margretta and

Cincinnati R.R. He built bridges on most of the railroads in his day. Also of the firm of Cushing & Collins, on the Portland and Rochester R.R., and the European R.R., east of Bangor, Me. He was the first contractor that built a railroad bridge in the state of Illinois under a contract from the State.

Children :

i. HANNAH AUGUSTA, b. 23 Oct., 1848; d. 8 March, 1850.
1105. ii. THOMAS EDGAR, b. in Dover, N. H., 29 Jan., 1853.
iii. CAROLINE EMMA, b. 28 July, 1854; m. 12 Sept., 1877 John H. Neally. They live in Dover, N. H. No issue.
iv. SARAH ABBY, b. 23 Oct., 1856; m. 10 Feb., 1880, Dr. Douglas Malcolm, of Baltimore, Md. No issue.

694. AUGUSTUS [8] CUSHING (William [7] Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Jan., 1811. He married, 6 May, 1834, Rachel Taylor, daughter of Rev. Clement and Rachel (Taylor) Parker, formerly of York, Me. He died 3 July, 1868. Lived in Somersworth, village of Great Falls, N. H.

Children :

1106. i. THOMAS A., b. 19 May, 1835.
1107. ii. JOHN P., b. 20 Nov., 1847.

695. JARVIS [8] CUSHING (William [7] Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 20 Sept., 1816. He married, 16 April, 1841, Delia B. Holbrook of Bath, Me. She was born 22 July, 1819, and died in 1894. He died in Cambridge, Mass., in 1900.

Children :

i. MARY E., b. in Charlestown, Mass., 12 July, 1842; d. Oct., 1896.
ii. GEORGE E., b. in Bath, Me., 1 Nov., 1843; d. Oct., 1846.
iii. FREDERIC E., b. in Bath, 20 Dec., 1844. Served in the Civil War.

iv. HENRIETTA, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Jan., 1846; d. April, 1852.

1108. v. ELLEN L., b. in Cambridge, 9 July, 1847.

1109. vi. ALONZO B., b. in Cambridge, 3 Nov., 1849.

vii. LENA W., b. in Cambridge, 8 April, 1851. Lives in Cambridge, Mass.; unmarried.

viii. MARTHA A., b. in Cambridge, 2 Dec., 1852. Lives in Cambridge; unmarried.

1110. ix. FRANKLIN P., b. in Cambridge, 22 March, 1857.

x. EMMA J., b. in Somerville, Mass., 7 June, 1862; d. Oct., 1864.

xi. WILLIAM A., b. in Somerville, 8 July, 1867; d. Oct., 1867.

696. NATHAN [8] CUSHING (William [7] Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 21 Feb., 1818. He married Louisa Prescott of Dover, N. H. She was born about 1822, and died about 1856. He died 25 July, 1854.

Children:

i. AUGUSTUS CALEB, b. Aug., 1846; d. 1862, in the Civil War.

1111. ii. EDWIN F., b. 29 May, 1848.

697. LUCY NELSON [8] CUSHING (Jonathan [7] Peter [6-5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 14 May, 1828. She married in 1849, Hon. Francis D. Irving of Cartersville, Va. Died 9 July, 1853.

Children:

i. ROBERT (Irving), b. 1851; d. in 1853.

ii. LUCIUS CUSHING, b. 30 June, 1853; d. unm. 7 Nov., 1889.

698. ELIZABETH HANSON [8] CUSHING (Jonathan Peter [7] Peter [6-5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 14 Sept., 1831. She married at Fork of Willis, Va., 12 Jan., 1860, Rev. William C. Meredith of Winchester, Va. She died 14 Jan., 1865.

Children :

i. JONATHAN CUSHING (Meredith), b. 4 Jan., 1861. Is a lawyer in Kansas City.
ii. LUCY PAGE, b. 17 Sept., 1863 ; m. 9 Sept., 1885, William C. Marshall, of Fanquier Co., Va.

699. EMMELINE [8] CUSHING (Elisha [7-6-5-4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 26 July, 1812. She married, first, John Hollis of Braintree, Mass. ; and secondly, 3 Aug., 1845, John Adams Hollis of Braintree. He was born in Braintree, 14 Oct., 1805. She died 1 April, 1887. He was a boot-manufacturer. Resided on Main St., corner of South St., Hingham.

Children, by her second husband, born in Braintree :

i. JOHN CUSHING (Hollis), b. 14 Aug., 1846 ; m. 22 Oct., 1874, Mary G. Bassett.
ii. CLARA EMMELINE, b. 7 July, 1849.

700. JAMES [8] CUSHING (Elisha [7-6-5-4] Daniel [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Andover, Mass., 26 June, 1818. He married, 15 March, 1849, Minerva Chaflin. Died 8 Sept., 1884. He was of the firm of "Cushing & Bliss", Franklyn St., Boston. He had in his possession the original family Bible of Matthew Cushing (No. 8) printed in 1599.

Child, born in Braintree, Mass. :

i. FANNIE M., b. 22 Oct., 1856.

701. ELIZABETH [8] CUSHING (Francis [7] Daniel [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 June, 1816. She married in Hingham, 12 Jan., 1834, John Pike. He was a rope-maker. Resided at "Liberty Plain", So. Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. SARAH ELIZABETH (Pike), b. Aug., 1841 ; m. 21 Sept., 1860, Melatiah Loring.
ii. ANNIE FRANCES ; m. 23 Sept., 1873, Webster H. Morey.

702. EDMUND [8] CUSHING (Francis [7] Daniel [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Feb., 1824. He married, 25 Nov., 1858, Sally S., daughter of Amos and Sally (Lunt) Poor. She was born in West Newbury, 3 March, 1835. He was a harness-maker. Resided on Main St., Hingham Centre.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. LIZZIE SOMERBY, b. 16 June, 1863.
ii. EDMUND HERBERT, b. 18 Feb., 1865.

703. HENRY [8] CUSHING (Francis [7] Daniel [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 22 April, 1827. He married, 7 Dec., 1859, Almira, daughter of Thomas and Almira B. (Reed) King. She was born in Hingham, 5 Sept., 1831. He was a carriage-trimmer and harness-maker. Resided on Main St., Hingham Centre.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. MIRA BELLE, b. 29 Nov., 1861.
1112. ii. HENRY FRANCIS, b. 24 Nov., 1863.
iii. CARRIE MAY, b. 19 Feb., 1868.

704. ELIZABETH LINCOLN [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Thomas [6] Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 1 May, 1818. She married, first, Thomas, son of Bela and Olive (Wilder) Hobart. He was born in Hingham, 9 March, 1817, and died 16 July, 1855. Was a set-work cooper. She married, secondly, 4 April, 1858, Joseph Goold, widower. She died 10 April, 1862. Resided on Main St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. THOMAS (Hobart) ; d. young.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1844 ; d. 4 Dec., 1857.
iii. MARY.

705. PERSIS HOBART[8] CUSHING (Samuel[7] Thomas[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 1 May, 1818. She married, 23 Dec., 1839, Aaron, son of Alexander and Sally (Cole) Gardner. He was born in Hingham, 7 Oct., 1816. She died in Hingham, 15 June, 1865. Aaron removed to Hanover, Mass.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. HENRY (Gardner), b. 6 Oct., 1840 ; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 1887.
ii. GEORGE, b. 27 Aug., 1845 ; m. Hannah L. Bates ; d. 21 Feb., 1871.
iii. EDWARD ; lived at Hanover.

706. SAMUEL THAXTER[8] CUSHING (Samuel[7] Thomas[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Jan., 1823. He married, 20 July, 1845, Sarah Stowell, daughter of Isaac L. and Sarah R. (Kingman) Binney. She was born 19 Aug., 1830, and surviving him married, secondly, 1 Feb., 1868, Thomas H. Woodward, widower. She died at Quincy, 12 Feb., 1878. Samuel resided at Weymouth.

Children :

1113. i. EMMA THAXTER, b. in Weymouth, 23 Oct., 1846.
ii. ABBIE A. ; m. 27 March, 1879, William Ford, of Marshfield.
iii. HATTIE E. ; m. 1 Jan., 1881, Jesse T. Barnes, of Cohasset.

707. SARAH WILDER[8] CUSHING (Samuel[7] Thomas[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 Jan., 1823. She married, 2 Nov., 1842, Bela, son of Bela and Olive (Wilder) Hobart. He was born in Hing-

ham, 8 April, 1815, and died 8 Nov., 1861. He was a trader. Resided on Main St., near Tower's Bridge, Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. ALICE (Hobart), b. April, 1846 ; d. 10 May, 1860.
ii. LYDIA ; m. 22 Dec., 1867, John D. Groce, of South Scituate.
iii. SARAH EVA ; m. 27 Aug., 1882, James L. Loring, widower.

708. MARY HOBART[8] CUSHING (Ensign[7] Thomas[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 April, 1821. She married Henry, son of John and Mercy (Fearing) Fearing. He was born in Hingham, 17 Nov., 1817, and died 23 May, 1868. She died 17 April, 1866. Henry was a blacksmith. Resided on High St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. MARY ELLEN (Fearing), b. 13 Feb., 1844 ; m. 5 July, 1868, Albert S. Gardner.
ii. IDA GERTRUDE, b. 23 March, 1850 ; d. 15 April, 1867.

709. PHŒBE[8] CUSHING (William[7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 10 Dec., 1795. She married John Brush, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

i. FANNIE (Brush).
ii. WILLIAM CUSHING. He and his sons are extensive brick manufacturers in East Buffalo and Jewetville, N.Y.
iii. BETSY.
iv. NATHANIEL.
v. ALEXANDER. Three times Mayor of Buffalo ; also police commissioner of the same.
vi. MILTON ; m. his cousin Susannah Cushing (No. 710 : i).
vii. STEPHEN ; was a policeman in Buffalo, and was fatally stabbed.
viii. MATILDA.
ix. PHŒBE ; m. Alonzo Griggs.
x. JOHN, b. 1835.

710. STEPHEN[8] CUSHING (William[7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 4 Jan., 1803. Died in 1831.

Children :

i. SUSANNAH ; m. her cousin Milton, son of John and Phœbe (Cushing) Brush.

1114. ii. MARY.

711. RACHEL[8] CUSHING (William[7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 7 March, 1805. She married David McFarland.

Children :

i. STEPHEN (McFarland).
ii. MARIA, b. 1829 ; m. A. G. Merwin; d. in 1898.
iii. JAMES.
iv. FREDERICK.
v. MATILDA.
vi. ARTHUR.
vii. MORGAN.

712. ABIGAIL JANE[8] CUSHING (William[7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 7 Feb., 1807. She married John Polly. He died 11 Jan., 1882. She died 22 Aug., 1872. Lived at Stanford, Delaware Co., N.Y.

Children :

i. GEORGE H. (Polly).
ii. RODMAN L.
iii. CAROLINE.

713. WILLIAM STEPHEN[8] CUSHING (William[7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 24 May, 1834. He married, 12 Oct., 1855, Margaret Elizabeth Watson. She was born 25 Dec., 1837. He was chief engineer of a first-class ocean steamer, touching at various ports on the Atlantic Coast. Was on the

Erickson, blockading the Merrimac, Fort Monroe. Resides in Jersey City, N.J.

Children :

i. JOHN HENRY, b. 26 July, 1856 ; d. unm. 21 April, 1879.
ii. ELLA, b. 6 June, 1858 ; d. 6 Oct., 1859.
iii. RICHARD, b. 23 July, 1860 ; d. 5 May, 1862.
1115. iv. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 3 Nov., 1863.
v. GEORGE WATSON, b. in New York, 10 Feb., 1867.
1116. vi. SUSAN, b. in Jersey City, 31 Oct., 1869.
1117. vii. LYMAN CHARLES, b. 13 Oct., 1872.

714. MILTON FOSTER[8] CUSHING (Milton Foster[7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 8 Jan., 1810. He married, Oct., 1836, Fanny, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Green. She was born in London, Eng., 5 Aug., 1815, and died May, 1899. He died in Feb., 1875. Graduated from Williams College and studied for a lawyer, but losing his hearing he learnt the printer's trade. He lived at Plowfield, N.J. Published a newspaper from 1837 to 1860.

Children, born in Plainfield, N.J. :

1118. i. FANNY THERESA, b. 4 July, 1837.
1119. ii. FOSTER MILTON, b. 20 Jan., 1839.
iii. NICHOLAS BOOTH, b. 25 March, 1842 ; m. in 1868, Kate Young McCarthy, in Jersey City. A machinist there. No children.
iv. MONROE DELAWAN, b. 14 May, 1845 ; m. in Dunkirk, N.Y., in 1868, Augusta R., daughter of Otis Stillman. Died 16 June, 1902. He was a publisher for some years in Dunkirk. In 1882, he went to Jacksonville, Florida, whence in 1889 he removed to Tampa, where he later owned and operated one of the leading publishing houses in the state. He was a prominent Mason, and one of the chief officers of the Knights Templar of Florida. Mrs. Cushing now resides in North East, Pa.
v. MARY ELLA, b. 25 April, 1849.
1120. vi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 17 May, 1851.

715. STEPHEN BOOTH[8] CUSHING (Milton Foster[7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Jan., 1812. He married, first, —— Ferris, and secondly, Mary, daughter of Judge Woodcock, of Ithaca, N. Y. He died in New York, 9 June, 1868. Graduate of Williams College. He was a lawyer and became Attorney-General of New York in 1855.

Children :

i. FERRIS, d. unmarried.
ii. MARY.
iii. FRANCES.
iv. CHARLES HUMPHREY ; m. and had one daughter. Lived in Lidiente, Pa.

716. ELNATHAN HAMMOND[8] CUSHING (Nathaniel[7-6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Mattapoisett, Mass., 26 Sept., 1810. He married, 31 Dec., 1838, Abbie Gifford. Lived in Mattapoisett.

Children :

i. SARAH W., b. 4 Nov., 1840; m. 22 June, 1856, James Carter. No issue.
1121. ii. MARY N., b. 18 Dec., 1842.
iii. ELNATHAN, b. 29 Nov., 1848; d. in infancy.
iv. ELNATHAN, b. about 1850 ; d. in infancy.

717. WILLIAM ROBINSON[8] CUSHING (Benjamin[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 March, 1809. He married at Stonington, Conn., Eliza H. Miller. She was born in 1809, and died 9 Oct., 1863. He died 16 May, 1893. Lived in Mattapoisett, Mass.

Children :

i. BENJAMIN F., b. 23 Sept., 1831 ; m. Anna Gilhooley and had children. Moved to California and died there in 1892.

ii. SIMEON MILLER, b. 14 Feb., 1833; m. twice and had children. Moved to California and died there in July 1891.

iii. CHARLES H., b. 12 Feb., 1853; d. unm. in California, Sept., 1863.

iv. GEORGE W., b. 22 Jan., 1837; drowned in the Pacific Ocean about 1850.

v. EDWARD LORING, b. 2 March, 1839; d. young.

1122. vi. SARAH E., b. 3 Oct., 1840.

vii. ELIZA J., b. 31 July, 1842; m. 30 Sept., 1862, George H. Duncan. No issue.

1123. viii. EDWARD LORING, b. 3 Dec., 1844.

1124. ix. JOSHUA, b. 11 March, 1848.

718. DEBORAH ANN[8] CUSHING (Benjamin[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Rochester, Mass., 16 March, 1811. She married at New Bedford, Mass., 19 Aug., 1832, John Johnson. Died at Boston, 6 Nov., 1873.

Children:

i. WILLIAM CUSHING (Johnson), b. in Manayunk, Pa., 10 Feb., 1834; d. unm. at sea, 26 Oct., 1856.

ii. ROBERT, b. at Andes, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1835; d. 7 April, 1836.

iii. THOMAS, b. at Andes, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1836; m. at Mattapoisett, 31 July, 1865, Ellen T., daughter of Capt. Thos. Johnson.

iv. MARY ANN, b. at Andes, N.Y., 22 Feb., 1839; m. at New Bedford, Mass., 14 Aug., 1858, Francis M. Paine.

v. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Andes, N.Y., 4 July, 1842; m. at Mattapoisett, 24 Nov., 1867, Ellen Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Nelson.

vi. LURANA ROBINSON, b. at Delhi, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1850; unmarried.

719. LUCINDA[8] CUSHING (Walter Bradley[7] Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Fredonia, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1822. She married in

Delafield, Wis., 12 Nov., 1840, Edwin H., son of Ira Seley. He was born in Pomfret, N. Y., 1 May, 1819, and died at McGregor, Iowa, 19 May, 1868. She died at Brookfield, Wis., 21 June, 1858. Both were interred in Wauwatosa, Wis. He was a farmer.

Children:

i. ELLEN M. (Seley), b. 25 April, 1842.
ii. MARY E., b. 6 July, 1846; m. 7 May, 1864, Amasa Kennicott.
iii. KATHARINE, b. 5 Aug., 1848; m. 18 Nov., 1868, William H. Martin.
iv. HARRY R., b. 3 March, 1858.

720. JOHN HENRY [8] CUSHING (Walter Bradley [7] Zattu [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Fredonia, N.Y., 20 Oct., 1830. He married in Wauwatosa, Wis., 3 Sept., 1862, Clara E., daughter of William and Theresa (Thomson) Fisher of Wauwatosa. She was born there, 19 June, 1844. For some years he managed a large farm in Brookfield, Wis. Later he retired from farm life and removed to Wauwatosa, Wis.

Children, born in Brookfield, Wis.:

i. MARY E., b. 10 Dec., 1863.
ii. JULIA M., b. 6 Sept., 1868; m. in Wauwatosa, 1 July, 1891, Walter A., son of Alexander H. and Martha (Ross) Rogers, of Wauwatosa, Wis. He was born in Milwaukee, Wis., 19 Jan., 1868. Graduated from University at Madison, Wis., in 1884. Civil Engineer on the Northern Pacific R.R. Resided at Livingston, Mont.
iii. ALICE G., b. 31 Dec, 1874.

721. MILTON BUCKINGHAM [8] CUSHING (Milton Buckingham [7] Zattu [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Columbus, O., 20 April, 1837. He married, in Buffalo, N.Y., 28 Dec., 1868, Ellen Douglas, daughter of Judge Thomas P. Grosvenor, of Buffalo, N.Y.

PAYMASTER MILTON B. CUSHING

COMMANDER WILLIAM B. CUSHING
of "Albemarle" fame.

She died in Dunkirk, N.Y., 31 May, 1898. No children. Milton B. Cushing entered the navy at the outbreak of the Civil War. He was appointed Acting Assistant Paymaster in the U. S. N., 20 Aug., 1864. Passed Assistant Paymaster, 23 July, 1866, and Paymaster, 12 March, 1869, in which capacity he served until 1882. His last active duty was in 1879 and 1880, when he acted with the fleet in the Mediterranean. He died at Dunkirk, N.Y., 1 Jan., 1887, and was interred at Fredonia, N.Y. ; the services were military in character, and the Grand Army post attended in a body.

722. HOWARD BASS[8] CUSHING (Milton Buckingham[7] Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Aug., 1838. Private in Co. B, 1st Illinois Artillery, 24 March, 1862. Afterwards 1st Lieutenant in the 3rd U.S. Cavalry, and was killed in action by the Apache Indians in Arizona, 5 May, 1871. The following account is taken from "On the Border with Crook", by J. G. Bourke.

"Lieut. Howard B. Cushing was about 5 feet 7 inches in height, spare, sinewy, active as a cat ; slightly stoop-shouldered, sandy complexioned, keen grey or bluish grey eyes, which looked you through when he spoke, and gave a slight hint of the determination, coolness and energy which had made his name famous all over the southwestern border.***

"On the 5th day of May, 1871, Lieut. Howard B. Cushing, 3rd Cavalry, with several civilians and 3 soldiers, was killed by the Chiricahua Apaches, under their famous chief 'Cocheis", at the Bear Springs, in the Whetstone Mountains, about 35 miles from Tucson, and about the same distance to the east of the old Camp Crittenden. Cushing's whole force numbered 22 men, the larger part of whom were led into an ambuscade. * * * The fight was a desperate one and fought with courage and great skill on both sides.

Our forces were surrouded before a shot had been fired, and it was while Cushing was endeavoring to lead his men back that he received the wounds which killed him. (The survivors were obliged to retreat leaving dead and wounded).***

"Inside of 48 hours there were three troops of cavalry *en route* to Chittenden, and in pursuit of the Apaches, but no good could be effected. * * * *

"When the combined forces arrived at the Bear Springs, there was to be seen every evidence of a most bloody struggle. The bodies of Lieut. Cushing and comrades lay where they had fallen, stripped of clothing, which the Apaches always carried off from their victims.

"* * * Of the distinguished services rendered to Arizona by Lieut. Cushing, a book might well be written. It is not intended to disparage anybody when I say that he had performed herculean and *more* notable work, perhaps, than had been performed by any other officer of corresponding rank before or since."

The citizens of Tucson have erected a monument to Lieut. Cushing's memory.

723. ALONZO HEREFORD [8] CUSHING (Milton Buckingham [7] Zattu [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Milwaukee, Wis., 19 Jan., 1841. He was a Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., from 1 July, 1857 to 24 June, 1861, when he was graduated and promoted in the Army to First-Lieutenant in the 4th Artillery, later Brev. Captain, Major, Brev. Lieut-Colonel. Served in the Civil War 1861 to 1863. Was in the Manassas Campaign of July, 1861, being engaged in the battle of Bull Run, 21 July, 1861; in the defences of Washington, D. C., July, 1861 to March, 1862; in the Virginia Peninsular Campaign (Army of the Potomac), as Acting Aide-de-Camp to Maj. Gen. Sumner, March to

LIEUTENANT HOWARD B. CUSHING

LIEUT.-COLONEL ALONZO H. CUSHING,
Killed at Gettysburg.

Aug., 1862, being engaged in the siege of Yorktown, 5 April to 4 May, 1862,—and Seven Days' Operations before Richmond, 26 June, to 2 July, 1862; in the Maryland Campaign as Assist. Top. Engineer at the head-quarters of the Army of the Potomac, Sept. to Nov., 1862; in the Rappahannock Campaign as Assist. Top. Engineer, Dec., 1862, to to June, 1863; in the Pennsylvania Campaign (Army of the Potomac), June, July, 1863, being engaged in skirmish near Thoroughfare Gap, 25 June, 1863,—and Battle of Gettysburg, 2–3 July, 1863. He fell at Gettysburg, 3 July, 1863, in command of Battery A., 4th U. S. Artillery, receiving the brunt of Pickett's terrific charge on the third day. The carnage was so great that he was the last man at the last gun. "He was twice severely wounded before the last death shot struck him, and though urged to leave the gun against which he leaned with shattered arm and thigh, he refused to go, and fought with such desperate resolution that when a shot through the brain laid him lifeless at his post, with dead comrades around him and dead adversaries in front of him, his work of defense had accomplished its object and the tide of battle had been turned towards victory for the Union."

He was brevetted Lieut.-Colonel for conspicuous bravery. Was buried at West Point, N. Y.

724. WILLIAM BARKER[8] CUSHING (Milton Buckingham[7] Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Delafield, Wis., 4 Nov., 1842. He married, in Fredonia, N. Y., Feb., 1870, Katharine Louise, daughter of David S. and Catharine (Abell) Forbes. She was born 18 Sept., 1847, and now resides in Fredonia, N.Y. William B. Cushing died in Washington, D. C., 17 Dec., 1874, and was buried at the Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Md. He was left fatherless at the age of 4 years, and his mother with her family removed to Fredonia, N.Y.,

where the grandfather (Judge Zattu Cushing) and other members of the Cushing family resided. He attended an excellent Academy, until, at the age of fourteen, he received the appointment of Cadet Midshipman at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 25 Sept., 1857. Resigned 23 March, 1861, and was re-appointed Acting Master's Mate, 1861. Lieutenant, 16 July, 1862. Lieut. Commander, 27 Oct., 1864. Commander, 31 Jan., 1872.

There was not a year during the American Civil War that Lieut. Cushing did not distinguish himself by some perilous adventure. He commanded a ship at nineteen years of age and captured the first prize of the war, the "Delaware Farmer". On the 23 Nov., 1862, he was ordered in the steamer "Ellis" to capture Jacksonville and destroy the salt works in New River Inlet. After performing this duty successfully the "Ellis" got aground, Lieut. Cushing fired her and escaped in a small boat, receiving special commendation for his coolness, courage, and conduct in this affair. His most famous exploit was the destruction of the rebel ram "Albemarle", 27 Oct. 1864.

The following account of this affair is taken from Harper's Weekly Magazine, 19 Nov., 1864.

"The rebel ram "Albemarle" was one of the most formidable vessels which the Confederate navy ever floated. It played a conspicuous part in the capture of Plymouth last spring and on that occasion sank the Southfield. She attacked the Miami also, and a shot from the latter, striking the iron walls of the ram, rebounded and killed Capt. Flusser of the Miami, who was an intimate friend of Lieut. Cushing. It is said that for this reason Lieut. Cushing vowed vengeance against the Albemarle.

"As early as last June, Lieut. Cushing, then commanding the Monticello, submitted to the Admiral (Lee) a plan for the

destruction of the Albemarle. The plan was approved and the Lieutenant withdrawn to perform this special service.

"After the conception of his plan, Lieut. Cushing came to New York and applied to one of the new steam-packets a torpedo arrangement and returned to the sound.

"The Albemarle had been lying at Plymouth for some weeks previous to its destruction. A mile below the town, on the wreck of the Southfield, a rebel picket was stationed. On the night of Oct. 27, Cushing, with a company of thirteen men, proceeded up the Roanoke River toward Plymouth. The distance from the mouth of the river to the ram was 8 miles. The picket above mentioned was passed without alarm, and the Albemarle was discovered lying fast to the wharf 'with logs around her about 30 feet from her side'. As the party approached the rebels opened fire from the shore, which was returned by the steam launch. The approach was made in the form of a circle and with bows on, and when the logs were struck they were driven in some feet, the bows of the launch resting on them. 'The torpedo-boom was then lowered,' says Lieut. Cushing, 'and by a vigorous pull, I succeeded in driving the torpedo under the overhang and exploding it at the same time that the Albemarle's gun was fired. A shot seemed to go crashing through my boat, and a dense mass of water rushed in from the torpedo, filling the launch and completely disabling her. The enemy then continued his fire at fifteen feet range, and demanded our surrender, which I twice refused, ordering the men to save themselves, and removing my overcoat and shoes. Springing into the river. I swam, with others, into the middle of the stream, the rebels failing to hit us.' Cushing's escape was so precipitate that he was not able to report the destruction of the ram from his own observation, but formed his judgment from a conversation which he heard while concealed in the marshes close to the enemy's fort, and

from the report of a negro whom he sent into town for information. He had become exhausted in swimming, and had taken shelter in the immediate vicinity of the enemy. He was picked up by the "Valley City" on the night of the 30th, having made his way to that vessel in a skiff captured from an enemy's picket."

Five times he was publicly thanked by the Navy Department, and for the Albemarle affair received the "Thanks of Congress", the highest honor the Government could pay. He commanded the steamer "Maumee", Asiatic Squadron, 1868–9. He was the youngest man of his rank in the navy, but the hardships of the service, especially the two years' work in the blockading service,—before he was a man grown—was too great a strain on his delicate nervous organization, and was the cause of his death at the age of thirty-two years.

Children, born in Fredonia, N. Y. :

i. MARY LOUISE.
ii. KATHARINE ABELL.

725. MARY ISABEL[8] CUSHING (Milton Buckingham[7] Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Chicago, Ill., 1 Jan., 1847. She married, first, 11 June, 1867, E. F. W. Gale, of Salem, Mass.; and, secondly, in St. Joseph, Mo., 19 April, 1881, E. H. Bouton, of St. Joe, who was born in New York. He was later of the firm of A. N. Schuster & Co., wholesale clothiers, St. Joseph, Mo.

Children, by her first husband :

i. ALONZO CUSHING (Gale), b. in Salem, Mass., 14 June, 1868.
ii. GRACE BUCKINGHAM, b. in Boston, 26 June, 1873.

Children, by her second husband, born in St. Joe :

iii. WILLIAM B. CUSHING (Bouton), b. 30 Nov., 1883.
iv. FERRIS GROSVENOR, b. 16 Oct., 1887.

726. JAMES THOMAS[8] CUSHING (Zattu[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Gallipolis, Ohio, 19 June, 1829. He married, in Fredonia, N.Y., 19 Dec., 1854, Alice Darling, daughter of Levi and Sophia (Darling) Risley. She was born in Fredonia, 14 Oct., 1834. He died in Chicago, Ill., 3 June, 1889, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago. Lived in Ohio most of his life and practiced medicine in Cincinnati and Zanesville, O. In Sept., 1862, was mustered into O.V.I. He was surgeon in Pemberton's command, C.S.A. Removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1877.

Child, born in Zanesville, O. :

1125. i. MARY ALICE, b. 8 Sept., 1861.

727. EDWARD NARRETTE[8] CUSHING (Zattu[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Louisa, Ky., 22 July, 1841. He married, first, in Vicksburg, Miss., 19 May, 1861, Emma Hendron ; and, secondly, in Brookville, Ky., Martha Fox, daughter of Major M. Wares, born in Brookville, 2 July, 1840. He died in Trinidad, Colo., 8 Dec., 1880. Was Adjutant on Sherman's staff in the Civil War.

Child, born in Trinidad, Colo. :

i. ZATTU, b. 17 May, 1869. Resides in Denver, Colo.

728. MADELINE LAMOINE[8] CUSHING (Zattu[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Louisa, Ky., 4 April, 1843. She married, in Covington, Ky., 17 Jan., 1861, Alexander, son of John and Jessie Cruikshank. He was born in Scotland, and died at Covington, Ky., 24 July, 1864. Was interred in Spring Grove Cemetery. His occupation was that of saw-milling, and he resided in Covington, Ky.

Children, born in Covington :

i. LIZZIE, b. 3 Jan., 1862 ; m. 28 Sept., 1887, George Gibbs.
ii. JESSIE, b. 28 May, 1864 ; m. 16 Nov., 1889, Floyd McChesney.

729. ROMAINE VINTON[8] CUSHING (Zattu[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Louisa, Ky., 22 June, 1847. She married, in Covington, Ky., 9 Jan., 1872, John W., son of Conrad and Mary Nodler. He was born in New Marion, Ind., 29 July, 1846, and died at Madison, Ind., 20 May, 1891. He was a wholesale and retail grocer. Resided in Madison, Ind.

Children, born in Madison :

i. EUGENE (Nodler), b. 12 Oct., 1872.
ii. ELMER J., b. 14 Sept., 1874.
iii. HORTENSE M., b. 23 Oct., 1875.
iv. NARRETTE, b. 30 Jan., 1881.

730. EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS[8] CUSHING (Zattu[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Cattletsburg, Ky., 21 Nov., 1852. He married, in Covington, Ky, 29 Aug., 1871, Mary, daughter of Cornelius and Julia (Delaw) Buckley, of Baltimore, Md. She was born in Staunton, Va., 15 June, 1852.

He is a lawyer. Removed to Arkansas in 1872, and engaged in cotton planting. Returned to Arkansas in 1875, and carried on a fancy goods and notion store at 51 W. 4th St., until the fall of 1878, when on account of ill-health he removed with his family to Colorado. Had previously studied law (after graduating at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md.), in the office of John G. Carlisle, of Covington, Ky., and had been admitted to the bar in 1875. Began the practice of law in Colorado in 1878 ; was mainly instrumental in the formation of Dolores County, Colorado, in 1880, and was appointed first County Treasurer of that

County by Governor Pitkin. Was prominent in the developement of Southwestern Colorado and was one of the founders of the town of Rico. Removed with his family to San Diego, California, in the fall of 1881, and lived successively in Redding, Cal., San Francisco and Oakland. In 1887, engaged in the lumbering business on Puget Sound with headquarters at Tacoma, Washington. In 1889, went to Japan, China, the Malay Peninsula, Ceylon, and travelled extensively through the East Indies and Africa, returning to America in the winter of 1891. Now resides in Oakland, Cal.

Children :

i. EUGENE ZATTU, b. in Augusta, Ky., 4 July, 1872.
ii. HORTENSE MARY, b. in Covington, Ky., 4 Aug., 1875.
iii. GUY MORTIMER, b. in Covington, 9 Nov., 1877 ; d. at San Diego, Cal., 27 Nov., 1883.
iv. EDWARD NARRETTE, b. in Trinidad, Colo., 4 April, 1879 ; d. there 13 May, 1879.
v. CLAIRE CLARKE, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 13 April, 1885.
vi. ELOISE BOSTWICK, b. in Redding, Cal., 29 Oct., 1887.

731. SARAH MARGARET[8] CUSHING (Addison Cary[7] Zattu[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Fredonia, N.Y., 8 May, 1847. She married, 6 Oct., 1875, John J. Servass, of Fredonia, N.Y.

Child, born in Fredonia :

i. MARY ELIZABETH (Servass), b. 18 March, 1877.

732. ELIZABETH KING[8] CUSHING (Addison Cary[7] Zattu[6] Natheniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Fredonia, N.Y , 16 Aug., 1848. She married, 2 May, 1867, P. H. Cumming, of Fredonia.

Children, born in Fredonia :

i. ROBERT CUSHING (Cumming). b. 17 Sept., 1868 ; m. 11 Dec., 1897, Maude Wheldon, of New York. Is now a lawyer in New York City.

ii. HENRY LAURIE, b. 7 Dec., 1870.
iii. ELLEN KING, b. 11 Oct., 1873.
iv. CAROLINE KING, b. 11 Sept., 1885.

733. HANNAH COLLAMORE[8] CUSHING (David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 12 Oct., 1824. She married, 1 Jan., 1852, Jesse Hibberd Calkins. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA (Calkins), b. 1852 ; d. 25 Sept , 1853.
ii. CARRIE DAVIS, b. 8 May, 1854 ; d. 11 June, 1863.
iii. ERNEST WILBER, b. 25 Dec., 1855 ; m. 19 Nov., 1879, Ida DeSano.

734. WILLIAM STONE[8] CUSHING (David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 4 Oct., 1827. He married, 27 Nov., 1856, Philena Jane Gilbert. She died 14 Oct., 1901.

Child :

i. WILLIAM STONE, b. 10 Feb., 1861 ; m. 25 July, 1896, Sarah J. Hayden.

735. DAVIS[8] CUSHING (David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 April, 1830. He married, 19 May, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Studley. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

Children :

1126. i. WALTER DAVIS, b. 23 Feb., 1856.
ii. LIZZIE I., b. 1 Dec., 1857 ; d. 25 May, 1875.
iii. FRED L., b. 16 March, 1860.
iv. MAUD N., b. 1 Dec., 1861 ; m. 2 Jan., 1881. Edward P. V. Vinton. One child, Howard, b. 17 Jan., 1882.
1127. v. NETTIE L., b. 21 Dec., 1864.

736. BRAINERD[8] CUSHING (David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 28 July, 1832. He married, 16 Jan., 1853, Sarah Haradon Gray. She died

11 Feb., 1902. Brainerd served in the Union Army during the Civil War ; won his commission as Captain by gradual promotion ; served in two regiments and was in several battles ; received an honorable discharge. Served his town as selectman, and enjoyed the confidence of his townsmen. Later engaged in the manufacture of shoes. Resides in Rockland, Mass.

Children :

i. IRENE LUELLA, b. 10 Oct., 1853 ; m. 28 May, 1875, William Tilson Thompson. One child, Florence Gertrude, b. 21 March , 1881.

ii. HULDAH GERTRUDE, b. 27 Aug., 1855 ; m. 29 Nov., 1876, George Boutell Holbrook. One child, Alice Luella, b. 17 Sept., 1883.

iii. FLORENCE WILSON, b. 13 March, 1868.

737. URBAN WILDER[8] CUSHING (David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 July, 1834. He married, 13 Nov., 1856, Sarah Chandler Wilder. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

Child :

i. EVERLY WEST, b. 8 Aug., 1861 ; m. 25 Dec., 1884, Agnes Isabella Damon.

738. ANDREW JAMES[8] CUSHING (David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 1 Feb., 1838. He married, at Mitchell, Iowa, 17 March, 1875, Addie Blodgett. In his younger days he mastered the printer's art. In 1870, was ordained as Baptist minister and moved to Humbolt, Iowa, where he taught school. Also taught the colored Normal and Theological school at Nashville, Tenn. Travelled through Iowa and the West doing missionary work. He then went to Wisconsin where he travelled ten years in the interest of the American Tract Society, selling over two tons of bibles. Served in the Civil

War, and was honorably discharged by reason of expiration of term of service. Is now residing at Rockport, Wash.

Children :

i. DAVID, b. in James, Iowa, 2 Dec., 1873 ; d. 2 Dec., 1873.
ii. EDGAR BRAINERD, b. 2 March, 1875 ; d. 11 Nov., 1889.
1128. iii. SARAH A., b. 1 May, 1878.
iv. MARY BLODGETT, b. 5 Aug., 1880 ; d. 11 Aug., 1889.
v. FANNY S., b. 20 Nov., 1882.

739. FANNY WINDSOR [8] CUSHING (David [7] Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 5 Nov., 1840. She married, 19 Sept., 1859, Shepherd Freeman Parker Eaton. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

Children :

i. HENRY AUGUSTUS (Eaton), b. 27 June, 1861 ; d. 30 June, 1861.
ii. FANNY SHEPHERD, b. 10 July, 1862 ; m. 4 Jan., 1884, George Edward Beal.
iii. CORA NORWOOD, b. 10 June, 1868.
iv. CARRIE MELROSE, b. 25 Feb., 1873 ; d. 14 July, 1873.
v. ADELAIDE CARLTON, b. 28 Jan., 1877.

740. HENRY JACOB [8] CUSHING (David [7] Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 June, 1843. He married, 16 Nov., 1861, Lucy A. Holmes. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

Children :

1129. i. HENRY WALDO, b. 12 April, 1862.
1130. ii. EVA BRAINERD, b. 24 Sept., 1865.
iii. ARTHUR BURTON.
iv. AMY BURTON, b. March, 1874 ; m. 20 June, 1899, Nelson Edwin Mann. One child, Mildred, b. 26 Dec., 1899.

741. JAMES [8] CUSHING (Joshua [7] Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 Aug., 1830. He

married, first, 15 Sept , 1854, Emma Masterman. She died 15 Sept., 1861. He married, secondly, 22 Oct., 1862, Mary Albertine Schermerhorn. Ex-Mayor of Dubuque, Iowa; the founder and proprietor of the Northwestern Vinegar Works; large wholesale dealer in ice. Now living at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, by his first wife:

i. GEORGE LANGTON; d. 15 Aug , 1857.
1131. ii. SARAH EVA, b. 18 June, 1858.
1132. iii. MELZAR HATCH, b. 29 May, 1860.

Children, by his second wife:

iv. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. 30 July, 1863; d. 29 Sept., 1863.
v. ISAAC JOSHUA, b. 4 Oct., 1864; m. 4 Sept., 1889, Emma Calhoun. Now living in Dayton, Ohio.
1133. vi. CHARITY ELIZABETH, b. 18 Jan., 1868.
vii. JOHN GRINNELL, b. 21 Dec., 1872.

742. JOHN[8] CUSHING (Joshua[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 15 Sept., 1834. He married, 3 July, 1858, Maria Phelan. She died 20 Oct., 1879.

Children:

i. SARAH HATCH, b. 10 Sept., 1860; d. 21 Feb., 1862.
ii. JOHN, b. 5 June, 1865; d. 18 June, 1865.
1134. iii. JAMES WARREN, b. 11 Jan., 1869.
1135. iv. IDA OLIVE, b. 7 March, 1871.
v. CORNELIA A., b. 21 Oct., 1874.

743. WILLIAM HENRY[8] CUSHING (Abner[7] Ezekiel[6-5-4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 26 Feb., 1823. He married. 18 Nov., 1852, Sarah Cordelia, daughter of Zenas and Miriam (Fogg) Libby, of Portland, Me. She was born 3 Dec., 1826. He died 23 July, 1873.

Children :

i. FREDERIC C., b. 7 July, 1857 ; m. 1 Nov., 1882, Annie Stevens Plummer, of Portland. No issue. He is assistant treasurer in the Maine Savings Bank, Portland, Me.
ii. WILLIAM THATCHER, b. 29 May, 1867. Lives in Pittsburg, Pa.
iii. ANNE HARVARD, b. 29 May, 1867 ; m. 5 Dec., 1888, Elmer A. Jones, of Portland. They now live in Boston, Mass. No issue.

744. EZEKIEL [8] CUSHING (Ezekiel [7-6-5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me. He married, 26 Oct., 1845, Mary Ann Dolly, of Milton. He perished in a storm on the Bay of Chaleurs with his father and three brothers, about Sept., 1863.

Children :

i. MARY OLIVE ; m. Tibbitts.
ii. ELLA ; m. (1) ——, and (2) Garland. Lived in Portland.

745. JOHN EDWARD [8] CUSHING (Emery [7] Ezekiel [6-5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me. He married Rosella Strout, of Portland. He was a cooper by trade.

Children :

i. HARRIETTA L. ; m. 11 Jan., 1893, Lorenzo E. Young, of Boston, Mass., æ. 27. She æ. 23.
ii. WALTER.
iii. ERNEST.

746. FRANK H. [8] CUSHING (Emery [7] Ezekiel [6 5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born on Long Island, Me , 30 Dec., 1836. He married Abby Latham.

Children :

i. ALICE A., b. 17 June, 1869 ; m. 1 Dec., 1891, Joseph M. Dunham.
ii. ALBUS EMERY, b. 17 June, 1876.

747. HENRY WASHINGTON[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Jeremiah[6] Ezekiel[5-4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born on Long Island, Me., 25 Jan., 1822. He married, in 1848, Ursula T. Barker. Died 30 June, 1894. She died 28 Dec., 1901, æ. 74 years 4 mos. 7 days.

Children :

i. WASHINGTON, b. 22 Aug., 1849.
1136. ii. URSULA ELIZABETH, b. 18 July, 1853.
iii. ELIJAH HERBERT, b. 18 April, 1861.

748. STEPHEN EMERY[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Jeremiah[6] Ezekiel[5-4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born on Long Island, Me., 30 March, 1824. He married Ann Eliza Barnes, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Griffin) Cushing (No. 408 : iii). She was born in Dec., 1829.

Children :

1137. i. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. 22 Aug., 1847.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 22 Feb., 1857 ; m. George Whitham, of Long Island, and had one child.
iii. ELVIRA, b. 15 Jan., 1859 ; m. Albert Johnson, of Long Island, and had two children.
iv. LAFAYETTE, b. 10 May, 1860.
v. ALBERT, b. 4 Dec., 1861 ; m. 29 March, 1892, Anna J. Cushing, æ. 29, a widow, and the daughter of Samuel S. Mary J. (Marshall) Chase, of Portland.
vi. EMERY ALLSWORTH, b. 15 Jan., 1865.
vii. ANGIETTA, b. 12 March, 1867 ; d. Jan., 1878.
viii. EZEKIEL SYLVESTER, b. 14 June, 1869.

749. MARY ELIZABETH[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Jeremiah[6] Ezekiel[5-4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born on Long Island, Me., 28 March, 1829. She married, in 1848, Jesse S. Barker, of Portland, Me.

Children :

i. CHARLES W. (Barker), b. 19 June, 1849 ; m. and had a family.
ii. ALFRED, b. 1852 ; d. when 8 mos. old.

750. WILLIAM MERRILL[3] CUSHING (Charles[7] Jeremiah[6] Ezekiel[5-4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born on Long Island, Me., in Nov., 1835. He married, in 1857, Melvina A. Black. She died in 1877. He died in Lancaster, N. H., in 1879.

Children :

i. FREDERICK, b. 1858.
ii. ELMIRA ELIZA.
iii. NEVET.
iv. WARD.
v. HARRIET.
vi. HELEN.

751. CYNTHIA ANNIE KIMBALL[8] CUSHING (Nathaniel[7-6-5] Ezekiel[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Bluehill (near Bangor), Me., 13 Feb., 1843. She married, in California, M. H. White, of Aroostook, Me. She died 28 June, 1891.

Children :

i. ANNIE M. (White) ; m. Charles Hallenbeck. Six children.
ii. FRANK LOW, b. 26 Sept., 1864 ; m. 24 March, 1894, Emma A. Eimbeck. Four children—2 living. Resides in Dinuba, Cal.
iii. HARRY H., b. 3 Jan., 1869 ; m. 13 Feb., 1890, Norah A. Poole. Two children.
iv. MAY F., b. Dec., 1876 ; m. 1900, Ashton Small.
v. WALLACE E., b. 25 Jan., 1881.
vi. JULIA MABEL, b. 1883 ; m. 1904, Earl McCowan.

752. THOMAS RICHARDSON[8] CUSHING (Theophilus[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 23 Jan., 1822. He married, 25 Nov., 1847, Mary Davis. Lived in La Peer, Mich.

Children :

i. A son, b. July, 1852 ; d. Aug., 1852.
ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 11 Dec., 1854. Lives in Michigan.

753. DANIEL LEWIS[8] CUSHING (Theophilus[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 4 Aug., 1834. He married, first, Sept., 1862, Sarah Paxton Bailey. She died May, 1866. He married, secondly, 17 Nov., 1867, Ellen F. Clark. Died 10 Oct., 1895. Lived in Queechee, Vt.

Children :

i. HENRY CLARKE, b. 5 Nov., 1868 ; m. 30 April, 1894, Daisy Agnes Damon. Lives in Woodstock, Vt

ii. MARY PORTER, b. 28 June, 1870 ; m. 10 Jan., 1898, Dr. Henry K. Shatswell, of Boston.

iii. EDWIN LEWIS, b. 18 Nov., 1873 ; m. 28 Dec., 1898, Grace B. Morris, of "White River", Hartford, Vt. He resides at Fair Haven, Vt.

iv. ANNA LOUISE, b. 11 Nov., 1878.

v. DANIEL THEOPHILUS, b. 31 July, 1880.

vi. FREDERICK GOSS, b. 16 Jan., 1884.

754. SARAH WILLIAMSON[8] CUSHING (Nathan[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 3 Sept., 1829. She married, 6 June, 1854, Henry Boynton, M.D., of Pepperell, Mass. He died 30 Jan., 1905. She resides in Woodstock, Vt.

Children :

i. JOHN HENRY (Boynton), b. 13 Feb., 1869. Graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1890, Ph. D., 1897 ; d. 22 May, 1898.

ii. SYBIL VERONA, b. 17 Jan., 1874. Graduated from Wellesley College, A. B., 1895.

755. MARY[8] CUSHING (Nathan[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 22 Feb., 1836. She married 23 Sept., 1861, Henry C. Johnson, of Woodstock, Vt.

Children :

i. HENRY BOYNTON (Johnson), b. 14 July, 1862. Graduated from Dartmouth College, A. B , 1883.

ii. RALPH CUSHING, b. 16 April, 1865 ; d. 28 May, 1869.
iii. LUCY EMELINE, b. 17 Jan., 1867 ; d. 17 Dec., 1885.

756. EDWARD HOPKINS[8] CUSHING (Daniel[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 11 June, 1829. He married, first, in Columbus, Texas, 11 April, 1854, Mary Barstow, of Haverhill, N.H. She died at Houston, Texas, 29 Sept., 1857. He married, secondly, 22 March, 1859, Matilda, daughter of A. Burke, of Houston, Texas. She died in 1883. He died at Houston, 15 Jan., 1879. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1850. He went to Galveston, Texas, in Sept., 1850, and taught school. After, in 1853, he became editor of the Columbia Democrat, at Columbia, Texas. In 1856, he edited the Houston Telegraph. At the close of the war he engaged in the book-trade in Houston and Galveston. It was said of him : "There is scarcely a scholar in Texas who has not enjoyed his friendship, and not a writer who has not received his hearty and substantial encouragement, and in the entire South, the republic of letters did not have a more earnest, active, and able member."

Children, by his first wife :

i. EDWARD, b. 7 July, 1855 ; d. 8 July, 1855.
ii. MARY NANCY, b. 16 Sept., 1857 ; d. 29 Sept., 1857.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. BENJAMIN BURKE, b. 4 Jan., 1860 ; d. 11 Oct., 1863.
1138. iv. EDWARD BENJAMIN, b. 22 Nov. 1862.
v. MARY, b. 13 Aug, 1864 ; d. 15 Aug., 1864.
vi. DANIEL, b. 25 July, 1872 ; m. 7 Nov., 1900, Alice Maud, daughter of John Craddock, of Columbus, Miss., where they reside.
vii. ANNETTE ELOISE, b. 18 Feb., 1875 ; d. 18 Aug., 1877.
viii. ALFRED BARNES, b. 29 June, 1876.

757. NANCY ANTHONY[8] CUSHING (Daniel[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2]

Matthew[1]) was born 19 April, 1831. She married, 5 June, 1850, Henry Safford, of Springfield, Vt. She died 26 Nov., 1862.

Children :

i. EDWARD (Safford), b. 10 July, 1851 ; d. 25 May, 1852.
ii. FRANCES VERONA, b. 10 Dec. 1857 ; m. 29 Aug., 1876, Horace Burke, of Houston, Texas. She d. 7 Oct., 1886.
iii. HENRY, b. 12 Oct., 1859 ; d. 7 Dec., 1859.

758. ETHAN ALLEN[8] CUSHING (Ethan Allen[7] Daniel Lewis[5] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hartford, Vt., 29 Oct., 1836. He married, 29 Dec., 1863, Sarah R. Sumner, of Milton, Mass. Died 12 Jan., 1898.

Children :

i. EVA ALLEN, b. 14 Oct., 1864 ; d. 3 Jan., 1865.
ii. ETHAN ALLEN, b. 28 July, 1867 ; d. 26 March, 1885.

759. GEORGE ALDEN[8] CUSHING (Ethan Allen[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 28 May, 1838. He married, 19 Jan., 1878, Nettie N. Campbell, of Warwick, Mass. Died 16 Nov., 1894.

Children :

i. DAISY MAY, b. 9 Sept., 1878 ; d. 19 Aug., 1899.
ii. STANLEY ETHAN, b. 16 Sept., 1882.
iii. FRANK THEOPHILUS, b. 28 Aug., 1887.
iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 30 Sept., 1889.

760. SARAH BELLE[8] CUSHING (William Van Horne[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 9 Jan., 1834. She married John William Taylor, of Cleveland, O.

Child :

i. EDITH (Taylor), b. 13 July, 1875.

761. MARY[8] CUSHING (Courtland[7] Daniel Lewis[6] Theophilus[5] Nehemiah[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Madison, Ind., 23 July, 1844. She married Eben Hall, of Lebanon, O.

Children :

i. NORAH (Hall).
ii. MARY ; d. in infancy.
iii. SALLIE ; m. John D. Ryan, of Louisville, Ky.
iv. ANNA ; m. Dr. John Wilber Hulick, of Springfield, O.

762. SEWALL[8] CUSHING (John[7-6] Adam[5-4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Durham, Me, 23 April, 1806. He married, in Dec., 1834, Hannah Stackpole Webster. She was born 7 Jan., 1818. He died 30 Jan., 1884.

Children :

1139. i. ROYAL J., b. 8 July, 1836.
1140. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 24 July, 1838.
iii. HANNAH E., b. 11 June, 1840 ; m. A. F. Lamb ; d. 24 May, 1862. One child, James W., b. 24 May, 1862, d. 1866.
iv. FRANCES E., b. 25 Jan., 1845. Resides in Tryon, N. C.
v. HARRIET L., b. 4 Sept., 1847 ; m. D. E. Conner, of Lynn, Mass. Resides in Tryon, N. C.
1141. vi. ROSWELL S., b. 17 June, 1849.

763. BRACKLEY[8] CUSHING (Brackley[7] Ezra[6] Adam[5-4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 14 April, 1797. He married, about 1828, Eliza, daughter of John Bartlett.

Children :

i. MARY ELIZABETH
1142. ii. ELIZA BRACKLEY, b. in Abington, 12 Nov., 1835.

764. GREENWOOD[8] CUSHING (Brackley[7] Ezra[6] Adam[5-4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 29 Dec., 1798. He married, 23 May, 1824, Mary Hobart Reed. Died in Oct., 1872. Lived in Abington, Mass.

i. LUCY REID.
ii. MARY A.
iii. ABBY P.
1143. iv. HENRY GREENWOOD, b. in Abington, 1834.
v. MARIA F.
vi. EMILY D.
vii. GEORGE WALTER; lives in East Cambridge, Mass.

765. MARY [8] CUSHING (Brackley [7] Ezra [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ——. She married Brig. Gen. Henry Dunham.

Children:

i. BRACKLEY (Dunham).
ii. ANDREW.
iii. HENRY.
iv. EMMA.
v. SUSIE.

766. LYSANDER [8] CUSHING (John [7] Ezra [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 2 March, 1811. He married, first, Lydia J. Reed, and secondly, Emily H. Reed. Lived in Abington, Mass.

Children, by his first wife:

i. LYSANDER FRANCIS, b. 21 March, 1836. Was 1st Lieut. of the 12th Infantry, and was killed at Antietam, Md.
1144. ii. THOMAS WATSON, b. 10 Nov. 1837.

Children, by his second wife:

iii. LYDIA EMILY, b. 19 June, 1846.
iv. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. 12 Feb., 1849.
v. GEORGE HEATON, b. 23 Oct., 1853.
vi. BURRELL SPENCER, b. 24 Nov., 1854.
vii. SARAH HEATON, b. 9 May, 1857.

767. CLARISSA ADAMS [8] CUSHING (Loring [7] Bela [6] Frederic [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 19 July, 1831. She married, 27 Oct., 1850, Joseph, son of Joseph and Esther C. (Jacob)

Jacobs. He was born in Hingham, 8 Dec., 1828. Manufacturer of edge-tools. President of the Hingham National Bank. Representative 1881, 1882 and 1883. Resided on Main St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. CLARA ANN (Jacobs), b. 19 July, 1852.
ii. FANNIE ADAMS, b. 1 Aug., 1854 ; m. 11 Aug., 1875, Henry W. Cushing (No. 833).

768. THERON [8] CUSHING (Abner [7] Adam [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass , 22 June, 1821. He married in 1844, Susan Frances Joy. She was born in Weymouth, 23 Jan., 1827.

Children :

i. EDWARD QUINCY.
ii. CHARLES BURTON.

769. WILLIAM ASHLEY [8] CUSHING (Robert [7] Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 July, 1834. He married Ansilla Kempton. Is a farmer by occupation.

Children :

i. EDMUND ; d. 1876.
ii. DELILAH, b. 1861; m. 1887, Charles E. Cushing (No. 1150)
1145. iii. CORILLE, b. 1863.
iv. REUBEN, b. 1865 ; m. 1895, Dora Forest. She d. 1897. One child, Beulah, b. 1896, d. 1903.

770. CHARLES [8] CUSHING (Charles Mott [7] Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Caledonia, N. S., 20 Oct., 1821. He married, first, 12 June, 1844, Sarah Burke, of Brookfield, N. S.; and secondly, 1870, Mary Hopkins, widow of Capt. Stanley of Barrington, Yarmouth Co., N. S.

Children, by his first wife :

i. NANCY, b. 11 March, 1845; m. Charles Cole and had two children.
1146. ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 May, 1847.
iii. JAMES, b. 12 Dec., 1849.
iv. ZOETH, b. 12 March, 1863.

Children, by his second wife :

v. ARCHIE, b. 20 March, 1871.
vi. VINNIE, b. Feb., 1872.
vii. EDWARD STANLEY, b. 12 April, 1879.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 12 Jan., 1881.

771. SAMUEL [8] CUSHING (Charles Mott [7] Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Caledonia, N. S., 13 May, 1829. He married, 14 April, 1853, Rebecca Fancy, of Pleasant River. Died 28 April, 1891.

Child :

1147. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 12 May, 1854.

772. ZOETH F. [8] CUSHING (Charles Mott [7] Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Caledonia, N. S., 11 Nov., 1831. He married, 23 March, 1854, Narcissa Burke. Died in Oct., 1861.

Children :

i. EDWARD, b. 1855.
1148. ii. THEOPHILUS, b. 10 Dec., 1857.
iii. NATHAN, b. 1860.

773. JOHN [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 Sept., 1822. Went to California in 1849. He died there 14 Sept., 1898.

Children :

i. PRISCILLA P., b. 1854; m. 1873, Franklin Dagget. One child, Leander Bradley, b. 1874.

ii. GEORGE F., b. 1856; d. 1857.
1149. iii. BENJAMIN H., b. 1858.
iv. BALTIE MARION, b. 1860.
v. JOHN WESLEY, b. 1865; m. 1884, Mary Eddy.
vi. LILLIAN ALFORDINE, b. 1868; d. 1883.
vii. FLORA LEOPOLD, b. 1874; m. 1896, Frank B. Schon. Two children; (1) Tutt, died, (2) Flora Vadine, b. 1902.
viii. FRANKLIN PEREZ, b. 1877.

774. PRISCILLA [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 March, 1826. She married in 1848, Capt. Joseph Hall. Died 6 Sept., 1879.

Children:

i. BESSIE (Hall), b. 1849; m. James Hall.
ii. JAMES; d. young.
iii. AMINELLA.
iv. MAUD; m. Fred Troop.
v. GEORGE; m. and has two children. His wife d. in Florida.
vi. JAMES; d. æ. 20.
vii. ANNIE; m; Ernest Haycock, Professor at Acadia College.

775. BENJAMIN [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 April, 1828. He married Henrietta R. Holstead of New York. He was accidentally killed by an explosion of giant powder in 1882.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN.
ii. IDA.

And 6 other children who are all dead.

776. ADDIE ANN PORTER [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 28 April, 1830. She married James H. Annis. Died at Lynn, Mass., in July, 1893.

Children :

i. JOSEPH (Annis).
ii. OLIPHANT.
iii. CHARLES.
iv. BESSIE.
v. MATILDA.
vi. HUBERT.
vii. ALECK.
viii. CARRIE.
ix. JOHN.
x. HARRY.

777. PEREZ M. [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Kempt, Queen's Co., N. S., 28 March, 1832. He left Nova Scotia in 1851 or 52, and went to Welland, Ont., where he married Lydia Wilson. He lived there until 1868, when he moved to Junction City, thence to Denver, Colo., and thence to Salt Lake City, Utah. He died in Denver, Colo., 16 Feb., 1902.

Children :

i. WILLIAM GEROME.
ii. DANIEL WILSON.
iii. ELIZABETH MARIA.
iv. HENRY MURRAY ; travelling passenger agent of the Denver & Rio Grande R.R. C. Resides at Salt Lake City, Utah.

778. ISRAEL [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 25 March, 1834. He married, first, in 1857, Mary Beattie. She died in 1872. He married, secondly, in 1873, Catherine Reed. She died in 1875. For his third wife he married in 1878, Emily Parker.

Children, by his first wife :

1150. i. CHARLES E.
1151. ii. ROBERT.
iii. JOHN ; d. in infancy.

779. SYLVANUS MORTON [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 Aug., 1840. He married Cassie Park. Lives in Massachusetts.

Children:

i. MABEL; m. Edward K. MacNutt, analyst and chemist at the U. S. Arsenal, Watertown, Mass. Had one child, Margaret, d. æ. 2 weeks.
ii. BENJAMIN; m. Harriet Mayo, of Maine

780. ELIZABETH [8] CUSHING (Gilbert [7] Samuel [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew[1]) was born——. She married, 28 Jan., 1847, D. W. Crook of Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

i. CHARLES W. (Crook), b. 31 May, 1849; m. and lives at Nelsonville, O.
ii. HARRIET C., b. 17 Oct., 1857; m. 8 Dec., 1886, George F. Mitchell, druggist, of Columbus, O.
iii. ELIZABETH L., b. 13 Feb., 1861; special teacher in drawing in public schools in Columbus, O.
iv. SILAS H., b. 26 Nov., 1862; m. 20 Nov., 1888, Bertha Heines
v. LUELLA, b. 25 Feb., 1872; m. 27 June, 1900, Charles A. Harrington, of Worcester, Mass.

781. CHARLOTTE [8] CUSHING (Sumner [7] Samuel [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Dec., 1833. She married John C. Rochester of Logan, Ohio.

Children, born in Logan:

i. FRANK CUSHING (Rochester), b. 24 Sept., 1859; m. 27 June, 1882, Jennie Sands.
ii. KATE, b. 7 Feb., 1863; m. 2 Feb., 1888, William Bowen.
iii. FRED A., b. 8 Jan., 1869; m. 12 Dec., 1893, Mary Strentz.
iv. WALTER, b. Sept., 1872; m. 12 Nov., 1899, Ethel Larimer.
v. RUTH, b. 16 Jan., 1878; m. 9 Feb., 1899, Sabinus Kessler; d. 14 Jan., 1902.

782. ANNA BATHSHEBA [8] CUSHING (Sumner [7] Samuel [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Aug., 1840. She married, 6 Dec., 1859, Robert Reed Work of Logan, O.

Children :

i. ELLA SOPHIA (Work), b. 5 Nov., 1860 ; m. 17 June, 1891, Benjamin Fisher Threewit, of Denver, Colo
ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 3 March, 1863.
iii. GEORGE PULLEN, b. 5 March, 1866 ; m. in 1893, Fannie E. Bowen.
iv. ROBERT CUSHING, b. 30 Sept., 1868 ; m. 12 June, 1901, Nancy Augusta May, of Parkersburg, West Virginia.
v. CHARLOTTE, b. 25 Nov., 1871.
vi. FRANK DEVOL, b. 12 Dec., 1874 ; m. Lue Lindley. Lives in Denver, Colo.
vii. JULIA MEREDITH, b. 3 Nov., 1879 ; m. 7 March, 1901, Dr. Augustus Kenley Smith, of Logan, O.

783. WILLIAM R. [8] CUSHING (Robert William [7] Samuel [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 March, 1834. He married, 10 Feb., 1863, Martha A. Peterson. Lives at Piqua, Ohio.

Children :

i. ADDIE B., b. 4 July, 1864 ; d. 14 April, 1865.
ii. ELFIE H., b. 6 Aug., 1866.
iii. HATTIE, b. 6 Jan., 1869 ; d. 6 Sept., 1895.

784. JOSEPH [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Amherst, N. H., in 1806. He married in 1832, Ann Mackenzie. She died in 1853.

Children :

1152. i. SARAH PINKERTON, b. 1834.
ii. JOSEPH MACKENZIE, b. in Baltimore, Md., 15 Dec., 1835. Graduated from Harvard College, A.B., 1855. Died at Baltimore, 23 Nov., 1902. He was a member of the "Maryland Constitutional Convention" in 1864.

iii. ANN, b. 1838.
1153. iv. WILEY EDMANDS, b. 1841.

785. JOHN [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Amherst, N. H., 29 Aug., 1808. He married, 14 Oct., 1830, Frances Cromwell. She died 13 March, 1865. He removed to Baltimore, Md., in his second year, and later became connected with his father and brother Joseph in the book and stationery business on Howard St. He was a member of the Eutaw Infantry; of the "First Baltimore Hose Co." and Treasurer for 20 years; President of the Fire Department of the City, under Mayor Thomas Swann; Director of the Commercial and Farmer's National Bank; Member of the Associate Reformed Church, of which his father was one of the founders; also the last charter member of the Eutaw Saving's Bank of Baltimore, with which he was connected for 42 years, since 1847; and the last 20 years of his life was President of the Associated Firemen's Insurance Co. of Baltimore.

Children:

1154. i. JOSEPH, b. 5 Aug., 1831.
ii. REBECCA EDMANDS, b. 16 Feb., 1834; d. 23 Dec., 1894.
1155. iii. ELIZABETH WATERS, b. 26 April, 1835.
1156. iv. JOHN, b. 18 March, 1837.
v. FRANCES, b. 5 June, 1838; d. 2 Nov., 1838.
1157. vi. HENRY MILLER, b. 8 Jan., 1841.
vii. RICHARD CROMWELL, b. 27 April, 1842; m. 24 Oct., 1884, Kate E. Eadie. He served in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1865, as Quarter-Master Sergeant of the 10th Maryland Infantry, and 1st Lieut. and Regt. Quarter-Master of the 11th Maryland Volunteer Infantry, and was honorably discharged. Is a member of the G.A.R.
viii. FRANCIS CROMWELL, b. 10 Aug., 1844; d. 13 July, 1874.

786. DAVID [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Aug., 1811.

He married, 11 Dec., 1834, Catharine Jane McClellan. She died 24 Feb., 1895. He died 26 Aug., 1875.

Children :

i. ROBERT HENRY, b. 24 Sept., 1835. C.S.A. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., 3 July, 1863, in the Confederate Army.
ii. REBECCA EDMANDS, b. 22 Oct.. 1837.
iii. JANET MARY, b. 21 May, 1840 ; m. 19 July, 1864, William Dyer Barrett.
iv. DAVID, b. 22 Oct., 1842.
v. JOSEPH EDMANDS, b. 3 Dec., 1844. C. S. A. Died at Winchester, Va., 28 Nov., 1862.
vi. CATHARINE, b. 25 June, 1848 ; m. in Nov., 1876, N. A. Gassaway.
vii. SARAH FRANCES, b. 3 Sept., 1850 ; m. in March, 1872, Robert Weir.
viii. ELIZABETH EDMANDS, b. 7 Feb., 1854 ; m. 31 Jan., 1877, Thomas R. Crane. She d. 21 July, 1899.

787. REBECCA ANN [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born——. She married, 29 Oct., 1835, Hon. John Wiley Edmands of Boston.

Children :

i. A. LAWRENCE (Edmands).
ii. J. CUSHING.
iii. J. DUNCAN.
iv. F. JAMES.
v. FRANK.
vi. HORACE.

788. SARAH [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born —— . She married, 1 June, 1848, William Henry Calwell of Baltimore, Md. She died 14 Sept., 1886.

Children ·

i. REBECCA CUSHING (Calwell), b. 20 May, 1850.
ii. JOSEPH CUSHING, b. 23 June, 1854.
iii. ANN MARY, b. 23 June, 1854 ; d. in infancy.

789. ELIZABETH [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 14 Sept., 1818. She married, 15 Jan., 1841, George F. Sloan of Baltimore, Md. He was born 24 March, 1819, and died 30 March, 1866. She died 19 May, 1848.

Children :

i. GEORGE F. (Sloan), b. 3 Feb., 1842.
ii. JOSEPH CUSHING, b. 4 Jan., 1844 ; d. 3 Nov., 1901.
iii. FRANCIS BURNS, b. 16 March, 1846 ; m. 3 Dec., 1872, Susan L. Bash.

790. DAVID [8] CUSHING (David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1808. He married Rhoda Crain. She died 30 June, 1879. He died 19 March, 1872.

Child :

i. LUCY MARIA, b. in 1837 ; m. (1) Hiram Murdock, and (2) 14 March, 1860, Lunan Carpenter, b. in Surrey, N.H., 27 April, 1839.

791. JOHN W. [8] CUSHING (David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 25 June, 1809. He married Miranda Wilbur. She died in Dec., 1887. He died Sept., 1882.

Children :

i. CHARLES, b. 1833 ; d. the same year.
ii. SARAH JANE, b. 5 March, 1834 ; m. in 1854, Curtis Carpenter ; d. in 1871.
iii. PAMELA ADAMS, b. 14 March, 1836 ; m. in 1855, George P. Stone ; d. 1887.
iv. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 18 April, 1838 ; m. in 1860, Anson Burbee.
v. SUSAN ELMIRA, b. 14 April, 1841 ; m. in 1863, James S. Carpenter.
vi. FRANCES LOUISA, b. 30 Sept., 1843 : m. in 1863, John G. Darling.

vii. JOHN WALTER, b. 14 Nov., 1848; m. in 1882, Etta G. Pratt; d. 1886.

viii. MARY ALICE, b. 14 Aug., 1855; m in 1875, Joseph Thomson.

792. MARY C. [8] CUSHING (David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 July, 1811. She married Otis Cutler. He died 9 April, 1874. She died 11 Sept., 1898.

Children:

i. HENRY O. (Cutler), b. 18 Sept., 1835; m. Jan., 1865, Hannah Tibbetts; d. 29 Jan., 1866.

ii. NATHANIEL E., b. 8 March, 1837; m. 1 Jan., 1862, Sarah A. Cheney.

iii. MARY L., b. 29 Jan., 1840; m. Oct., 1861, J. Frank Choate.

iv. DAVID C., b. 9 June, 1845; m. Dec., 1870, Estella A. Mead. She d. 1891.

v. MARTHA A., b. 9 June, 1845; m. (1) May, 1874, Col. James Jaques, and (2) 4 July, 1893, Capt. J. B. Sears. She d. 1897.

vi. SARAH E., b. 8 Dec., 1848; m. Sept., 1876, Herbert A. Fiske.

vii. SUSAN E., b. 8 Dec., 1848; m. Oct., 1870, Warren V. Taylor.

viii. PHŒBE C., b. Sept., 1852; m. April, 1876, William E. Fiske.

793. JANE [8] CUSHING (David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 30 Oct., 1813. She married in Nov., 1837, Amos Howard. She died 21 May, 1890.

Children:

i. WILLIAM (Howard), b. 22 Jan., 1839; d. Dec., 1849.

ii. HENRY WALTER, b. Feb., 1841; d. May, 1841.

iii. JOHN B., b. 6 June, 1843. Lives in Milbury, Mass.

iv. ORAMEL A., b. 23 Dec., 1845; d. in the Civil War, Nov., 1862.

v. SAMUEL E., b. 1 Aug., 1847. Lives in Littleville, Mass.
vi. SARAH A., b. 22 Nov., 1849. Lives in Keene, N. H.
vii. MARY J., b. 6 Nov., 1851; d. 20 May, 1871.
viii. An infant, b. 18 Sept., 1853; d. at birth.
ix. HANNAH G., b. 18 Sept., 1853.
x. AMOS, b. Oct., 1855; d. 3 June, 1862.
xi. CYBELLA, b. July, 1857; d. July, 1862.
xii. ELLEN M., b. 30 March, 1859; d. 20 June, 1871.

794. HANNAH [8] CUSHING (David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 Feb., 1817. She married Bernard Wilbur. He died 17 Dec., 1873. She died 3 April, 1868.

Children:

i. ELLEN C. (Wilbur), b. 4 Aug., 1840.
ii. WILLIAM B., b. 9 April, 1843; d. July, 1876.
iii. HANNAH R., b. 15 April, 1845.
iv. HARRIET I., b. 10 Aug., 1846.
v. ESTHER M., b. 20 April, 1849.

795. LOUISA [8] CUSHING (David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1821. She married Salem Towne. He died 7 Jan., 1892. She died in 1871.

Children:

i. HASKELL C. (Towne), b. 10 Aug., 1841; m. 2 July, 1866, Elizabeth F. Ellis, of Keene, N. H.
ii. WILLIAM E., b. 1843; d. 11 Nov., 1847.
iii. LOUISA M., b. 1847; d. 29 March, 1858.
iv. MELINDA M., b. 1851: d. 30 Jan., 1872.
v. MIRIAM ADAMS, b. about 1854; m. 22 Nov., 1902, Dr. Davis, of Keene, N.H.
vi. ELMER E., b. 1858; d. 23 Nov., 1860.
vii. EVERETT S., b. 1860; d. 11 March, 1887.

796. SUSAN J. [8] CUSHING (David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 18 Aug., 1823. She married, 16 Jan., 1843, John B. Beckwith. Lives in Preston, Jackson Co., Iowa.

Children :

i. MARY J. (Beckwith), b. 15 Dec., 1843 ; m. 17 Aug., 1863, A. L. Bartholomew.
ii. SUSAN A., b. 25 July, 1845 ; m. 4 Oct., 1869, A. C. Aldwich.
iii. JOHN MILTON, b. 17 Aug., 1847 ; m. 17 Aug., 1872, Anna Louis.
iv. HELEN M., b. 27 July, 1849.
v. MATILDA A., b. 11 April, 1851 ; m. 26 March, 1868, George S. Sellard.
vi. AUGUSTA M., b. 24 Feb., 1853 ; m. 19 Feb., 1874, R. M. Essick.
vii. JOSEPH C., b. 18 April, 1855 ; m. 31 Oct , 1885, Emma Sargent ; d. 3 Jan., 1890.
viii. DAVID B., b. 29 Nov., 1857 ; m. 17 Sept., 1884, Mary Kelley.
ix. DORA BELLE, b. 25 Jan., 1860 ; d. 2 Nov., 1861.
x. ELMER E., b. 5 May, 1862 ; d. 19 Oct., 1862.
xi. CHARLES E., b. 18 Aug., 1863.
xii. CARRIE B., b. 30 May, 1867 ; m. 14 Jan , 1886, Charles Sargent.

797. JOSEPH J. [8] CUSHING (David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 2 Aug., 1829. He married, 2 Nov., 1859, Nancy M. Jerome. She died 24 April, 1896. He died 21 Jan., 1902.

Children :

1158. i. DAVID J., b. 15 Oct., 1861.
ii. JOSEPH B., b. 3 Nov., 1865 ; d. 20 Jan., 1870.
iii. GEORGE W., b. 22 Feb., 1869 ; m. 25 April, 1894, Edith Mann.
iv. MYRA B., b. 14 April, 1874 ; m. 22 Nov., 1893, John T. Carlton.

798. JOSEPH [8] CUSHING (Laban [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Brooklyn, Penn., 6 Oct., 1817. He married, first, 22 July, 1841, Elmira, daughter of Stephen Marble. She died in 1845. He

married, secondly, 31 Jan., 1847, Mary Ann Arnold. She died 23 Aug., 1866. For his third wife he married in March, 1868, Elizabeth, daughter of Moses and Gertrude (Polley) Cushing (No. 447 : ii). She died 23 Sept., 1875. Joseph died 3 July, 1894. He removed to Ashburnham, Mass., in 1830, and thence to Fitchburg, Mass., where he lived for over 40 years. He was a grain dealer. "Frank and cordial."

Child, by his first wife :

1159. i. MILTON MARBLE, b. 4 Sept., 1844.

Children, by his second wife :

ii. JOSEPH. b. 1855 ; d. æ. 15 months.

iii. SUSAN, b. 7 Jan., 1860 ; m. 7 June, 1883, Charles P. Dickinson, of Fitchburg, Mass.

799. LABAN [8] CUSHING (Laban [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 March, 1820. He married, 31 May, 1847, Adeline, daughter of Silas and Julia (Brooks) Keyes of Princeton. He died in May, 1888. She lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children :

i. ADELINE AURETTA, b. 5 Dec., 1848 ; m. 22 July, 1874, Herbert N., son of Capt. William S. and Clarissa Rugg.

ii. EVA JOSEPHINE, b. 1 Oct., 1852 ; m. 24 May, 1881, Granville Nutting, of Waltham. Lives in Jersey City, N.J.

1160. iii. EMMA JULIA, b. 10 Sept., 1855.

800. REBECCA ANN [8] CUSHING (Laban [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Brooklyn, Penn., 12 Sept., 1822. She married, 31 Oct., 1843, Isaac D. Ward of Ashburnham, Mass. She died 11 Dec., 1889.

Children :

i. FLORA ESTELLE (Ward), b. 27 April, 1845 ; m. in 1864, Charles E. Woodward, of Ashburnham, Mass ; d. 30 Nov., 1867.

ii. ELLA MABELLE, b. 13 April, 1847; m. Dec., 1868, LaRoy Butler, of Ashburnham. Lives in Roxbury, Mass.

iii. LELIA ANN, b. 7 Aug., 1849; d. March, 1850.

iv. EFFIE ANNETTE, b. 19 Jan., 1855; m. 16 Dec., 1880, Frank H. Rideout. Lives at Concord Junction, Mass.

801. SUSAN A.[8] CUSHING (Laban[7] David[6-5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 13 Nov., 1824. She married, 25 May, 1845, Jonas Corey. She died 12 Jan., 1857.

Children:

i. WALDO CUSHING (Corey), b. 31 March, 1847; m. 14 March, 1883, Clara B. Goodspeed. Lives at Winchendon, Mass.

ii. FRANK EUGENE, b. in Ashburnham, 31 March, 1850; m. 19 June, 1895, Nellie C. Marble, of Richmond, Me. Resides at Richmond.

802. MARY JANE[8] CUSHING (Laban[7] David[6-5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 Feb., 1826. She married, 21 May, 1844, Gardner P. Hawkins of Fitchburg, Mass. She died 5 Dec., 1874.

Children:

i. ELLEN (Hawkins); m. William McGrath. Lives at Fitchburg.

ii. HERBERT.

iii. ABBOT.

iv. GERTRUDE; m. Charles Wilson. Lives at Fitchburg.

803. CHARLES G.[8] CUSHING (Laban[7] David[6-5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 16 Feb., 1829. He married, 23 Oct., 1856, Jane E., daughter of John Willard. They live in Lunenburg, Mass., (previously lived in Fitchburg, Mass.).

Children:

i. MARTHA W., b. 13 Oct., 1862; d. 22 Jan., 1863.

ii. JOHN W., b. 12 April, 1864; d. 1 Aug., 1864.

iii. CHARLES W., b. 4 Sept., 1866; unmarried.

804. GEORGE RUSSELL [8] CUSHING (Laban [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 8 Sept., 1835. He married Julia Thompson. She was born 16 June, 1837.

Children :

1161. i. GEORGE RUSSELL. b. 20 Dec., 1866.
ii. JULIETTE, b. 16 Nov., 1871 ; d. 8 July, 1872.

805. DAVID M. [8] CUSHING (Laban [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 11 Oct., 1839. He married, 6 Oct., 1860, Ellen A. Foster. He died July, 1886. She lives at Worcester, Mass.

Children :

i. EDITH. Lives at Worcester, Mass.
ii. HENRY ; twice married.

806. HERMAN [8] CUSHING (Moses [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 Feb., 1826. Resided at Havana, N. Y.

Child :

1162. i. JOHN, b. 25 Nov., 1852.

807. JONATHAN [8] CUSHING (Jonathan [7-6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ohio. He went to Hingham, Mass., and married, 18 June, 1844, his cousin Ruth, daughter of David and Ruth Lincoln (Cushing) Lane (No. 450 : ii). She was born, 9 Dec., 1817, and died in Hingham, 24 Dec., 1862. Jonathan died in in Hingham.

Children :

i. GEORGE LINCOLN, b. 1843 ; d. at Lewiston, Me., 18 Feb., 1887.
ii. HENRY BAXTER ; m. 24 Jan., 1875, Mrs. Mary E. (Wade) Tingley, of Scituate.

iii. MARY SIMMONS.
iv. FANNIE A., b. 1849; d. in Hingham, 26 June, 1863.
v. ELLEN E., b. in Abington, 3 May, 1851.
vi. SAMUEL EVERETT, b. in Hingham, 4 May, 1855.

808. ELPHALET LORING [8] CUSHING (Adam [7] Jonathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 Jan., 1824. He married, 29 Nov., 1848, Julia A., daughter of Nathan and Hannah W. (Morse) Johnson. She was born in Sharon, Mass., 29 Feb., 1826. Elphalet died 31 May, 1885. He was an engineer. Representative at the General Court 1858. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. NATHAN ADAMS, b. 18 April, 1850; d. Oct., 1850.
ii. EDNA LOUISE, b. 23 June, 1851.
iii. MAUD WALES, b. 23 Dec., 1862.

809. EMELINE [8] CUSHING (Adam [7] Jonathan [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 10 March, 1828. She married, 28 Nov., 1850, George Washington Bibby. He served in the Civil War and was killed while on picket duty, 30 May, 1864. Was a shoemaker by trade. Resided at Hingham Centre.

Child, born in Hingham;

i. ARTHUR MELVIN (Bibby), b. 4 Feb., 1855; m. 18 April, 1883, Hannah N. Arnold.

810. ABNER LORING [8] CUSHING (Abel [7-6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dorchester, Mass., 19 July, 1816. He married, 8 June, 1854, Mary Ann Thayer. She died Oct., 1902. He died in New York, 1 Nov., 1891. Graduated from Harvard College in 1838. He studied law with his father in Boston; was admitted to practise law in the Massachusetts Courts, and became a partner with his father in 1843. Upon the appoint-

ment of his father to the Bench, he assumed his entire practice. His professional business became very extended, particularly in Norfolk and Plymouth Counties. In 1863 he removed to New York where he continued the practice of his profession. He had no children.

811. HORACE [8] CUSHING (Abel [7-6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dorchester, Mass., 8 April, 1821. He married, first, Rebecca Lewis. She died six months after her marriage. He married, secondly, 30 Oct., 1850, Harriet Clarke Fletcher of Providence, R. I. She died 29 Aug., 1855. Horace died 25 Jan., 1865. He left Boston very early in life and sought business in the city of New York. His trade was very largely with the Southern States and consequently the war between the North and South was disastrous to him.

Child, born in Jersey City, N. J., by his second wife:

1163. i. SARAH ADELINE, b. 19 July, 1852.

812. ISAAC HINKLEY [8] CUSHING (Allen [7] Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 21 Nov., 1826. He married, 28 April, 1850, Grace Ann, daughter of Joseph and Esther C. (Jacobs) Jacobs. She was born in Hingham, 22 Dec., 1833. Isaac died 27 Aug., 1897. He was a carpenter. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham:

1164. i. ELIJAH HINCKLEY, b. 17 Aug., 1852.
1165. ii. ESTHER JACOBS, b. 8 Jan., 1855.
iii. ANNA GRACE, b. 1 June, 1857.
iv. WINSLOW LINCOLN, b. 26 Oct., 1860; d. 19 July, 1861.

813. DELMONT OLIVER [8] CUSHING (Allen [7] Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in

Hingham, Mass., 14 Aug., 1839. He married, 24 April, 1864, Helen M., daughter of Samuel and Lucy (Jacob) Waters. She was born in Hingham, 16 Dec., 1843. He was a carpenter. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children :

i. CORA JACOB, b. Nov., 1865 ; m. 9 April, 1898, Herbert McCoy, of Somerville, Mass.
ii. SARAH ALLEN, b. 26 Feb., 1869 ; m. 13 June, 1889, Gustavus Bennett, son of Gustavus P. and Annie (Whalon) Corthell. He was b. 28 May, 1866. She d. 3 Nov., 1893.
iii. ARTHUR WALTERS, b. 1 April, 1871.
1166. iv. IVERS LAPHAM, b. 12 April, 1874.
v. LUCY WILDER, b. 16 Nov., 1875 ; m. 11 Feb., 1897, William Abner Thorn.

814. EDWARD SARGENT [8] CUSHING (Laban [7] Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 May, 1832. He married in 1853, Judith L. Kennedy. Was a farmer. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

1167. i. EDWARD KENNEDY, b. 18 April, 1854.
1168. ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. 16 Dec., 1855.
iii. WILLIAM SARGENT, b. 19 May, 1869 ; d. 27 April, 1876.

815. WILLIAM BRADFORD [8] CUSHING (Laban [7] Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 Aug., 1836. He married Mary Ann Schuyler. He was a member of the 22nd Mass. Infantry, and died of fever while in the service of his country during the Civil War, 7 Aug., 1862.

Child :

i. FRED BRADFORD, b. 21 April, 1860.

816. DAVID [8] CUSHING (David [7] Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 14 Aug., 1826. He married, 17 Feb.,

1850, Mary Jacob, daughter of Marshall and Hannah (Jacob) Sherman of Andover. She was born in Andover, 24 Jan., 1826. He was a farmer and contractor. Resides on So. Pleasant St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

1169. i. DAVID SHERMAN, b. 8 Dec., 1850.
ii. FRANK WILLIS, b. 7 May, 1854 ; d. 1 Nov., 1860.
iii. JOHN JACOB, b. 2 April, 1858 ; d. 20 April, 1859.
1170. iv. MARSHALL HENRY, b. 11 March, 1860.
v. MARY CLARA, b. 20 July, 1866 ; d. 19 July, 1890.

817. ALONZO [8] CUSHING (David [7] Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 15 Dec., 1827. He married, 15 Jan., 1852, Martha A., daughter of Loring and Martha (Hersey) Cushing (No. 431 : ii). She was born in Hingham, 27 Sept., 1827, and died 9 Nov., 1902. He was a carpenter and then a trader. Resides on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. ALONZO FULLER, b. 29 Nov., 1857.
ii. LIZZIE HERBERT, b. 11 July, 1860.

818. MICHAEL LAPHAM [8] CUSHING (David [7] Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 4 Sept., 1834. He married, 2 March, 1856, Josephine Kimball of So. Scituate. She was born 28 Oct , 1838. Resided at East Weymouth.

Children :

i. GEORGE EDWARD, b. in 1857 ; d. 1859.
ii. HERBERT KIMBALL, b. 16 Jan., 1859 ; m. 16 Jan., 1882, Susan A. Young.
iii. MINNIE J., b. 6 March, 1861 ; m. 7 May, 1895, William Hoey.
1171. iv. CHARLES ESTES, b. 14 Aug., 1863.
v. SUSAN J., b. 14 Jan., 1866 ; m. 25 Feb., 1891, Charles D. Gibson.

vi. BERTRAM W., b. 20 May, 1869; m. 30 Nov., 1892, Eliza J. Levangia.
1172. vii. JESSE LAPHAM, b. 28 Sept., 1872.
viii. NELLIE, b. 1875.

819. OTIS[8] CUSHING (David[7] Charles Whiting[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 22 March, 1837. He married, 31 Jan., 1861, Caroline Frances, daughter of John and Sarah (Gardner) Hersey. She died 6 May, 1902. Resided at South Weymouth.

Children:

i. FLORA GERTRUDE, b. 4 Oct., 1864, m. 29 April, 1883, Albert P. Burrell.
ii. ANNA FRANCES, b. 2 Feb., 1869; m. 31 Dec., 1890, Charles H. Richards.
iii. ABBIE RICHARDS, b. 3 Dec., 1873.
iv. LOUIS, b. 28 Dec., 1876; m. 16 March, 1898, Cora Chandler.

820. SIDNEY[8] CUSHING (David[7] Charles Whiting[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 March, 1839. He married, 26 Sept., 1861, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John K. and Catherine Dean (Melville) Corbett. He was educated at Derby Academy, Hingham, where he graduated in May, 1855. The same year he began mercantile life in a grocery store on Commercial St., Boston; on the 18th of March, 1856, he entered the employ of Whiting, Kehoe & Galloupe, then the largest wholesale clothing firm in Boston; he soon reached the highest position. Since 1879, he has been at the head of one of the leading houses in the clothing trade; 1st President of the "Clothing Manufacturers' Association" (1893 and 1894). Mr. Cushing was a member of the Boston Common Council in 1888–9, and of the Board of Aldermen in 1890; and his efforts in exposing jobbery in certain contracts were the means of his defeat for renomination. He was a

delegate to the National Republican Convention at Minneapolis in 1892. Now resides on the homestead on South Pleasant St., Hingham.

Children :

1173. i. ALBERT LEWIS, b. 22 Nov., 1865.
ii. WALDO, b. 10 Nov., 1868 ; m. 10 Nov., 1890, Laura M. Vaughn. Resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

821. GEORGE[8] CUSHING (David[7] Charles Whiting[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 June, 1841. He married, 15 Jan., 1860, Deborah Ellen, daughter of John and Harriet G. (Gilkey) Cushing (No. 376 : iii). She was born in Hingham, 19 Sept., 1841. Proprietor and landlord of the "Cushing House", North St., Hingham ; Chief of Fire Department, and appointed Postmaster in 1888.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. WALLACE GILKEY, b. 11 May, 1860. Resides at Seattle, Washington.
ii. RALPH EDWARDS, b. 8 March, 1873 ; m. 22 Dec., 1897, Mary Gourley, of Quincy, Mass.

822. ELIZABETH ALMENA[8] CUSHING (Charles Whiting[7-6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 15 Sept., 1839. She married, 15 Sept., 1857, Ebenezer Charles, son of Henry and Clarissa (Cushing) Ripley. He was born in Hingham, 4 March, 1835. He was a butcher. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Child :

i. CHARLES HENRY (Ripley), b. 5 Nov., 1865.

823. CHARLES QUINCY[8] CUSHING (Charles Whiting[7-6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 29 April, 1845. He married, 8 Dec., 1872, Irene May,

daughter of Laban T. and Isabella (Josselyn) Rose. She was born in Pembroke, Mass., 1 May, 1847. He is a farmer. Resides in South Hingham.

Children :

i. CHARLES ELMER, b. 2 June, 1875.
ii. FLORENCE RICHMOND, b. 18 June, 1878.

824. JAMES WHITING[8] CUSHING (James[7] Charles Whiting[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 Sept., 1850. He married, 14 Jan., 1872, Harriet R., daughter of John T. and Harriet A. (Bates) Morton. She was born in Hingham, 29 Sept., 1849, and died at Boston, 19 Aug., 1889. He died 9 Dec., 1895.

Child :

i. AUSTIN RUSSELL, b. 28 Nov., 1881.

825. PHILIP AUSTIN[8] CUSHING (James[7] Charles Whiting[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass, 23 Sept., 1855. He married, first, 26 Dec., 1881, Hannah E. B. Morris, of Scituate. She died 25 July. 1884. He married, secondly, Laura T. Eames, of Wilmington. Died 2 April, 1897. Resided at Dorchester, Mass.

Child, by his first wife :

i. ELSIE RICHMOND, b. 25 Aug., 1882.

Children, by his second wife :

ii. CLARENCE MERTON, b. 29 Sept., 1891.
iii. DOROTHY WHITING, b. 25 Jan., 1896 ; d. 22 April, 1900.

826. GEORGE GARDNER[8] CUSHING (Charles Allensby[7] George Russell[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 10 Sept., 1838. He married, at Lebanon, N.H., 16 Oct., 1860, Mary Aspinwall. She died 10 April, 1899. He resides in Chicopee, Mass.

Children, born in East Lebanon, N.H. :

i. ALBERT DAKIN, b. 29 Aug., 1863.
ii. HATTIE WILLARD, b. 26 Aug., 1864.

827. HARRIE H.[8] CUSHING (Charles Allensby[7] George Russell[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born ——. He married Minnie E., daughter of George B. and Minnie Elizabeth Wood, of Lebanon, N.H. Resides in Portland, Me.

Children :

i. HARRIE H., b. Oct., 1881 ; d. Nov., 1881.
ii. ETHEL M., b. 27 July, 1885.
iii. EDITH, b. 1 Nov., 1894.
iv. LESLIE C.. b. 7 Feb., 1902.

828. PYAM[8] CUSHING (Pyam[7] Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 11 Jan., 1814. He married, 11 Oct., 1840, Harriet M., daughter of Linus and Harriet (Wilder) Perkins. She was born 18 April, 1822, and died 19 Feb., 1902. He died 27 Oct., 1868. Resided on Main St., So. Hingham.

Children :

i. PYAM, b. 14 July, 1842 ; d. 2 Feb., 1862.
ii. HARRIET MARIA, b. 28 July, 1844 ; m. 11 Oct., 1887, Luke P. Willard, of Dorchester.
1174. iii. GEORGE PERKINS, b. 7 Aug., 1848.
iv. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 13 March, 1854.
1175. v. JOANNA WILDER, b. 11 Aug., 1857.

829. ROBERT[8] CUSHING (Pyam[7] Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 Feb., 1819. He married, 1 June, 1841, Mary, daughter of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. She was born in Hingham, 15 Sept., 1818, and died 14 Oct., 1892. He died 29 Dec., 1855. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

Children :

1176. i. ROBERT, b. 17 Jan., 1842.
ii. MARIETTA, b. 27 March, 1851 ; d. 17 March, 1852.
iii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 11 May, 1853 ; d. 8 Sept , 1854.
iv. ALFRED, b. 9 Dec., 1855 ; m. 29 Nov., 1887, Helen M. Farrar, of Scituate (now Norwell), Mass. One child, Doris H., b. 26 Oct., 1897.

830. MARY JONES[8] CUSHING (Pyam[7] Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 Dec., 1820. She married, 20 Jan., 1842, William, son of Thomas and Patty (Whiton) Fearing. She died 2 June, 1873. He was a shoemaker. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

Child, born in Hingham :

i. MARY (Fearing), b. 9 Dec., 1843 ; m. 6 April, 1881, Francis H. Litchfield.

831. CALEB[8] CUSHING (Pyam[7] Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 29 Oct., 1822. He married, 22 Jan., 1846, Caroline, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Wilder) Stodder. She was born in Hingham, 28 Sept., 1823. He was a farmer. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. CALEB BENNETT, , b. 2 July, 1847 ; d. 19 Sept., 1852.
ii. ISAIAH W., b. 2 March, 1850 ; m. 18 June, 1873, Lydia Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia C. (Fearing) Jones. One child, Ada, b. in Hingham, 14 Aug , 1878.
iii. ADA CAROLINE, b, 10 June, 1852 ; d. 14 April, 1870.

832. LYDIA LORING[8] CUSHING (Henry[7-6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 5 May, 1831. She married, 7 Aug., 1853, Sewall, son of Seth and Jerusha (Hartford) Pugsley. He was born in Hiram, Me., 20 March, 1831.

Children :

i. MARIETTA PUGSLEY, b. 15 May, 1855 ; m. 19 Nov., 1873, Franklin Jones.
ii. LAWRENCE, b. 28 Feb., 1858.

833. HENRY WINTHROP [8] CUSHING (Henry [7-6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 May, 1848. He married, 11 Aug., 1875, Fannie Adams, daughter of Joseph and Clarissa A. (Cushing) Jacobs. She was born in Hingham, 1 Aug., 1854. He is secretary of the Hingham Mutual Fire Insurance Company at Hingham.

Child, born in Hingham :

i. WINTHROP JACOBS, b. 19 Nov., 1878.

834. NANCY PAGE [8] CUSHING (Seth [7-6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 26 Nov., 1819. She married, 3 July, 1848, William Pliny Hayward. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass., 4 July, 1824.

Children, born in Salem, Mass.:

i. CLARENCE (Hayward), b. 1 Sept., 1853 ; m. 1 Sept., 1881, Emma Florence Bailey ; d. 19 April, 1902.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 9 Dec., 1856 ; d. 13 Dec., 1856.

835. ISAAC [8] CUSHING (Seth [7-6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 6 Jan., 1823. He married, first, 28 April, 1857, Louisa Litchfield of Stoughton, Mass. She died 9 March, 1867. He married, secondly, 2 Oct., 1871, Sarah Adeline Ward of Salem, Mass., who died 17 June, 1897. He died in Geneva, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1905. Was for many years a resident of Milford, Mass., where he at one time was engaged in the manufacture of lasts, under the name of Sawyer & Cushing. He was a Mason and a Knight Templar.

Child, born in Worcester, Mass., by his first wife:

1177. i. ANNIE PAGE, b. 20 April, 1859.

836. HELEN AMELIA [8] CUSHING (Seth [7-6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 Feb, 1827. She married, 19 May, 1856, Robert, son of Matthew and Jane (Goodridge) Mansfield. He was born in Lynn, Mass., 27 July, 1825, and died in Salem, Mass., 10 Dec., 1869.

Children, born in Lynn, Mass.

i. ROBERT (Mansfield), b. 3 April, 1857; m. 2 April, 1885, Bessie Huggupp.

ii. ALICE, b. 20 Nov., 1862; m. in Salem, 25 March, 1886, Frederick Charles Leslie. Resides at Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

837. JOANNA ALDEN [8] CUSHING (Andrew [7] Seth [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass, 20 Dec., 1837. She married in Hingham, 31 Dec., 1857, John Divoll, son of Jonas and Martha (Divoll) Gates. He was born in Leominster, Mass., 3 Aug., 1828, and died 30 Jan., 1887. Was a dry goods dealer. Resided on Lincoln St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. ELIZABETH RICHMOND (Gates), b. 6 Oct., 1859.

ii. LESLIE, b. 3 Sept., 1862; d. 25 Sept., 1862.

iii. CUSHING, b. in Newport, 1 Oct., 1863; d. 2 Aug., 1891.

iv. JOHN ALDEN, b. 14 May, 1868; d. 23 May, 1868.

v. LILLIAN CUSHING, b. 27 Sept., 1870.

vi. MYRON CHAUNCEY, b. 30 Sept., 1879.

838. JOSHUA HERSEY [8] CUSHING (Andrew [7] Seth [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 19 Sept., 1841. He left Hingham in Aug., 1858, for Melbourne, Australia. Married, in 1868, Jane Sutherland of that city. He died in Melbourne, Australia, 7 Aug., 1895.

Children :

i. ANDREW H., b. 8 March, 1869 ; m. 22 Dec., 1897, Nonie Robinson.
ii. LUCY S., b. 11 Dec., 1871 ; m. 8 July, 1896, William H. Wood.
iii. WILLIAM A., b. 27 Jan., 1874 ; d. 14 May, 1877.
iv. OSWALD J., b. 1 Oct., 1878.
v. GEORGE S., b. 7 Feb., 1881 ; d. 10 Feb., 1882.

839. MARY WENDELL [8] CUSHING (Andrew [7] Seth [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Aug., 1846. She married, 10 Sept., 1871, Amasa Jacobs, son of Amasa and Hannah L. (Fearing) Whiting. He was born in Hingham, 2 April, 1849. Resided at Boston, and on Main St., Hingham.

Children :

i. MARY CUSHING (Whiting), b. 29 June, 1873.
ii. AMASA.
iii. MARIA JACOBS, b. 9 Oct., 1879 ; d. next day.
iv. A son, b. 9 Oct., 1879 ; d. same day.

840. ELIZABETH LINCOLN [8] CUSHING (Oliver [7] Seth [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 12 Aug., 1831. She married, 30 Jan., 1862, Seth Stowers, son of Seth S. and Betsey (Reed) Hersey. He was born in Hingham, Mass., 21 Nov., 1833, and surviving her married, secondly, 17 Dec., 1867, Mabel C. Burrell. Elizabeth died 12 Jan., 1866. Seth was a carpenter. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

i. HARRY (Hersey), b. 19 March, 1864 ; d. in two days.
ii. LIZZIE LINCOLN, b. 8 May, 1865.

841. WILLIAM [8] CUSHING (Oliver [7] Seth [6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 May, 1836. He married, first, 28 Jan., 1864, Harriet Ann, daughter of Joshua L. and Jane (Whitcomb) Higgins.

She was born in Hingham, 5 Oct., 1842, and died 13 May, 1868. He married, secondly, 20 Oct., 1870, Mehitable F., daughter of Loring and Martha (Hersey) Cushing (No. 431 : v). She was born in Hingham, 13 May, 1336. William was a trader, and postmaster. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham, by his second wife :

i. HARRIET LORING, b. 7 Sept., 1871 ; m. 12 Oct., 1898, Chauncey G. Whiton.
ii. GERTRUDE WARREN, b. 17 June, 1874 ; d. 24 Dec., 1877.
iii. OLIVER, b. 12 July, 1878.

842. MARY WASHINGTON [8] CUSHING (Theophilus[7] Washington [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 8 April, 1835. She married, 2 Aug., 1852, Calvin House, son of Job and Martha (Wetherbee) Young. He was born in Turner, Me., 11 July, 1827. Was a bootmaker by trade. Resided on Main St., Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. EUGENE BURLEIGH (Young), b. 29 Jan., 1854.
ii. CHARLES JACOB, b. 30 July, 1855 ; m. 10 Nov., 1881, Adaline A. Simmons. He was drowned in Accord Pond, 13 Sept., 1885.
iii. NELLIE CUSHING, b. 21 Dec., 1856 ; m. 4 April, 1886, Frank S. Chute, of Rockland ; d. in Hingham, 24 Oct., 1887.
iv. FRANK BROWN, b. 18 Jan., 1860.
v. ANNIE BRADFORD, b. 20 Aug., 1863.
vi. HARRY WESTON, b. 4 Dec., 1875.

843. THEOPHILUS [8] CUSHING (Theophilus [7] Washington [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 9 April, 1839. He married, 15 Feb., 1866, Caroline F.. daughter of Rufus and Ruth R. (Dunbar) Trott of Weymouth, Mass. She was born in Weymouth,

15 Nov., 1841. Theophilus died 11 Aug., 1892. He was a farmer. Served in the Civil War. Resided on Main St., South Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham :

1178. i. THEOPHILUS EDWARD, b. 27 Feb., 1867.
ii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 11 Nov., 1868 ; m. 24 Sept., 1895, Ida Elizabeth Harding, of Franklin, Mass. Resides in Seattle, Wash.
1179. iii. MARY EMMA, b. 2 Dec., 1870.
iv. CARRIE ALICE, b. 10 Sept., 1872 ; m. 4 Nov., 1899, Ernest Stanley Lent, of Dorchester, Mass. Resides in Dorchester.
v. JOHN ALBION, b. 26 Feb., 1876. Was a soldier in the Spanish-American War ; also Assistant-Surgeon in the Army and Navy Hospital at Manilla, P. I. Resides in California.
vi. WALTER HARLOW, b. 20 Aug., 1879. Resides in Dorchester, Mass.

844. THEOPHILUS HAMILTON [8] CUSHING (Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., in 1827. He married, first, in 1858, Augusta Child Holmes, of Frankfort, Me. She died in 1868. He married, secondly, in 1870, Mary Ella Hinman, of Bangor, Me. She died in Montreal, Que., whither they had removed in 1874. Theophilus died at Winterport, Me., 15 Oct., 1878. He was for several years a member of the Maine Legislature, serving both in the lower branch as representative of the town of Frankfort (now Winterport), Me., and in the Senate, representing the county of Waldo.

Children, born in Winterport, by his first wife :

i. LUCINDA, b. 1860 ; m. in 1895, Arthur G. Trafton. One child, Nora M., b. in Los Angeles, Cal., 4 Feb., 1896.
ii. PERCIVAL HOLMES, b. 1863 ; d. in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1878.

Child, by his second wife :

iii. RALPH HINMAN ; d. in infancy.

845. GEORGE BYRON [8] CUSHING (Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 22 June, 1831. He married, 12 Nov., 1856, Annie Tilton Scammell, of St. John, N.B. Died in 1888. He was one of the pioneer lumber merchants of St. John, having moved there from Winterport, Me., in 1853. He became a member of the firm of André Cushing & Company in 1857, and no change was made in its membership until his death in 1888, when his interests were assumed by his son, George S. Cushing. Lumber was shipped by this firm to the United States, West Indies, South America and Canary Islands. In character and integrity Mr. Cushing was irreproachable and in courage indomitable, and possessed the admiration and respect of all. He was never naturalized in Canada, but always retained his United States citizenship.

Children, born in St. John ;

1180. i. GEORGE SCAMMELL, b. 5 June, 1861.
1181. ii. WILLIAM CHANNING, b. 18 March, 1863.
1182. iii. THEOPHILUS, b. 19 July, 1865.
1183. iv. EMMA HELEN, b. 30 Dec., 1867.
1184. v. EDITH JEWETT, b. 28 Aug., 1872.

846. CHARLES BRECK [8] CUSHING (Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Frankfort (now Winterport), Me., 10 April, 1842. He married in San Francisco, Cal., 18 March, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Chick. Subsequently removed to Montreal, Que. Now living in New York City.

Child, born in Montreal :

i. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 7 April, 1870. Graduated B.Sc. from Wellesley College, 1892, and M. A., 1895.

847. PETER GIDDINGS [8] CUSHING (Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Frankfort (now Winterport) Me., 9 May, 1848. He married, in Bangor, Me., in July, 1868, Ellen Drinkwater. He died in Bangor, 19 April, 1876.

Children :

i. GEORGE HENRY, b. 6 Dec., 1868 ; d. at South Jamesport, Long Island, N.Y., 21 July, 1900.
ii. HERBERT GIDDINGS, b. 12 Aug., 1870.
iii. LEWIS, b. 18 March, 1872 ; d. the same year.
iv. RALPH, b. 1 May, 1873.

848. VOLNEY BYRON [8] CUSHING (Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Frankfort (now Winterport) Me., 31 Jan., 1856. He married at Bangor, Me., 19 Jan., 1886, Nellie M. Pearson. Now lives at Youngstown, Ohio. He has long been identified with the temperance question, and is well known as a popular lecturer on the subject.

Children, born in Bangor :

i. MAX PEARSON, b. 27 Oct., 1886.

849. ANNIE BARKER [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Barker [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Newport, N. H., in 1837. She married Joseph J. Durham of Boston, Mass. Resides in Boston,

Children :

i. ELIZABETH PIERCE (Durham), b. in Winterport, Me., 17 June, 1860.
ii. ANNIE CUSHING, b. at Chelsea, Mass., 28 Sept., 1862 ; d. 8 Sept., 1863.
iii. HELEN WHITTIER, b. at Chelsea, 20 March, 1866 ; m. 7 Sept., 1893, George C. Taft, of West Bloomfield, N.Y. ; d. 15 June, 1896.
iv. ADELINE CUSHING, b. at Chelsea, 22 June, 1868 ; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 14 May, 1903.

v. GEORGE SWAZY, b. at Chelsea, 13 Sept., 1876; d. 6 May, 1881.

vi. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. at Peterboro', N.H., 17 April, 1879; d. 29 Oct., 1884.

850. BENJAMIN PIERCE [8] CUSHING (Benjamin Barker [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Winterport, Me., 22 Sept., 1849. He married, in 1871, Louisa A. Lawrence of Troy, N. Y., and settled in Marlboro', N. H.

Children, all born in Marlboro':

i. ADELINE PIERCE, b. 28 Aug., 1871; m. 17 April, 1900, Charles Augustus Boyce, of Boston, Mass.

ii. BENJAMIN BARKER, b. 27 April, 1873; m. 22 Nov., 1900, Emma Julia Groves, of Worcester, Mass.

iii. FRANCES LOUISE, b. 25 Aug., 1874.

iv. LAWRENCE CANFIELD, b. 12 Sept., 1875.

v. FRANK ALMON, b. 17 May, 1877.

vi. MARY ISABELLE, b. 29 Jan., 1879.

vii. HARRY, b. 4 Oct., 1880.

viii. ALWILDA BLANCHE, b. 22 Jan., 1886.

851. SETH BRIGGS [8] CUSHING (Seth Briggs [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 Nov., 1839. He married, 21 April, 1872, Martha Ferguson, daughter of Laban and Alice (Ferguson) Cushing (No. 458 : vi). She was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 March, 1844. Seth died at Boston, 13 May, 1885. He was an engineer. Resided on Pleasant St., Hingham.

Child:

i. ARTHUR CLARENCE, b. 8 June, 1874; m. Rebecca P. Whitman. Lives in Somerville, Mass., and has a daughter.

852. REBECCA PARTRIDGE [8] CUSHING (André [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Frankfort (now Winterport), Me., 21 March, 1847. She

married in St. John, N. B., 27 Feb., 1877, Calvin Sloane, son of James Wilson and Abigail (Hotchkiss) May. He was born in Nangatuck, Conn. Graduated from Yale Medical School 1873. Appointed Assist.-Physician in Connecticut Hospital for Insane, Nov., 1873. Remained there until Jan., 1878, when he was appointed Superintendent and Physician of the State Hospital for Insane, Danvers, Mass. Now practising in New York City, N. Y.

Child, born in Danvers :

i. ELEANOR CUSHING (May), b. 22 Aug., 1878.

853. ALLSTON[8] CUSHING (André[7] Nehemiah[6] Theophilus[5-4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Frankfort, Me., 25 March, 1849. He married, 4 March, 1873, Clara Laurence Currier. She was born 3 Nov., 1853. He is in the lumbering business. Lives at Houlton, Me.

Children :

i. LUCINDA CURRIER, b. 16 July, 1874; m. 11 Sept., 1901, Rev. Arthur Silver Morton, of St. Stephen, N.B.
ii. BERTHA MAY, b. 10 March, 1876; m. 1 Sept., 1898, Parker B. Burleigh. He is a lawyer in Houlton, Me.
iii. ANDRÉ RICHMOND, b. 13 Dec., 1877.
iv. DELIA RICH, b. 10 Dec., 1883.
v. CHARLES DUNN, b. 16 Aug., 1885.
vi. CLARA LOUISE, b. 10 March, 1889.

854. LUCINDA RICH[8] CUSHING (André[7] Nehemiah[6] Theophilus[5-4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Frankfort, Me., in 1851. She married, 19 Sept., 1877, George B. Dunn. He is a lumber merchant in Ashland, Me.

Children, born in parish of Lancaster, St. John, N. B.

i. LOUISE CUSHING (Dunn), b. 7 July, 1878. Graduated from Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1901. She m. 2 Aug , 1905, Robert William Sawyer, Jr.

ii. DEBORAH BRIGGS CUSHING, b. 14 May, 1880.
iii. GEORGE ELBRIDGE, b. 22 March, 1883.

855. RICHMOND HERSEY[8] CUSHING (André[7] Nehemiah[6] Theophilus[5-4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in the parish of Lancaster, St. John, N. B., in 1853. He married in 1889, Emeline Tattrie of River John, Pictou Co., N. S. He is a civil engineer and Director of the Public Works Department of St. John, N. B.

Children :

i. ALLSTON TATTRIE, b. in Wallace, N.S., 1890.
ii. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. in Wallace, 1891.
iii. DOROTHY MAY, b. in Wallace, 1894; d. 1895.
iv. HELEN GRANT, b. in Houlton, Me., 1896.
v. HAZEL RICH, b. in Houlton, 1896.
vi. RICHMOND HERSEY, b. in Houlton, 1898.

856. CHAUNCY DREW[8] CUSHING (André[7] Nehemiah[6] Theophilus[5-4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in the parish of Lancaster, St. John, N. B., 30 Oct., 1855. He married, 24 June, 1896, Josephine Fletcher, of Fletcher, North Carolina. He is in the lumber business in Tennessee.

Children :

i. REBECCA FLETCHER, b. 28 May, 1897.
ii. GEORGE WILLIAMSON, b. 15 Sept., 1898.

857. MARY LOVELL[8] CUSHING (Perez[7] Pyam[6] Perez[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 6 Feb., 1836. She married, at Boston, 14 May, 1863, William S., son of Stephen and Maria Barker. He was born in Keene, N. H., 3 Nov., 1834, and died at Grantville, 5 June, 1872.

Children, born in Boston :

i. WILLIAM FREDERIC (Barker), b. 12 April, 1864; d. at Roxbury, 5 Oct., 1867.
ii. WALTER STEPHEN, b. 21 Oct., 1869; m. 15 June, 1893, Helen May Cushing (No. 1095 : i).

858. EMILY LOUISE [8] CUSHING (Perez [7] Pyam [6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 12 Aug., 1839. She married in New York, 19 Feb., 1863, William, son of David and Polly S. (Burr) Fearing. He was born in Hingham, 13 May, 1832, and died 24 May, 1905. She died in Hingham, 14 Feb., 1879. William for about thirty-five years conducted a grocery and drug store. He was town treasurer of Hingham from 1857 until 1905. He was a prominent Mason and Knight Templar. Was a member of the Hingham Veteran Firemen's Association, President of the Hingham Fire Insurance Company, and a director of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of that town.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. WILLIAM BURR (Fearing), b. 25 Sept., 1864. Lives at Hingham.
ii. ALICE LOUISE, b. 29 Aug., 1866; m. 14 Nov., 1901, Edward Bigley Pratt.
iii. GERTRUDE ISABEL, b. 1 Oct., 1872; m. 1 July, 1897, William Pratt.
iv. ALBERT, b. 31 May, 1874; d. at Boston, 22 July, 1882.

859. JAMES TUFTS [8] CUSHING (Pyam [7-6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Medford, Mass., 3 Dec., 1841. He married in San Francisco, 6 Dec., 1875, Maggie Gardner, who came from England. Resides in Berkley, Cal. Served in the Artillery in the Rebellion.

Children, born in Oakland:

i. JAMES HENRY, b. 26 Nov., 1876.
ii. LEROY PEARCE, b. 23 May, 1878.
iii. WALTER, b. 16 July, 1884.

860. JULIA ADELAIDE [8] CUSHING (Pyam [7-6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Medford, Mass., 17 Dec., 1845. She married, first, at Medford, 28

Feb., 1867, Thomas, son of Thomas Pearce ; and, secondly, in Boston, 18 Feb., 1888, Henry K., son of William and Mary Elizabeth (King) Lyman. He was born in Waltham, Mass., 8 Nov., 1852. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

Children, born in Medford, by her first husband :

i. MABEL ADELAIDE (Pearce) b. 2 Sept., 1870 ; m. 3 Sept., 1894, George Elisha Fox.
ii. ARTHUR CUSHING, b. 15 Oct., 1873. Is a physician at Billerica, Mass.
iii. WALTER SANBORN, b. 29 May, 1879 ; m. 10 June, 1903, Helen Beale.

861. HELEN CORDELIA [8] CUSHING (Pyam [7-6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Medford, Mass., 23 Nov., 1848. She married in Medford, 17 Feb., 1871, Edward F., son of Elijah and Eliza (Hill) Allen. He was born in Medford, 22 Dec., 1848. Resides at Medford.

Children, born in Medford :

i. EDITH ELIZA (Allen), b. 5 April, 1875.
ii. GRACE WHITTEMORE, b. 6 Sept., 1877 ; m. 7 Jan., 1905, William Henry Carpenter. Lives at Brooklyn, N.Y.

862. CHARLES HENRY [8] CUSHING (Pyam [7-6] Perez Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Medford, Mass., 7 July, 1858. He married at Medford, 6 April, 1881, Florence H., daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah (Hutchins) James. She was born in Medford, 18 May, 1864. They reside in Denver, Colorado.

Children, born in Medford :

i. SARAH STETSON, b. 15 Nov., 1881 ; m. 5 April, 1905, Frank Sevyne Donehue. Lives at Denver.
ii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. 27 Nov., 1882.

863. FRED LOVELL [8] CUSHING (Pyam [7-6] Perez [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Medford, Mass., 26 Sept., 1864. He married at Salt Lake City, Utah,

24 July, 1892, Eleanore Wilhelmina, daughter of George Frederick and Emma Malinda (Bainter) Dust. She was born in Detroit, Mich., 29 April, 1874. They reside in Medford, Mass. He has been clerk of the Medford Board of Water Commissioners since 1894.

Children, born in Medford :

i. OLIVE, b. 25 April, 1894.
ii. IRMA ESTEVAN, b. 17 July, 1895.
iii. LOVELL MILLS, b. 4 July, 1898.
iv. KARL PYAM, b. 15 Jan., 1904.

864. THOMAS SETH [8] CUSHING (Seth [7-6-5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Wyoming, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1829. He married, 26 Oct., 1859, Lavinia May Pratt. She was born 17 July, 1833. He died in Wyoming, 17 Feb., 1897. He was engaged in the drug and grocery business at Wyoming for many years. He was appointed postmaster by President Pierce and held the office nine years. He was also appointed postmaster during President Cleveland's first term.

Children, born in Wyoming :

1185. i. CHARLES E., b. 10 Nov., 1860.
1186. ii. GEORGE MAURICE, b. 6 March, 1862.
1187. iii. FRANKLIN SETH, b. 19 Feb., 1864.
1188. iv. JENNIE A., b. 24 Sept., 1866.
v. ALDEN THOMAS, b. 17 April, 1870. He is a druggist and lives at Lancaster, N. Y,

865. HORACE GAY [8] CUSHING (Seth [7-6-5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Wyoming, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1832. He married, 12 Jan., 1860, Mary S. Miller. She was born in Wyoming, 12 July, 1838. Her grandfather, Stephen Miller, served in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Gates, was in the battle of Saratoga, and took part in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne. His wife, Priscilla Wolcott,

was a descendant of Oliver Wolcott, a Revolutionary soldier, a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Horace Cushing and his brother Thomas were engaged in the drug and grocery business at Wyoming for many years, under the name of Cushing Brothers. In 1883 he sold his interest in the business to his brother, and in 1886 bought a furniture and undertaking business in Wyoming, and is still conducting the same.

Children, born in Wyoming :

1189. i. CHARLES, b. 11 April, 1862.
1190. ii. WILLIS EARLE, b. 25 Feb., 1869.

866. JOHN BEAL CUSHING (Benjamin [7-6] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 27 Dec., 1834. He married, 18 Oct., 1856, Mary A. Remick.

Child :

i. CHARLES A., b. 12 Sept., 1867.

867. JOHN MORLAND CUSHING (John Dean [7] Thomas Croade [6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Salem, Mass., 16 July, 1825. He married in San Francisco, Cal., 25 July, 1858, Ann M. Kennedy. He served an apprenticeship at the printing business with his father until 1849, when he left for California, partially in search of gold, but principally of health. He is now living in Oakland, Cal., and is in the employ of the Southern Pacific Railroad Company.

Children :

i. ALICE GRAY, b. 25 May, 1859 ; d. 10 July, 1862.
ii. LIZZIE MORLAND, b. 3 March, 1863 ; d. 16 Aug., 1863.
iii. OSCAR KENNEDY, b. 7 May, 1865 ; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 26 April, 1899, Ina G. Griffin. He is now a lawyer in San Francisco.

iv. CHARLES STUART, b. 28 Dec., 1867. Now a lawyer in San Francisco.

v. CAROLINE MORLAND, b. 6 Sept., 1871; m. 11 June, 1901, Prof. Driveway, of Leland Stanford University.

868. NATHANIEL SHURTLEFF[8] CUSHING (Matthew[7-6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Middleboro', Mass., 20 May, 1830. He married, in March, 1857, Waitstil Murdock. She died in Jan., 1892.

Children:

i. ANNA, b. 25 Jan., 1859; d. April, 1874.

ii. ALFRED M., b. 25 Nov., 1860; m. 28 Dec., 1887, Flora M. Shurtleff.

iii. ELIZABETH SHURTLEFF, b. 4 Sept., 1862; d. Aug., 1869.

iv. CARLETON, b. 1864; d. Aug., 1869.

v. NATHANIEL SHURTLEFF, b. Aug., 1869; m. 1895, Ruth Lee.

vi. EMMA, b. June, 1874; d. May, 1895.

869. MATTHEW HENRY[8] CUSHING (Matthew[7-6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Middleboro', Mass., 4 Feb., 1832. He married, 28 Oct., 1855, Polly S. McFarlin. Now resides in Middleboro', Mass.

Children:

i. HENRY DEXTER, b. 11 Sept., 1857; d. 17 May, 1868.

1191. ii. MATTHEW, b. 6 July, 1859.

iii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 3 March, 1870; d. 22 July, 1881.

1192. iv. MYRA, b. 20 July, 1871.

v. ELDORETTA, b. 20 April, 1877.

870. CALEB[8] CUSHING (Benjamin Drew[7] Matthew[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 31 Jan., 1852, He married Amy R. Potter. Lives in Marion, Mass.

Children :

i. ETHEL MAY, b. 2 May, 1887.
ii. ALBERT HENRY, b. 29 Dec., 1889.
iii. BENJAMIN DREW, b. 8 Oct., 1891.
iv. LYDIA EDNA, b. 2 April, 1895.
v. JAMES BUCKLEY, b. 15 July, 1901.

871. JOHN D.[8] CUSHING (Benjamin Drew[7] Matthew[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Marion, Mass., 5 Aug., 1854. He married, 25 April, 1875, Louisa F. Kelley. Lives in Charlestown, Mass.

Children :

i. DAVID FREEMAN, b. 6 Dec., 1875.
ii. WALDO EMERSON, b. 17 June, 1880.

872. MARY D.[8] CUSHING (Benjamin Drew[7] Matthew[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Marion, Mass., 7 April, 1858. She married, 27 Nov., 1877, Eben Harris Morss. Lives in Marion, Mass.

Children :

i. JAMES HARRIS (Morss), b. 28 Aug., 1878.
ii. ORION GAMALIA, b. 14 Oct., 1881.

872½. GEORGE HOLMES[8] CUSHING (George Hoppin[7] Henry[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Chicago, Ill., 12 March, 1871. He married, at San Francisco, Cal., 10 May., 1900, Fannie, daughter of Thomas McCormack. He was accidentally killed at Tropico, Cal., 23 Jan., 1903.

Children :

i. JULIA LARNARD. b. 13 Jan., 1901.
And a child born about May, 1902.

873. EDWARD THAXTER[8] CUSHING (Benjamin[7] Jerom[6] Benjamin[5] Solomon[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 Aug., 1851. He married, first, 17 Feb., 1880, Lilias L. Shannon. She died 31 Dec., 1885. He married, secondly, 28 Aug., 1897, Mabel A. Robey.

Children, by his first wife :

i. EDITH LILIAS, b. 26 Oct., 1881 ; m. 3 Aug., 1904, George Audley Derbyshire.
ii. ROBERT SHANNON, b. 14 Aug., 1883 ; d. 23 March, 1889.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. AUGUSTA ROBEY, b. 13 June, 1899 ; d. 18 June, 1899.
iv. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, b. 26 June, 1900.

874. ANNA MARIA [8] CUSHING (Hezekiah Rice [7] Job [6,5,4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 28 Nov., 1827. She married, 14 Feb., 1852, Charles F. MacCallum. He died 26 Sept., 1894. She died 4 Jan., 1903. They moved to Anaconda, Montana, in Dec., 1889.

Children :

i. MARIA SOPHIA (MacCallum) ; m. 3 May, 1886, W. S. Tuttle.
ii. MARIA LOUISA VICTORIA ; m. 9 Sept., 1889, A. P. Cloutier ; d. 23 Sept., 1891.
iii. JOSEPH AEXANDER MORLEY ; d. unm. 25 April, 1886.
iv. ALBERT CUSHING ; m. 17 Feb., 1890, Eugénie Michaud.
v. SARAH AMELIA ; d. 29 Jan., 1866.
vi. SARAH AMELIA ; m. 16 Dec., 1890, D. F. Hallahan.
vii. CHARLES ARTHUR ; m. 20 Jan., 1897, May Cannovan.
viii. JOB A. ; d. 13 Sept., 1894.

875. EMERY JOB [8] CUSHING (Emery [7] Job [6,5,4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Aug., 1826. He married in Chatham, Que., 9 Dec., 1847, Mary Ann Maguire, and removed to Pembroke, Ont. He died at Ottawa, Ont., 5 Oct., 1882.

Children :

i. CLARA BOSTWICK, b. 17 Oct., 1849; m. 8 Nov., 1875, William Wade, of Grenville, Que. One child, Bella Kate, b. 17 Aug., 1876 ; d. in infancy.
ii. ARTHUR MCDONALD, b. 30 Nov., 1851 ; m. (1) 31 Dec., 1881, Florence Graham, of Ottawa. She died 4 Dec., 1882. He m. (2) 4 Nov., 1886, Mary Jane Burrows, of

Chelsea, Que. Died in Ottawa, 21 April, 1899. One child, Florence Bertha, b. 1882; d. in infancy.

1193. iii. MARY GEORGIANNA, b. 25 March, 1855.
iv. CATHERINE ANN, b. 25 March, 1855. Lives in Ottawa, Ont.
v. EMERY, b. April, 1858; d. 1863.
1194. vi. EDWARD, b. April, 1858.
vii. BERTHA FRANCES, b. 1860; d. 1869.

876. LEMUEL HEZEKIAH [8] CUSHING (Emery [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1831. He married in 1855, Alexandrina M. M. Atkinson. He went to Eau Claire, Wisconsin, and thence removed to Chippewa Falls, Wis., where he now resides, and of which town he was an alderman.

Children:

1195. i. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 10 June, 1856.
1196. ii. MARY ALEXANDRA, b. 1857.
iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 24 Jan., 1859; m. 25 Dec., 1894, Alphenia Holt. One child, Lemuel Holt, b. 6 Nov., 1895.
iv. LAURA FRANCES, b. 25 April, 1860; m. 17 Aug., 1881, Robert Kennedy. One child, Roland, b. 5 April, 1888.
v. BEATRICE MAUD, b. 16 Nov., 1861; d. 20 Sept., 1880.
vi. WALTER JOHN, b. 20 May, 1863; d. 8 Sept., 1864.
vii. HORACE ALBERT, b. 20 March, 1865.
1197. viii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 5 Dec., 1867.
ix. LEMUEL KENNEDY, b. 12 Jan., 1869; m. 1 June, 1895, Sue Carpenter.
x. ALBERTA, b. 9 May, 1872; m. 25 Nov., 1898, Theophilus Richey.

877. HARRIET [8] CUSHING (Lemuel [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 11 June, 1837. She married, 9 Aug., 1858, Thomas Barron of Lachute, Que. She died 13 Feb., 1864. Surviving her he married, secondly, Grace Henry. Now resides in Lachute, where he has filled a number of public offices.

Children, born in Lachute :

i. ELIZA HASTINGS (Barron), b. 2 May, 1859.
ii. THOMAS JOHN, b. 27 May, 1862. Graduated from McGill College, B.A., 1882, and the Presbyterian Theological College, B.D., 1887. Resides in British Columbia.
iii. LEMUEL CUSHING, b. 29 Aug., 1863.

878. JAMES BROCK [8] CUSHING (Lemuel [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 2 Oct., 1839. He married, 31 March, 1869, Elizabeth Titcombe, daughter of Francis Manning and Mary (Briggs) Hill, of Kingston, Ont. He died at his residence "Ingleside", Cushing, (Township of Chatham), Que., 22 Oct., 1903. Resided at Cushing until October, 1890, when he removed with his family to Montreal. In February, 1900, he returned to his native place where he occupied the position of Superintendent of the Carillon and Grenville Canals up to the time of his death. He took a leading and active part in the religious, educational, and agricultural interests of the community. For many years, he was Colonel of the 11th Battalion, better known as the Argenteuil Rangers, and upon his resignation, a short time before his death, retired with the rank and title of Lieut.-Colonel, receiving the long service as well as the Fenian raid service medal.

Children, born in Chatham :

i. PERCY HILL, b. 9 July, 1872 ; d. 22 Dec., 1896.
ii. JAMES WILFRED, b. 13 July, 1874 ; d. 6 Oct., 1892.
iii. LEMUEL, b. 26 Nov., 1875. Chartered accountant.
iv. CATHARINE HUTCHINS, b. 5 Jan., 1877 ; m. 4 June, 1902, William Yuile King, of Montreal.
v. FRANCIS MANNING HILL, b. 31 Jan., 1880.

879. LYDIA MARIA [8] CUSHING (Lemuel [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 29 Nov., 1840. She married, first, 13 Sept., 1870, Robert Beveridge, of Houghton, Mich. He died 15 Oct., 1871.

LEMUEL CUSHING, M.A., LL.D.
Author of the first edition of the "Cushing Genealogy."

She married, secondly, 2 Nov., 1876, Rev. Donald Ross. He has been a minister of the Presbyterian Church since 1865, and holds the degrees of B.D. and D.D. Professor in the Theological Faculty of Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., since 1883.

Child, born in Houghton, by her first husband :

i. ALICE BELL (Beveridge), b. 4 July, 1871 ; m. Douglas Porteous, of Jersey City, N.J.

880. LEMUEL[8] CUSHING (Lemuel[7] Job[6-5-4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 18 Feb., 1842. He married, 8 April, 1869, Ellen Myra, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Rodd) MacDougall. He died in Montreal, Que., 1 March, 1881. He studied at McGill University, Montreal, and received the degrees of B.A., 1863 ; B.C.L., 1865 ; M.A., 1867 ; LL.D., 1879. He was admitted to the Bar of the Province of Quebec, in Montreal, Nov., 1865. In his profession as a lawyer he achieved considerable distinction, and the regret felt at his early death is testified by the resolutions unanimously passed by his confrères of the Bar. In politics he was a Liberal and at one time represented the County of Argenteuil, Que., in the Dominion Parliament. He took a keen interest in all athletic sports ; was President of the Montreal Lacrosse Club, and one of the original members of the Montreal Amateur Athletic Association. He also took an active part in Church and religious work, particularly of the Young Men's Christian Association of which he was at one time President. He published in 1877 the first Genealogy of the Cushing Family, to which reference has already been made in the preface.

Children, born in Montreal :

i. WALTER EDGAR, b. 19 May, 1870.
ii. HAROLD BEVERIDGE, b. 6 April, 1873. Graduated from McGill College, B.A., 1892 ; M.D., 1898. Practising physician in Montreal ; Assoc. in Medicine at the Royal Victoria Hospital ; Physician to Children's Hospital.

iii. FLORENCE ETHELWYN, b. 11 Nov., 1874.
iv. JAMES STEVENSON, b 2 Oct., 1878. Author of the present volume.

881. THOMAS[8] CUSHING (Lemuel[7] Job[6-5-4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 15 April, 1843. He married, 7 Jan., 1874, Margaret Ellen, daughter of Archibald Ronald and Eliza (Lane) Cameron, of Lachute, Que. Resides in Montreal, and is President and Manager of the Montreal Brewing Co.

Children, born in Montreal, Que. :

i. ARCHIBALD RONALD CAMERON, b. 19 Aug., 1875 ; d. 16 March, 1876.
ii. THOMAS HUBERT, b. 10 Dec., 1877.
iii. GORDON CAMERON, b 10 Oct., 1880.

882. MIRIAM EASTMAN[8] CUSHING (Lemuel[7] Job[6-5-4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 9 June 1845. She married, 30 April, 1878, Matthew Pollock Cochrane, of Montreal, Que. They now reside in Montreal.

Child, born in Montreal :

i. ETHEL MIRIAM (Cochrane), b. 2 Nov., 1879 ; m. 8 Sept., 1898, John Cochrane Shanks, of Glasgow, Scotland.

883. CHARLES[8] CUSHING (Lemuel[7] Job[6-5-4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 1 May, 1848. He married, 28 Jan., 1883, Lily M., daughter of Robertson Macaulay, of Montreal. He graduated from McGill College, B.C.L., in 1869, and now practises the profession of a Notary-Public in Montreal. He is an active member of the Congregational Church and has always taken a leading part in promoting the interests of this body, both in its college and in its missionary efforts. He was elected a Director of the Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada in 1904.

Children, born in Montreal:

i. ROBERTSON MACAULAY, b. 22 June, 1884.
ii. DOUGALL, b. 3 May, 1886.
iii. CHARLES, b. 17 June, 1888.
iv. ARTHUR GIBB, b. 6 Feb., 1890.
v. EDITH ROSS, b. 19 Jan., 1892.
vi. ERIC ALBERT, b. 17 Nov., 1893.
vii. GEOFFREY EDGAR, b. 7 Feb., 1898.

884. WILLIAM MAIR[8] CUSHING (Lemuel[7] Job[6-5-4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 25 Oct., 1853. He married, 25 Oct., 1893, Emily, daughter of F. W. Stevenson, of Hillview, Manitoba. He was Captain of the 6th Fusiliers, Montreal, in 1878, and later Captain of the 11th Argenteuil Rangers. Removed to Elkhorn, Manitoba, in 1884, and has taken an active interest in municipal affairs, serving his district as Councillor and Reeve for 8 years, and has also been prominently identified with every progressive movement of the then pioneer settlement of this district.

Child, born in Elkhorn:

i. LESLIE FREDERICK, b. 12 Jan., 1896.

885. GEORGE[8] CUSHING (Lemuel[7] Job[6-5-4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Chatham, Que., 2 April, 1857. He married, 12 May, 1894, Simona, daughter of Maximo and Juana Yanez de Navares. He travelled extensively in the Western States, finally settling in Mexico. For some years he was engaged in working several mines and smelting their ores at La Trinidad, Otaez, Mexico. He now resides in the city of Mexico, and is managing director of the Canada Mexico Trading Co.

Children:

i. MONICA, b. 4 May, 1895.
ii. GEORGE, b. 13 July, 1896.
iii. FRED, b. 28 March, 1898.
iv. MARIA CARMEN, b. 4 April, 1899.

v. CARLOS JOSÉ, b. 10 Jan., 1901.
vi. FRANCIS HUTCHINS, b. 11 March, 1903.
vii. VERONICA CATHARINE, b. 12 July, 1904.

886. LEONARD WAREHAM [8] CUSHING (Leonard [7] Wareham [6] Jacob [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lowell, Mass., 9 Jan., 1830. He married Catherine Heath, daughter of Stephen Hodgdon of West Trenton, Me. He has now been in the weather vane business for over thirty years at Waltham, Mass.

Children :

1198. i. CHARLES WILSON, b. in Chicopee, Mass., 5 Dec., 1852.
1199. ii. HARRY REED, b. in Waltham, 30 May, 1854.
iii. SARAH HODGDON, b. in Waltham, 3 Nov., 1856; d. 14 Sept., 1857.
iv. MARGARET ABBOTT, b. in Waltham, 9 Sept., 1861; d. 30 Jan., 1862.

887. SUSAN ELIZABETH [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 March, 1826. She married, 7 April, 1845, George White. Died 8 April, 1889.

Children :

i. AUGUSTA CUSHING (White), b. 13 Nov., 1846; m. 2 June, 1880, Blanchard Tyner Pettengill.
ii. GEORGE, b. 5 Dec., 1848; d. 14 June, 1857.
iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 8 Nov., 1853.
iv. ANNIE AVERY, b. 14 March, 1856; m. 13 Oct., 1880, William Albert Stetson.
v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 21 Jan., 1860; m. 21 Jan., 1891, Fannie Whiton Merrill.

888. HENRY SAMUEL [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 April, 1830. He married, 3 Oct., 1861, Mary L. Bird. She died 9 Nov., 1897.

Children :

i. MARY LOUISE, b. 2 April, 1863 ; d. 22 April, 1864.
ii. GERTRUDE CLINTON, b. 5 June, 1865.
1200. iii. EMMA BIRD, b. 9 March, 1873.

889. SARAH MARIA [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 Oct., 1833. She married, 28 Nov., 1855, Charles C. Wentworth. Died 22 Feb., 1883.

Children :

i. ANNIE CLINTON (Wentworth), b. 17 Nov., 1859.
ii. EMILY CUSHING, b. 8 Sept., 1868.

890. ANNAH JANE [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Dec., 1836. She married, 14 March, 1861, Hamilton Wood. Died 29 Jan., 1899.

Child :

i. HENRY HAMILTON (Wood), b. 23 Jan., 1868.

891. WILLIAM TILESTON [8] CUSHING (Tileston [7-6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 3 Sept., 1833. He married, first, 23 Jan., 1861, Jerusha Althause. She died 31 March, 1878. He married, secondly, 30 May, 1883, Gertrude W., daughter of Charles K. and Sarah (Hitchings) Wells of Milwaukee, Wis. When he was a boy the family moved to New York, where they all spent the rest of their lives. He died 21 June, 1900. His widow now resides in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, by his first wife :

i. SAMUEL TILESTON, b. 13 Jan., 1863.
ii. WILLIAM ALTHAUSE, b. 31 Aug., 1864.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. PERCY MARKS, b. 12 Dec., 1884.
iv. MARY WELLS, b. 11 April, 1892.

892. HENRY KNOX [8] CUSHING (Henry Knox [7] Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 June, 1833. He married, 11 Sept., 1858, Kate H. Hodkinson. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

i. CAROLINE M., b. 18 May, 1861.
ii. CHARLES H., b. 12 June, 1864 ; d. 9 April, 1868.
iii. HARRY K., b. 9 April, 1868.
iv. FREDERIC LAYTON, b. 18 Sept., 1870 ; d. 22 Dec., 1871.
v. NELLIE TILESTON, b. 6 Oct., 1872.
vi. Twins, b. 6 Dec., 1875 ; d. 8 and 28 Dec., 1875.

893. EMMA M. [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] David [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ———. She married, 2 Nov., 1866, George Blanchard of New Ipswich, N. H. He died 29 June, 1886. She now lives in Lynn, Mass.

Children, born in Lynn :

i. FRANK W. (Blanchard), b. 19 Sept., 1867 ; m. Belle Libbey, of Lynn.
ii. ERNEST, b. 28 Feb., 1872 ; d. 29 June, 1882.
iii. EDITH, b. 7 Aug., 1874 ; m. 13 June, 1899, Percy S. De Costa, of Maine.
iv. ELMER, b. 26 Feb., 1876 ; d. 9 June, 1876.

894. FRED [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] David [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 March, 1856. He married, 10 Feb., 1871, Clara Davis of Sandwich, N. H.

Child :

i. BRADBURY, b. 27 April, 1872.

895. FANNIE [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] David [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ———. She married, 5 Oct., 1881, John A. Woodman of Stafford, N. H. He is a leather dealer in Lynn, Mass.

Child :

i. FLORENCE A. (Woodman), b. 8. May, 1883.

896. ELIZABETH COBURN [8] CUSHING (John Schwartkin [7] Caleb [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Brunswick, Me., 9 Dec., 1845. She married, 6 June, 1862, Frank Edwin Allan of Portland, Me.

Children, born in Portland :

i. A son, b. 1 June, 1869; d. young.
ii. JOHN CUSHING (Allan), b. 18 June, 1871.
iii. ELIZABETH CUSHING, b. 18 June, 1874.

897. ELI W. [8] CUSHING (Solomon [7] Joshua [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 Aug., 1809. He married, 2 May, 1830, Celina C. Woodward. He died 14 Feb., 1877.

Children :

i. HIRAM, b. 28 Feb., 1831.
1201. ii. MELINDA, b. 11 July, 1839.
1202. iii. ESTHER W., b. 10 July, 1848.
1203. iv. JEROME, b. 31 Dec., 1849.

898. WILLIAM [8] CUSHING (Solomon [7] Joshua [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 June, 1828. He married in 1865, Eliza Pool. He died 20 Oct., 1877.

Children :

i. WALTER.
ii. HARRY.
iii. BELLE.
iv. HOWARD.

899. SOLON P. [8] CUSHING (David F. [7] Warren [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 March, 1860. He married, 15 Jan., 1884, Eva M., daughter of Ransom B. Thrasher of Cambridgeport, Vt. He is Postmaster at Cambridgeport.

Child :

i. RAYMOND, b. 17 Oct., 1893.

900. ELLA L. [8] CUSHING (Rollo Tileston [7] Samuel [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 Oct., 1842. She married, 20 Oct., 1868, Llewellyn E. Dwinell. Lives at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Children :

i. MARION (Dwinell); died in childhood.
ii. ROLLO CUSHING, b. 29 May, 1873; d. in Nauvre Eciga, Luzon, 12 April, 1902. Served in Cuba with the Rough Riders as Captain, and was wounded at Santiago de Cuba, 1 July, 1898. Served also in the Philippines two years as Lieutenant; was on the staff of Brig. Gen. Fred Funston, in Luzon.
iii. OLIVE, b. 15 July, 1876.
iv. HENRY L., b. 1 Jan., 1879; m. 27 June, 1900, Mary Hoyt.

901. FRANK B. [8] CUSHING (Rollo Tileston [7] Samuel [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 2 July, 1848. He married, in March, 1878, Alice Davis. Lives on the farm where he was born near Charlotte, Mich.

Children :

i. CORTEZ; m. 16 Sept., 1903, Maud Martin. He was a soldier in the Cuban War.
ii. FRANK.
iii. ZELOTUS; m. in Oct., 1902, Ferry Frye.
iv. PERRY; m. in Dec., 1901, Goldie Brook. One child, Alice B., b. 1 July, 1903.
v. EDWIN.
vi. ROLLO TILESTON.

902. CHARLES EDWARD [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Job [6-5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1852. He married, in 1876, Jennie Frances Bangs. He died 4 June, 1885.

Children :

i. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. 1879.
ii. LEIGH BANGS, b. 1885.

903. WALTER FOSTER [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Job [6-5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1857. He married, in 1881, Carrie E. Bullard. Resides in Medford, Mass. He is a member of the firm of Adams, Cushing & Foster, blank book manufacturers, etc., of Boston.

Children :

i. KATHARINE BULLARD, b. 1883.
ii. ROLAND FRANKLIN, b. 1887 ; d. 1892.

904. OLIVIA MARY [8] CUSHING (William [7] John [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born ——. She married, in 1831, Canfield Dorwin, U. S. consul at Montreal, P.Q.

Children :

i. AMELIA (Dorwin).
ii. CHARLOTTE ; m. Robert L. Gault, of Montreal, Que.

905. WILLIAM FREEMAN [8] CUSHING (Augustus [7] John [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born ——. He married Jane Dewitt.

Children :

i. JOSEPH.
ii. WILLIAM F.
iii. CHARLES.

906. SARAH AUGUSTA [8] CUSHING (Augustus [7] John [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 23 May, 1820. She married in March, 1843, Charles D., son of Henry Gibbard Freeman. He was a lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

i. JOSEPH RUSSELL (Freeman) ; d. in infancy.
ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS ; d. 1864.

iii. HARRY BAMPFYLDE; d. 1901.
iv. SARAH ISABEL; m. Charles W. Frost.
v. WILLIAM.
vi. MARION; m. Charles J. Wills.
vii. CANFIELD DORWIN; d. 1901.
viii. ELIZA RUSSELL; d. in 1861 or 1862.
ix. MARY AUGUSTA; m. Charles Brooks Richardson.

907. JOHN PARKER HALE[8] CUSHING (John Samuel Thomas[7] John[6-5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in South Berwick, Me., 11 Dec., 1826. He married, 5 Jan., 1851, Sabrina Tufts, of Rockport, Mass. She died 23 Sept., 1862.

Children:

i. MARY JANE, b. in Rockport, May, 1853; d. Sept., 1853.
ii. LYDIA C. P. H., b. in Boston, 25 March, 1858; m. in 1893, Francis Dean, of Cambridge, Mass.

908. SAMUEL THOMAS AUGUSTUS[8] CUSHING (John Samuel Thomas[7] John[6-5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in South Berwick, Me., 15 Dec., 1828. He married, 4 Nov., 1852, Sophia F. Blake, of Concord, N.H. He died in Winchester, Mass., in 1880.

Children, born in Boston:

i. SARAH OLIVIA, b. Sept., 1855; d. 23 July, 1861.
ii. SOPHIA F. B., b. Sept., 1860; d. at Winchester, 7 June, 1869.

909. WILLIAM PARKER HALE[8] CUSHING (John Samuel Thomas[7] John[6-5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in South Berwick, Me., 11 July, 1831. He married, 11 Dec., 1856, Mary Frances Grover, of Chelsea, Mass. He died at Walden, Mass., 24 Dec., 1864.

Children, born in Chelsea:

i. SAMUEL WENTWORTH, b. 7 Sept., 1857.
ii. HORATIO A.; d. at Chelsea, 5 Oct., 1863.
iii. ARTHUR H.; d. at Walden, 3 Sept., 1864.

910. TEMPERANCE F.[8] CUSHING (Francis[7-6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 19 May, 1801. She married, 31 Jan., 1828, John Thayer. Died in Turner, Me., 17 Feb., 1865.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH H. (Thayer), b. 7 March, 1829; d. unm. 29 Sept., 1850.
ii. ANN T., b. 4 March, 1830; d. unm. 25 Oct., 1861.
iii. ROBERT CUSHING, b. 25 Sept., 1833; m. (1) 26 March, 1865, Deborah L. Whitman, of Turner, Me.; (2) 12 May, 1871, Zilpha M. Prince; and (3) 3 Oct., 1894, Celia Barker. He served in the Civil War.

911. LYDIA[8] CUSHING (Francis[7-6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 July, 1807. She married, in 1830, Sewell Benson, and removed to California. She died in March, 1862.

Children :

i. ELLEN D. (BENSON), b. 18 Nov., 1831; m. 23 July, 1856, William B. Storey.
ii. ANNA C., b. 22 Aug., 1836; d. Sept., 1853.
iii. JOHN, b. 1841; d. the same year.

912. JOHN T.[8] CUSHING (Francis[7-6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 30 Aug., 1812. He married, 15 Sept, 1847, Hannah Curtis, of Meriden, Conn. Died in Hammondsport, N.Y., 27 Dec., 1891. When a boy he was an apprentice to his uncles, William and Isaac Harris, mast-makers. He graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, in 1840, and was a clergyman in the Episcopal Church for many years.

Children :

1204. i. MAUDE, b. 13 June, 1848.
ii. JOHN, b. 18 Dec., 1849.
iii. FRANK, b. 23 Feb., 1852.
iv. CARL, b. 10 May, 1853; d. 25 Jan., 1854.
1205. v. PIERRE, b. 4 May, 1855.
vi. MAY, b. 10 Aug., 1860.

913. MARY ELIZABETH[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Francis[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Turner, Me., 28 June, 1822. She married, 11 July, 1849, Lyman Grant Case. He died Oct., 1892. She died March, 1861. Lived in Cambridge, Mass.

Children :

i. CHARLES LYMAN (Case), b. in Chelsea, Mass., 5 July, 1850 ; m. in 1874, Adelaide Teague. Lives in New York.
ii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. in Boston, 2 July, 1851 ; d. July, 1880.
iii. EDWARD BEECHER, b. in Boston, 2 Feb., 1853 ; m. Sept., 1880, Lily Prentiss. Lives in Chicago, Ill.
iv. EMMA LUCRETIA, b. in Boston, 26 Sept., 1854 ; m. July, 1880, Charles A. Marsh ; d. 7 Dec., 1886.
v. ALBERT ORLANDO, b. in Boston, 18 June, 1856 ; m. Nov , 1876, Kitty Merrill. Lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
vi. FRANCIS CUSHING, b. in Cambridge, 18 Aug., 1857 ; m. (1) May, 1887, Mary F. Hopkinson, and (2) Hebe Wise. Lives in St. Louis, Mo.
vii. MARY E., b. Aug., 1859 ; d. 1859.
viii. MARTHA E., b. Aug., 1859 ; d. 1860.
ix. FREDERICK, b. Feb., 1861 ; d. June, 1861.

914. SARAH[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Francis[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 5 Nov., 1823. She married, in Oct., 1845, Richard Francis Park. Died 14 March, 1900. Lived in St. Louis, Mo.

Children :

i. CHARLES FRANCIS (Park), b. in Chelsea, Mass., 16 Nov., 1846 ; m. May, 1876, Nellie Gamble. He graduated in Cleveland, and is a prominent physician. Lives in Grafton, Ohio.
ii. SARAH PARMELIA, b. in Chelsea, 10 Oct., 1851 ; m. 3 Dec., 1872, Hupp Tevis. Lives in St. Louis, Mo.
iii. EMMA ETTA, b. 20 Feb., 1853 ; d. 1854.
iv. LILLIE ISABEL, b. in Chelsea, 25 Nov., 1856. Lives in St. Louis, Mo.

v. ABBIE FRANCES, b. 14 Sept., 1858; m. 1881, Harris Baldwin. Lives in Spokane, Wash.

vi. WILLIAM CUSHING, b. 11 March, 1860. Lives in Kansas City.

915. DEBORAH TURNER[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Francis[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 Jan., 1827. She married, Nov., 1849, Otho W. Chase. Died 23 May, 1858. Lived in Turner, Me.

Children, born in Turner:

i. CHARLES CUSHING (Chase), b. 1850; d. 1860.

ii. FRANCIS H., b. 1851; m. Fannie Gilbert. Lives in Portland, Me.

iii. EMMA JANE, b. 1852; d. Nov., 1860.

iv. CLARA A., b. 1854; d. Nov., 1860.

v. DEBORAH, b. 1858; d. 1858.

916. PERSIS[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Francis[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 15 June, 1828. She married, 1 May, 1854, Ephraim Dodge. He was born in Hopkinton, N.H., 16 Jan., 1826. She died 10 July, 1876. Lived in Boston, Mass.

Children:

i. WALTER WILLIAM (Dodge), b. in Boston, 3 April, 1855.

ii. PERSIS ADELAIDE, b. in Boston, 26 Dec., 1856; m. Albert Davol.

iii. EPHRAIM LINCOLN, b. 26 Dec., 1860. Lives in Boston.

iv. SARAH RAND, b. Aug., 1867. A public school-teacher in Boston.

917. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Francis[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 28 Oct., 1829. He married, 15 May, 1866, Mary Hayward. Lives in Elyria, O., a physician of prominence.

Children:

i. FANNY PERSIS, b. in Elyria, Dec., 1867; d. March, 1873.

ii. CHARLES HAYWARD; m. 4 Dec., 1895, Josephine Della Folger. A well-known physician and surgeon.
iii. HELEN KNOWLES, b. July, 1873; d. March, 1877.

918. JOHN TURNER[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Francis[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 30 Sept., 1831. He married, 21 Oct., 1858, Hortense Hale. M. D. of the University of Iowa. He lived many years in Huron, Ohio; was Surgeon in the Army in the Civil War. Mayor of Huron. Represented his district in the Maine Legislature. Returned in April, 1881, to Turner, Me., where he now resides.

i. EUGENIE, b. in Turner, 2 June, 1860; m. 30 May, 1889, Corydon T. Purdy; d. 21 June, 1890.
ii. FREDERICK HALE, b. in Huron, 9 March, 1867; m. 1 June, 1893, Ruth H. Parsons; d. 20 Sept., 1895. Graduate of Oberlin College, 1890, and McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1893. A Gospel minister highly respected and beloved.
iii. LUCY WINIFRED, b. in Huron, 7 Feb., 1871; d. 9 June, 1871.

919. LUCY[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Francis[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 17 Feb., 1833. She married, 2 April 1862, Lyman G. Case. Died 22 Nov., 1865. Lived in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

i. LUCY ELLA (Case), b. in Cambridge, 13 June, 1863. Now a missionary in Japan.
ii. MARY ETTA, b. 1864; d. 1865.

920. WILLIAM WHITRIDGE[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Francis[6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 Dec., 1835. He married in 1871, Myra Dickinson. Died 1 June, 1897. Lived in Marronville, Mo.

Children:

i. MINNIE ETTA; d. young.

ii. WILLIAM WEST. Now Professor of Sciences in Drury College, Springfield, Mo.
iii. BESSIE. Kindergarten teacher in Chicago, Ill.

921. JOHN GARDNER [8] CUSHING (John Perkins [7] Robert [6] John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 June, 1834. He married in Nov., 1860, Susan Prescott, daughter of George M. Dexter of Boston, Mass.

Children :

i. JOHN PERKINS, b. June, 1866.
ii. ALICE L., b. March, 1869.

922. ROBERT MAYNARD [8] CUSHING (John Perkins [7] Robert [6] John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 Feb., 1836. He married 8 April, 1863, Olivia Donaldson, daughter of Grafton L. Dulany of Baltimore, Md. Now resides in Boston, Mass.

Children :

i. GRAFTON DULANY, b. in Boston, 4 Aug., 1864. Graduated from Harvard College A. B., in 1885, and Harvard Law School in 1888. Elected to the School Board of Boston in Jan., 1900. In 1902 and 1903, was Chairman of the School Committee. In Dec., 1903, he was elected President of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
ii. MARY LOUISA, b. 8 Aug., 1865 ; m. 29 Dec., 1899, Edward Holton James. One child, Olivia, b. 20 Oct., 1900.
iii. HOWARD GARDNER, b. 2 Feb., 1869. Graduated from Harvard College A. B., in 1891. He married in Boston, Mass., 7 Nov., 1903, Ethel, daughter of Alexander Cochrane.
iv. OLIVIA DONALDSON, b. 2 July, 1871; m. Andreas Anderson, who d. three days after marriage.

923. THOMAS FORBES [8] CUSHING (John Perkins [7] Robert [6] John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 Dec., 1838. He married in June, 1866, Fanny Leslie, daughter of Moses H. Grinnell of New York. She died about 1886. He died at

New York, 6 June, 1902. Resided first in Boston and later in New York. He was well known in social circles, and was a member of the Knickerbocker, Manhattan and Country clubs.

Child :

i. EDITH FORBES, b. Jan., 1871 ; m. 1 Jan., 1903, J. Blair, son of Charles Fairchild, of Boston, Mass.

924. MARY LOUISA [8] CUSHING (John Perkins [7] Robert [6] John [5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 Dec., 1846. She married Edward Darby Boit, Jr. of Boston, Mass.

Children :

i. EDWARD (Boit), b. 28 April, 1865.
ii. JOHN, b. Oct., 1866.
iii. FLORENCE DUMARESQ, b. 16 May, 1868.
iv. JANE HUBBARD, b. 17 Jan., 1870.
v. MARY LOUISA, b. 5 June, 1874.
vi. JULIA OVERING, b. Nov., 1877.

925. POLLY HALDANE [8] CUSHING (Ezekiel Dodge[7] Nathaniel [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 31 Oct., 1816. She married, 4 Sept., 1845, Charles Ricketson. He was born 9 Dec., 1815, and died 27 Sept., 1866. She died 10 Feb., 1872.

Child :

i. ELIZABETH WOOD (Ricketson), b. 8 Aug., 1850 ; m. (1) 1 June, 1871, John Chaddock Allen, and (2) 15 April, 1878, John Mitchell Allen.

926. NATHANIEL [8] CUSHING (Ezekiel Dodge [7] Nathaniel [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 Feb., 1818. He married, 18 Dec., 1845, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Edward Barstow, of Hanover, Mass. She was born 7 June, 1826, and died in Boston, 16 May, 1901. Nathaniel died 12 Aug., 1864. Lived in Hanover. Styled "Captain".

Children :

i. NATHANIEL, b. 20 Feb., 1847 ; m. 31 Oct., 1875, Antoinette F. Briggs, and had a son, Elmer, b. 1876 ; d. June, 1902.
ii. ELIZABETH OLNEY, b. in Hanover, 24 Dec., 1853 ; m. Rollin Farquhar, of Weston, Mass. Lives in Boston. No children.
iii. WILLIAM DAWES, b. 27 Feb., 1858 ; unmarried.

927. DELIA SAWYER[8] CUSHING (Ezekiel Dodge[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 Dec., 1820. She married, 17 Sept., 1845, Julius Cushman, a descendant of Elder Cushman. He was born 17 Sept., 1818.

Children :

i. DELIA ELLEN (Cushman), b. 5 Jan., 1851 ; m. 1 Oct., 1879, Wadsworth Chandler, of Duxbury, Mass.
ii. MARY ALLERTON, b. 28 Aug., 1853 ; m. 3 Oct., 1877, Frank Wilfred Nash.

928. LUCY[8] CUSHING (Ezekiel Dodge[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 20 March, 1824. She married, 16 Feb., 1841, Lieut. Edward Lloyd West, U.S.N., of the "Woodyard", Prince George Co., Md., a descendant of Lord Delaware. He died 30 March, 1851 ; buried at sea. She died 15 Oct., 1899.

Children :

i. EDWARD LLOYD (West), b. 2 Jan., 1842 ; unmarried. Died in the Confederate Service at Fair Oaks in 1861.
ii. CHARLES C., b. 12 Aug., 1847 ; unmarried. Lives in Prince George Co., Md.
iii. LUCY, b. 28 Dec., 1848 ; d. Aug., 1854.
iv. FRANK O., b. 20 March, 1851 ; d. in Baltimore, Md., 18 Nov., 1899. Was a physician.

929. ELLEN DODGE[8] CUSHING (Ezekiel Dodge[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hanover, Mass., 21 Sept., 1828. She married, 2 Oct., 1851,

William Wallace Mair, of Boston. He was born, 2 Oct., 1826, and died in Pittsburgh, Pa., 2 Oct., 1877. He was for many years a prominent merchant of Pittsburgh.

Children:

i. ELYNE CUSHING (Mair), b. 9 July, 1854; m. 31 Aug., 1880, Rev. Joseph Brown Turner. He has for many years been Minister of the First Presbyterian Church of Dover, Dela.

ii. CHARLES RICKETSON, b. 26 March, 1861; m. 28 Oct., 1887, Ellen Sykes. She d. Aug., 1891. He lives in Buffalo, N.Y.

930. GEORGE[8] CUSHING (Elijah[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 5 Sept., 1832. He married Katherine Hitchcock. She died 8 June, 1869.

Child:

i. WALTER, b. 19 Nov., 1854.

931. THEODORE[8] CUSHING (Elijah[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 5 Feb., 1838. He married, in 1857, Ellen Clark. She was born 24 Oct., 1838. They live in Brockton, Mass.

Child:

1206. i. FRANK, b. 13 Aug., 1858.

932. HERBERT[8] BALDWIN CUSHING (Thomas[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Boston, Mass, 6 Oct., 1843. He married, 24 Dec., 1873, Henrietta Josephine, daughter of Sarah Russell Marsh, of Boston, and Edouard Henri Viaux, of Paris, France, Chancellor of the French Consulate in Boston for 30 years, and granddaughter of Jean Edouard Viaux and Elizabeth LaChapelle, both of Paris, France. He was educated at Chauncey-Hall School and Harvard College. Teacher in said school, 1863; partner, 1868; retired, 1878. He now resides in Boston, Mass.

Child :

i. CONSTANCE JOSEPHINE.

933. ERNEST WATSON[8] CUSHING (Thomas[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan., 1847. He married, in Vienna, Austria, 24 Dec., 1873, Maria Magdalena, daughter of August Ralenowski and Katherina Riedel, of Vienna, Austria. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B., in 1867, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), New York, M.D., in 1871. Professor of Abdominal Surgery and Gynecology, Tufts University, Boston ; LL.D., Tufts University, Boston, 1898 ; Surgeon to the Woman's Charity Club Hospital. Editor of "Annals of Gynecology and Pediatry". Studied extensively in Europe.

Children :

i. ELIZA HARRIET, b. 9 June, 1876.

ii. ADELAIDE OLGA, b. 21 July, 1878. M.D., Tufts University, 1900 ; Instructor of Pathology, Tufts University, 1901. Married 17 Sept., 1901, T. Leary, M. D., Professor of Pathology, Tufts University. Has a daughter, Olga, b. 30 Sept., 1904.

iii. MARY MAGDALEN, b. 16 Nov., 1882.

iv. HELEN PRINCE, b. 2 July, 1884.

v. MARGARET PUTNAM, b. 10 May, 1891.

934. LOUIS THOMAS[8] CUSHING (Thomas[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 31 May, 1849. He married, 14 Feb., 1871, Mary Rebecca, daughter of William B. Johnson and Sarah A. Fabens, daughter of William Fabens, Esq., of Salem, Mass. He died 7 April, 1904. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B., in 1870 ; LL.B., Boston University, 1875.

Children :

i. THOMAS JOHNSON, b. 2 May, 1872 ; m. 28 Jan., 1899, Ethel, daughter of Frederic James Pittman and Margaret Craig, of New York City. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B., 1893.

ii. CHARLES BALDWIN, b. 31 Dec., 1873; m. 4 Sept., 1902, Lulie Evelyn Higgins, of Boston. Has a daughter, Dorothy, b. 19 Dec., 1903.
iii. WILLIAM FABENS, b. 6 Jan., 1876; m. 29 June, 1905, at Sterling, Texas, Daisy Mann.
iv. ROBERT LEE, b. 17 Sept., 1877; m. 27 Nov., 1900, Helen Campbell, daughter of George Edward Siders, of Hingham, Mass., and Sarah Elizabeth Perkins.
v. RICHARD WATSON, b. 9 Nov., 1885.
vi. SALLY FABENS, b. 25 Nov., 1887.

935. ARTHUR PERCY[8] CUSHING (Thomas[7-6] Nathaniel[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Scituate, Mass., 16 Aug., 1856. Graduated from Harvard College, A.B., in 1878. He married, 16 May, 1888, Elizabeth Winslow, daughter of Major Samuel King Williams and Lucy Cobb Bates (daughter of Dr. George Bates and Sarah Cobb, widow of William A. Warner), both of Boston; and granddaughter of Samuel King Williams, Esq., of Taunton and Boston, and Elizabeth Winslow Whitman, daughter of Judge Kilborn Whitman and Elizabeth Winslow, daughter of Isaac Winslow, of Marshfield. Resides in Boston, and follows the practice of law.

Child:

i. ELEANOR STOCKBRIDGE, b. 14 Oct., 1890.

936. GEORGE MARSTON[8] CUSHING (George Shattuck[7] Thomas[6] Nathaniel[5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 13 Sept., 1872. He married, 15 Nov., 1900, Grace, daughter of William E. Littleton of Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B. in 1894, LL.B. 1897. Resides in Boston, where he follows the practice of his profession.

Children:

i. ALICE LITTLETON, b. 27 Nov., 1901.
ii. GEORGE MARSTON, b. 15 April, 1905.

937. JOHN S. [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7-6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 July, 1830. He married, 15 April, 1858, Josephine A. Paine. She died 11 Nov., 1876. He died in 1889. Graduated at Bowdoin College, and in Medicine at Harvard College, 1858. Practised in Skowhegan, Me.

Children :

i. FRANK BURTON, b. 18 June, 1859.
ii. HELEN MARIA, b. 20 July, 1861.
iii. MARY BELL, b. 24 Nov., 1865.
iv. HARRY HOWARD, b. 5 March, 1875.

938. HENRY JOSEPH [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7-6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Bloomfield (now Skowhegan) Me., 19 Feb., 1837. He married at Auburn, Me., 2 Feb., 1869, Nellie D. Hutchinson. Died at Merrimac, 18 Nov., 1902. He entered Waterville College in 1859, but on the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the 21st Maine Volunteers, and served with honor. Then he returned to Waterville and took his A.B. in 1864. After graduating at Harvard Medical School in 1868, he lived in West Amesbury, Mass., later settling in Merrimac, where he practised until his death. He was a Mason and Oddfellow, and a Member of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

Child :

i. MARY.

939. HORATIO WHEELER [8] CUSHING (Horatio [7] Joseph [6-5] Elijah [4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Skowhegan, Me., 23 Oct., 1850. He married, first, 23 Oct., 1874, Ida M. Weymouth, of Clinton, Me. She died without issue, 24 Nov., 1876. He married, secondly, 1 Sept., 1883, Mrs. Martha W. Breck. She died without issue, 27 April, 1891. For his third wife he married, 12 June, 1895, Fannie D. Pearson of Portland, Me. She was born 29 Dec., 1858.

He died in Perris, California, 16 May, 1900. Was an apothecary in Skowhegan, Me. His widow now resides in Skowhegan.

Child, by his third wife :

i. EDNA PEARSON, b. 15 Oct., 1896.

940. ELIZABETH JENCKES [8] CUSHING (Daniel [7] Nicholas Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 May, 1832. She married John T. Giles of Providence, R.I. Died 31 March, 1875.

Children :

i. WALTER CUSHING (Giles), b. 8 June, 1854.
ii. OLIVE MARIA, b. 8 May, 1856.
iii. LIZZIE BUDLONG, b. 28 Nov., 1857.
iv. MARY, b. 14 July, 1860.
v. KATE, b. 22 Oct., 1863.
vi. ADDIE, b. 4 July, 1867.
vii. GRACE, b. 20 June, 1869; d. 1 Sept., 1877.

941. HELEN PORTER [8] CUSHING (Daniel [7] Nicholas Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 8 Feb., 1848. She married, 8 Oct., 1867, William Henry Spalding of Lowell, Mass.

Children :

i. GEORGE HOMER (Spalding), b. 19 Feb., 1873.
ii. ARTHUR CUSHING, b. 9 March, 1877.

942. JOSEPH LEAVITT [8] CUSHING (Daniel [7] Nicholas Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Feb., 1850. He married, 31 March, 1874, Elizabeth Bates Eames, of Worcester, Mass. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

Children :

i. MARY EAMES, b. 6 March, 1875; m. 9 Jan., 1900, Arthur Hayden Williams, of Boston. Has one child, Fenwick Cushing, b. 23 Dec., 1901.

General Samuel T. Cushing, U.S.A.

ii. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 6 June, 1877.
iii. CHRISTINE, b. 1 Jan., 1881.
iv. DANIEL, b. 24 June, 1883.

943. CHARLES WILLIAM [8] CUSHING (Daniel [7] Nicholas Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 May, 1852. He married, 25 Oct., 1879, Jennie Palmer of Lowell, Mass.

Children :

i. PALMER, b. 30 Jan., 1881.
ii. ROXY BOARDMAN, b. 4 Feb., 1888.

944. WILLIAM FRANK [8] CUSHING (Otis H. [7] Nicholas Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Feb., 1846. He married, 8 Sept., 1873, Sarah H. Dunham.

Children :

1207. i. FRANK ALBERT, b. 24 Aug., 1876.
ii. RICHARD DUNHAM, b. 12 April, 1889.

945. SAMUEL TOBEY [8] CUSHING (George William [7] Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Providence, R. I., 14 Sept., 1839. He married, 19 May, 1869, Katharine Virginia Dewey, a cousin of Admiral Dewey. He died at Washington, D. C., 21 July, 1901. He was appointed a Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point, 1 July, 1855. Graduating 1 July, 1860, he was immediately assigned as a brevet 2nd Lieutenant to the 10th Infantry. On the 19 Jan. following he was made a full 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd Infantry, but was at once detailed to the Signal Corps. On the 14 May, 1861, he was commissioned as 1st Lieutenant. On 15 Feb., 1862, he was promoted to Captain, and 22 Oct. of that year, was appointed Chief Signal Officer of the Army of the Potomac. In the course of his service he was at Yorktown, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Marye's Heights, Little Round Top, with Porter on

the Mississippi, with Farragut in Mobile Bay, in Kenesaw Mountain beyond the lines of Sherman's Army and at other exposed points. He was detailed as a Commissary of Subsistence, 9 Feb., 1863, but on 24 July of that year, was sent to West Point to instruct the cadets in signal work. Here he remained until 26 Jan., 1864. He was then again detailed to the subsistence department and remained in it up to the time of his retirement. In 1891, he was Staff Major at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. On 11 Nov., 1895, he was commissioned as Lieutenant Colonel and was promoted to Assistant Commissary General. He was advanced to Colonel 26 Jan., 1897, and on 28 Jan., 1898, was made Brigadier General and Commissary of Subsistence. He was then in poor health and on 21 April, 1898, he retired from active service on account of disabilities contracted in the line of duty, (with the title of Brigadier General, retired). Besides his regular promotions, Gen. Cushing, although not serving in the fighting line, was brevetted as Major in 1865 for distinguished gallantry on the field of battle.

Children :

i. SAMUEL DEWEY, b. 16 May, 1870.
ii. SARAH KATHARINE, b. in Texas, 10 Aug., 1872.
iii. LOUIS, b. 1878 ; d. 26 Feb., 1879.

946. HARRY COOKE[8] CUSHING (George William[7] Daniel Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Baltimore, Md., 8 Nov., 1841. He married, 11 June, 1868, Martha Wetherill, daughter of Prof. Samuel W. and Louisa J. (Williams) Budd. He died 2 July, 1902, and was interred in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D.C. He left Brown University at the close of his sophomore year and entered the military service at the outbreak of the Civil War. He served through the Civil War and was engaged in twenty-seven battles. His war record is brilliant as shown in the

Major Harry C. Cushing, U.S.A.

records of the Fourth United States Artillery. He was appointed Corporal in Company "A", 1st R.I. Artillery, 6 June, 1861 ; was appointed Sergeant 16 Sept., 1861, and 2nd Lieutenant, 4th Artillery, 24 Oct., 1861. Brevet 1st Lieutenant, 9 Aug., 1862, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va. 1st Lieutenant 4th Artillery, 17 Sept., 1862. Brevet Captain, 20 Sept., 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Chickamauga, Ga. Brevet Major 28 Aug., 1864, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Smithfield, Va. Captain 38th Infantry, 26 July, 1866, declined. Captain of 4th Artillery, 22 Aug., 1871. During the Virginia Campaign he was Inspector of Artillery on Gen. Sheridan's staff. After the war he served in North Carolina, Alaska, California, and the New England States, and participated in the Sioux War of 1876, the Nez Percés War of 1877, and Apache War of 1881. On relinquishing command of Battery "C", after 16 years as its Captain, he was assigned to the command of Lt. Battery "B", which he held until the 1st Nov., 1892. He retired from active service with the rank of Major, 12 Feb., 1895. After retiring Major Cushing was selected for his executive ability by Col. Waring, then commissioner of street cleaning in New York, as superintendent of that department. He took a great interest in yachting and during the international cup races prepared a chart which was of much value to yachtsmen. He was a member of Loyal Legion, G.A.R., and the Sons of the American Revolution. He received the degree of M.A. from Brown University.

Children :

1208. i. HARRY COOKE, b. at Fort Foote, Md., 14 May, 1869.
ii. OTHO WILLIAMS, b. at Fort McHenry, Md., 22 Oct., 1870. Artist.
iii. LOUISA, b. Sept., 1871 ; d. in infancy.
iv. NICHOLAS COOKE, b. at Sitka, Alaska, 2 Sept., 1873. Naval architect.

947. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [8] CUSHING (Frank Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Caloma, Ill., 25 Jan., 1843. He married, first, at Corning, Iowa, 28 March, 1872, Addie Allen. She died at Prophetstown, Ill., 12 Aug., 1880. He married, secondly, at Morrison, Ill., 1 March, 1881, Cynthia Beardsley. He is a farmer and lives near Los Gatos, California.

Children, by his first wife :

i. DORA MAY, b. in Valiska, Iowa, 9 June, 1874; m. at Los Gatos, Cal., 3 Dec., 1894, Oliver B. McGinty.

ii. FRANK ALLEN, b. in Valiska, 26 March, 1876; m. at Los Gatos, Cal., 8 March, 1898, Dora Hensley. One child, Pearl, b. in Los Gatos, 15 Oct., 1901.

iii. MAMIE A., b. in Prophetstown, Ill., 29 June, 1880; m. at San José, Cal., 6 June, 1900, Jesse H. Hadley.

948. EDWARD JARVIS [8] CUSHING (Frank [7] Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Caloma, Ill., 2 Aug., 1850. He married at Syracuse, Nebraska, 10 May, 1874, Mary Pfulb. He is a farmer and lives near Los Gatos, Cal.

Children :

i. GRACE, b. in San José, Cal., 3 Aug., 1877; d. there 22 April, 1878.

ii. HARRY EDWARD, b. in San José, 22 Dec., 1878; m. at Los Gatos, Cal., 22 Feb., 1901, Elsie Thomson. He is a fruit raiser, and lives near Los Gatos, Cal.

iii. KATHRYN MARGARET, b. at Fern Hill, Santa Cruz Co., Cal., 9 May, 1882.

iv. PAUL DANA, b. at Fern Hill, 28 June, 1887.

949. DANA FOREMAN [8] CUSHING (Frank [7] Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Caloma, Ill., 24 Aug., 1852. He married at Red Lodge, Montana, 28 Feb., 1897, Martha Cogswell Breck. He is a stock-raiser and lives at Fishtail, Carbon Co., Montana.

Children, born at Absorokee, Montana :

i. FRANK BRECK, b. 6 Dec., 1897.
ii. ANNIE BREED, b. 9 Oct., 1899.
iii. DANA FAYETTE, b. 14 Nov., 1901.

950. WILLIAM LeBARRON [8] CUSHING (Frank [7] Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Caloma, Ill., 1 Jan., 1859. He married at San José, Cal., 23 April, 1890, Mattie Bell Ring. He is an inventor and lives at San José, Cal.

Children, born in San José :

i. ZANA, b. 23 April, 1891.
ii. FRANK MYRLE, b. 10 Jan., 1893.

951. SIDNEY BARLOW [8] CUSHING (John J. [7] Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in San Francisco, Cal., 8 March, 1857. He married, 3 Nov., 1886, Grace Nettleton Eldridge. She was born in San Francisco, 25 Sept., 1862. He is President of the Tamalpais Scenic Railway in San Rafael, Cal.

Children, born in San Rafael :

i. JOHN ELDRIDGE, b. 20 Nov., 1887.
ii. ELEANOR, b. 9 May, 1889.

952. MARIAN [8] CUSHING (John J. [7] Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in San Francisco, Cal., 30 Sept., 1861. She married, 3 Sept., 1887, Edward Gray Stetson, of San Francisco, Cal.

Children :

i. MERIAM (Stetson)
ii. PHILIP.

953. MARY WILD [8] CUSHING (Edward Jarvis [7] Daniel Cooke [6] Benjamin [5-4] John [3-2] Matthew [1]) was born 21 March, 1851. She married, 11 Feb., 1874, George Saunders, son of Dr. Bullock of Warren, R.I.

Children :

i. GEORGE S. (Bullock). Is a civil engineer.
ii. EDWARD JARVIS CUSHING.
iii. ELIZABETH SAUNDERS.

954. ARTHUR[8] CUSHING (Edward Jarvis[7] Daniel Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 16 Oct., 1867. He married, 16 Jan., 1894, Nettie Douglas Arnold, of Providence, R.I. He is a successful lawyer of Providence, R. I. Was a member of the Senate.

Children :

i. ELSIE WILD, b. 12 Nov., 1895.
ii. HOPE ARNOLD, b. 8 Sept., 1898.

955. MARY OTIS[8] CUSHING (Luther Stearns[7] Edmund[6] Charles[5] Jacob[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 30 March, 1841. She married, 27 April, 1865, Alexander S. Porter, of Boston. She died 23 Nov., 1877. Surviving her, he married, secondly, 24 April, 1879, Frances W. Cushing (No. 957).

Children :

i. MARY OTIS (Porter), b. 25 Feb., 1866.
ii. JAMES OTIS, b. 25 Feb., 1870; m. 22 Dec., 1892, Mabel Ballou.
iii. ALEXANDER S., b. 6 Feb., 1873.
iv. KATHARINE CUSHING, b. 3 Feb., 1876.

956. ELIZABETH STILLMAN[8] CUSHING (Luther Stearns[7] Edmund[6] Charles[5] Jacob[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 25 Feb., 1845. She married, 1 Sept., 1870, Francis Matthews Green, widower of Catherine Lovell Cushing (No. 958), Lieut. Commander in the U.S.N. He died 20 Dec., 1902.

Children :

i. FRANCIS CUSHING (Green), b. 6 Aug., 1873.
ii. HENRY LINCOLN, b. 29 Feb., 1880.

957. FRANCES WENTWORTH [8] CUSHING (Luther Stearns [7] Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 28 May, 1847. She married, 24 April, 1879, Alexander S. Porter, widower o Mary Otis Cushing (No. 955.)

Children :

i. ELIZABETH STILLMAN (Porter), b. 29 Dec., 1880.
ii. FRANCES ROBERTSON, b. 8 Aug., 1887.

958. CATHERINE LOVELL [8] CUSHING (Edmund Lambert [7] Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 27 July, 1836. She married, 5 March, 1864, Francis M. Green. She died 4 May, 1866. Surviving her, he married, secondly, 1 Sept., 1870, Elizabeth Stillman Cushing (No. 956).

Child :

i. KATHERINE LAURA (Green), b. 2 Feb., 1865.

959. MARY STEARNS [8] CUSHING (Edmund Lambert [7] Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 11 March, 1851. She married, 26 April, 1883, Benjamin Gibson, of Charlestown, N.H. He was born 5 Feb., 1857.

Children :

i. ALEC CUSHING (Gibson), b. 30 June, 1885.
ii. BENJAMIN C., b. 28 Dec., 1887 ; d. 30 June, 1889.
iii. PRUDENCE ELIZABETH, b. 9 Aug., 1890.

960. MARGARET WILEY [8] CUSHING (William [7] Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 June, 1844. She married, 10 Sept., 1872, Edwin P. Seaver. Resides in Newton, Mass.

Children :

i. ROBERT (Seaver), b. 23 April, 1873 ; m. 1 Sept., 1897, Harriet W. Spaulding.
ii. JULIA CONAN, b. 20 Oct., 1875 ; d. 25 Aug., 1876.
iii. OSCAR SEIDEL, b. 21 Oct., 1876.
iv. MARGARET CUSHING, b. 29 Sept., 1878.
v. HENRY CUSHING, b. 21 Oct., 1879.
vi. EDWIN PLINY, b. 24 Sept., 1881.
vii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Sept., 1882.

961. JOHN ELIOT[8] CUSHING (William[7] Edmund[6] Charles[5] Jacob[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 15 Jan., 1849. He married, 11 Oct., 1876, Carrie E. Colman. Resides in Boston, Mass.

Children :

i. HENRY STANLEY, b. 14 Feb., 1878.
ii. DEAN STEARNS, b. 9 Jan., 1882.
iii. DOROTHEA, b. 21 July, 1893.

962. JOSIAH STEARNS[8] CUSHING (William[7] Edmund[6] Charles[5] Jacob[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Bedford, Mass., 3 May, 1854. He married, 30 March, 1876, Lillias Jean Ross. He was educated in the public schools of Clinton and Medford, Mass. He began the printer's trade (which was also that of his paternal grandfather) at the University Press, Cambridge, and later worked in Boston. In 1878, he ventured in business for himself, establishing an office on the corner of Milk and Federal Streets, Boston. In 1889 he took a floor in the Estes building on Summer St., and increased his force to 125 compositors, and in 1895, he occupied the newly erected Norwood Press building, in association with others, electrotypers, penmen and binders, and the "Norwood Press" is now one of the best and largest manufactories of books in the United States. He was elected Second Lieutenant of the Ancient

and Honorable Artillery Company in 1894, and Commander for 1902–03. He now resides in Norwood, Mass., and is President of the Norwood Press Co.

Child :

i. LILLIAS STEARNS, b. 10 Feb., 1891.

963. WILLIAM FORBES [8] CUSHING (William [7] Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 Oct., 1855. He married, 6 Feb., 1884, Mary Anne Alice Miller. Resides at Bunker Hill, Kansas.

Children :

i. STEARNS, b. 8 April, 1885.
ii. WILLIAM FORBES, b. 21 May, 1887.
iii. RUTH MILLER, b. 27 Oct., 1888.
iv. MINNIE WILEY, b. 25 Feb., 1890.
v. AGNES SUSAN, b. 25 Oct., 1891.
vi. JOHN MILLER, b. 27 Oct., 1893.
vii. MARGARET LOUISA, b. 9 Feb., 1897.
viii. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, b. 1 July, 1901.

964. GEORGE WILEY [8] CUSHING (William [7] Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 March, 1857. He married, 4 Oct., 1886, Arabel E. Burgess. Resides in Norwood, Mass.

Child :

i. WALTER BURGESS, b. 30 June, 1887.

965. ETHEL WRIGHT [8] CUSHING (William [7] Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 2 May, 1863. She married, 21 Dec., 1886, Charles H. Grandgent. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

Children :

i. LOUIS (Grandgent), b. 9 Oct., 1887.
ii. EDMUND CUSHING, b. 1889 ; d. 15 Feb., 1893.
iii. EDITH CUSHING, b. 30 Aug., 1896.
iv. MARGARET LOUISA, b. 30 March, 1898.
v. CHARLES HALL, b. 12 Sept., 1899.

966. GEORGE MITCHELL [8] CUSHING (George Augustus [7] Edmund [6] Charles [5] Jacob [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Dec., 1853. He married, 20 Oct., 1880, Ada C. Ostrander.

Child :

i. ETHEL FREY, b. 22 Nov., 1882 ; m. 17 June, 1904, Lieut. Gerald Clark Brant, U.S.A.

967. ORDELIA M. [8] CUSHING (Samuel Dexter [7] Matthew [6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in New York, 3 July, 1820. She married, 9 Nov., 1841, William Brown. She died 27 June, 1891. They lived in Macoupin County, Ill.

Children :

i. JAMES HENRY (Brown), b. 2 July, 1842.
ii. VIRGINIA, b. 15 May, 1844 ; d. 13 April, 1855.
iii. WILLIAM T., b. 25 Dec., 1845.
iv. MARY LUCY, b. 4 July, 1847.
v. SAMUEL DEXTER, b. 18 Jan., 1850.
vi. ISAAC OSTROM, b. 26 May, 1853.

968. MONTGOMERY H. [8] CUSHING (Samuel Dexter [7] Matthew [6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 25 Feb., 1822. He went to Illinois with his father in 1829, and married in Green County, Ill., 7 Jan., 1847, Mary M. Clark. He died near Edgar, Neb., 22 April, 1885. They moved to Christian Co., Ill., about 1861, and thence in 1881, to Edgar, Clay Co., Neb., where his widow is still living.

Children :

1209. i. GEORGE W., b. 20 Feb., 1848.
1210. ii. MARIE J., b. 28 June, 1850.
1211. iii. AUGUSTUS MELVIN, b. 13 Aug., 1852.
1212. iv. LEONARD PITMAN, b. 14 Feb., 1855.
v. LEONORA BELL, b. 8 Nov., 1857 ; m. Charles R. Kinkead, of Assumption, Ill. They moved to Edgar, Clay Co., Neb., where she died. Had six children, of whom two are dead.

1213. vi. WILLIAM H., b. 30 July, 1860.
1214. vii. MINNIE MAY, b. 30 Dec., 1863.
viii. ULYSSES L., b. 14 May, 1865; m. Grace ——. Lives at Stratton, Neb. They have two sons and three daughters.
1215. ix. MYRON EDGAR, b. 25 Sept., 1870.

969. SAMUEL DEXTER [8] CUSHING (Samuel Dexter [7] Matthew [6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 14 Aug., 1823. He married, 20 Dec., 1844, Deidamia Jenkens. She died 16 Sept., 1895. He died in Minonk, Ill., 26 May, 1883.

Children:

i. PHILIP, d. in infancy.
ii. IMOGENE, d. in infancy.
iii. LUELLA (adopted); m. Euke Martin, of Minonk, Ill., and now lives in Hastings, Neb.

970. MELVIN AUGUSTUS [8] CUSHING (Samuel Dexter [7] Matthew [6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 25 Nov., 1826. He married, first, 22 Aug., 1855, Hannah Smith Pond, and secondly, 28 May, 1863, Martha Peebles of Carlinville, Ill. He spent most of his life in Minonk, Ill., and was in the banking business there for several years. He died 20 Nov., 1902, and was buried in Minonk.

Children:

i. MARY IMOGENE, b. 31 Dec., 1865. Resides in Greenwood, Indiana.
ii. CLARA LEWIS, b. 10 July, 1870; d. 14 Sept., 1872.

971. ALBERT HENRY [8] CUSHING (Samuel Dexter [7] Matthew [6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 Feb., 1830. He married, 26 Feb., 1852, Huldah Clark. He died in Assumption, Ill., 24 June, 1887.

Children:

i. MARY E., b. 4 Dec., 1852; d. 7 Sept., 1871.
ii. HANNAH M., b. 7 Jan., 1855; m. 14 Dec., 1898, Byron Weston.

iii. EVA J., b. 28 July, 1857; m. 23 Dec., 1891, H. M. Wemple, of Assumption, Ill.

1216. iv. CHARLES E., b. 5 July, 1860.

1217. v. MARTHA V., b. 11 Aug., 1862.

vi. SUSAN O., b. 31 Dec., 1869; d. 26 Aug., 1889.

972. WILLIAM EDWIN [8] CUSHING (Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew [6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 2 Oct., 1834. He married in Green Co., Ill., 12 Dec., 1855, Susan Pursley. She died 28 May, 1900. They moved to Christian County, Ill., in 1856. He and his sons now do business in general merchandise in Assumption, Ill., having been established in 1876.

Children:

1218. i. IRVIN H., b. 19 April, 1857.

1219. ii. HORACE L., b. 29 July, 1859.

1220. iii. SAMUEL E., b. 25 March, 1861.

973. DARANZEL WOODRUFF [8] CUSHING (Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Burke, Vt., 10 June, 1812. He married Dorothy, daughter of James and Lydia (Brier) Corliss, of Newark, N, J. She was born in Sandwich, N. H., in 1815. Daranzel died in Burke, Vt., in 1886. He was a farmer there. He held public town offices for many years.

Children:

i. EDWARD PAYSON; d. in infancy.

1221. ii. CATHARINE D.

iii. DANIEL B.; m. Emma Cobleigh; d. in 1893. He left a son, Edwin, and a daughter, Dorothy. He was for many years a merchant in East Burke.

iv. EUGENE B.; m. Mary Cutler, of Portland, Me.. He is a homœopathic physician in Lynn, Mass. Has one son, Philip.

v. DAVID P.; m. Mrs. Miller, of Lyndonville, Vt. He is a market-gardener and poultry raiser in North Middleboro', Mass.

vi. CORNELIA ; m. Edwin P. Carpenter. Had one daughter, Annie.
vii. FLORA ; m. Arthur P. Toombs.

974. HAYNES PORTER [8] CUSHING (Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Burke, Vt., 10 Jan., 1816. He married, first, Nancy M. Shaw, of East St. Johnsbury, Vt. ; and secondly, Grace Huntington. She lives in Montpelier, Vt. He died in Burke, Vt., in 1890. He was a popular Methodist preacher and lecturer, and had been in many in the larger towns in Vermont. At his death a man who had never been noted for piety said "He was not only a friend to Christians, but a friend to sinners".

Children, by his first wife :

i. ELLEN ; d. in infancy.
ii. ELLA ; m. Alfred L. Finney, of Lyndonville, Vt. They have one daughter, Grace.

Child, by his second wife :

iii. CHARLES. Lives in Goffstown, Vt.

975. FLAVILLA P. [8] CUSHING (Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Burke, Vt., 3 Nov., 1818. She married, at Conneant, Ohio, 8 Sept., 1841, Charles T. A., son of Timothy and Sabrina (Cushing) Humphrey. He was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 Jan., 1822, and died at Barton, Vt., in 1900. He was for many years a County Judge in Caledonia County. Flavilla P. Cushing died in Burke, in 1880.

Children :

i. EDWARD (Humphrey) ; d. æ. 8.
ii. VIOLETTA ; m. O. H. Smith, a grain merchant of Springfield, Mass.
iii. CELIA ; m. Dr. F. A. Newell. Lives in Springfield, Mass.

976. FANNY ALMIRA [8] CUSHING (Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Burke, Vt., 24 June, 1821. She married D. C. Bowker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He died in 1875. She lives in Montreal, Que.

Children :

i. ROSETTA (Bowker), b. 1842; m. George N. Cass, of Boston. He d. in 1882. She lives in New York and is a well known artist.

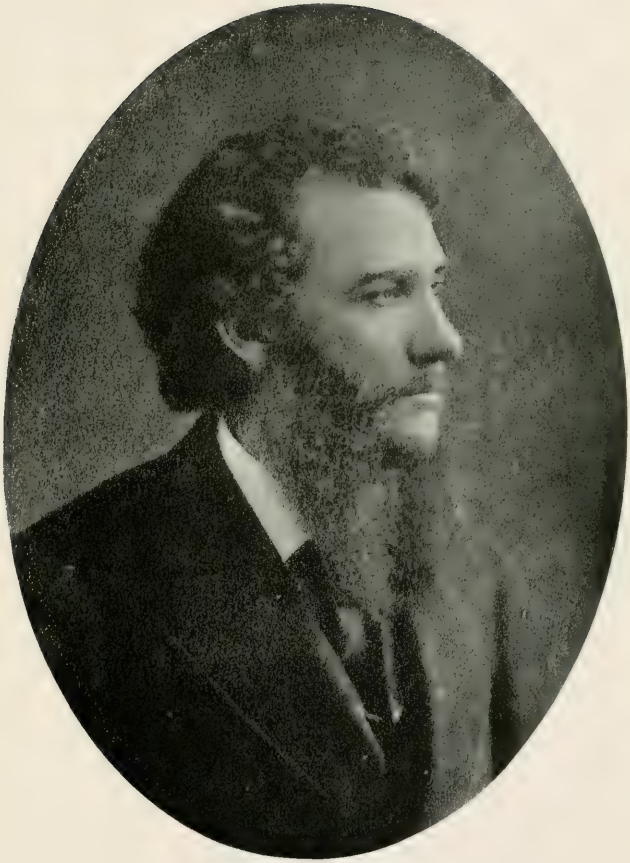
And two other children who died in infancy.

977. CHARLES WESLEY [8] CUSHING (Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Burke, Vt., 6 June, 1824. He married, 15 Aug., 1850, Thirza J. Dyer, of a prominent Vermont family. He died in Schenectady, N. Y., 8 April, 1905. He was licensed to preach in 1848. Was Principal of the Ladies' Collegiate Institute at Newbury, Vt., 1854 to 1858; of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, 1860 to 1861; and of the Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass., 1864 to 1874. Was elected President of Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., in 1874, but declined. He was pastor in a number of the larger cities in New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and West Virginia. Was Presiding Elder of the Niagara District, Genesee Conference, 1887 to 1888. He received the degree of A. M. from the Wesleyan University, Middleton, Conn., in 1855, and that of D. D. from the East Tennessee Wesleyan University in 1879. He was elected Honorary Member of the Victoria Institute of London. By his earnest and useful life he won the esteem of all who knew him.

Children :

1222. i. CLARA.
1223. ii. CARLOS DYER, b. 1853.
1224. iii. MARY.
iv. EMMA. Lives in Schenectady, N.Y.
1225. v. KATE, b. 1865.
vi. ALFRED DARLING. Lives in Buffalo, N.Y.

978. ALVIN MATTHEW [8] CUSHING (Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Burke, Vt., 28 Sept., 1829. He married, 22 Feb., 1860, Elizabeth



Rev. Charles W. Cushing, D.D.

H. Pearsons, of Hartford, Vt., a sister of Dr. D. K. Pearsons of Chicago, Ill. She died 17 June, 1880. Dr. Cushing was educated in Newbury, Vt. ; and attended medical lectures at Dartmouth, Vermont College, and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He began practice in Bradford, Vt , and was there five years ; four years in Lansingburg, N. Y., and sixteen in Lynn, Mass. ; three in Boston and then in Springfield, Mass. ; moving each time on account of sickness in his family. He has been established in Springfield now for twenty years, holding a leading position among practitioners of Western Massachusetts. Author of several medical works, and member of various Homœopathic Societies.

Children :

i. JOHN P., b. in Lansingburg, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1861 ; m. Alice Bullions, of Troy, N.Y. He graduated from Amherst College, A.B., in 1882, and later received the degree of A.M., also that of Ph.D., in the University of Leipzig, Germany, in 1894. Is Principal of the High School in New Haven, Conn.

ii. ALVIN MATTHEW, b. in Lynn, Mass., 10 Feb., 1866 ; d. 17 Aug., 1885. He was very bright and beloved by everyone.

iii. HARRY ALONZO, b. in Lynn, 15 Sept., 1870. Received the degree of A.B. from Amherst in 1891, and those of A.M. and Ph.D. from Columbia College, New York. He was for several years lecturer in history in Columbia and Barnard Colleges, N.Y. Is now a lawyer in New York City.

979. EMILY RESIA [8] CUSHING (Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Burke, Vt., 4 June, 1834. She married George W. Spencer. Died 24 Feb., 1902. He has for about forty years been in charge of the grocery department of the Fairbanks Scale Company.

Children :

i. CARL M. (Spencer) ; m. Mary Burbank.
ii. ANNA ; m. George H. Frost. Lives in Boston. She is a popular reader and elocutionist.

980. ELIZABETH [8] CUSHING (Levi [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lyndon, Vt., 17 June, 1823. She married, 1 Jan., 1846, Norman Miller. Died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 13 April, 1882.

Children :

i. DARWIN MASON (Miller), b. in Lyndon, 7 April, 1848. Lives at St. Johnsbury ; unmarried.
ii. NELLIE ELIZABETH, b. about 1857 ; d. æ. 10 years.

981. ALANSON SHAW [8] CUSHING (Levi [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lyndon, Vt., 12 Sept., 1826. He married at South Gardner, Mass., 17 Sept., 1850, Ellen Maynard. She died at Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1868.

Children, born in South Gardner :

i. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. 10 March, 1854 ; m. at Buffalo, N.Y., 9 April, 1871, George H. Loper. No issue.
1226. ii. NELLIE MAYNARD, b. 4 May, 1860.

982. CHARLES CHASE [8] CUSHING (Levi [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lyndon, Vt., 18 May, 1832. He married at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 4 Sept., 1853, Emma E. Huntley. Died at Afton, Minn., 3 Feb., 1876.

Children, born in Afton :

i. CHARLES B. ; d. in infancy.
ii. MYRON LEVI ; d. in infancy.
iii. CLARA ELIZABETH ; m. Fred Perkins. Lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
iv. CELIA ELIZA ; is married and lives in Chicago.

983. EMILY HOUGHTON [8] CUSHING (Levi [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lyndon, Vt., 7 Nov., 1841. She married at Afton, Minn., 30 Dec., 1866, William Carnathan. He is a carpenter by trade. Enlisted as Sergeant in Co. C, 7th Minnesota Regt., and served during the Civil War, and was honorably discharged at its close. In 1882 they moved to a farm near Lorimore, N.D., where they lived until 1903, when they removed to Grand Forks, N. D.

Children, born in Afton :

i. FRANK (Carnathan), b. 11 Oct., 1868 ; m. at Grand Forks, N.D., 14 Dec., 1892, Jessie Pilbeam.
ii. LEROY WILLIAM, b. 5 Jan., 1871 ; m. at Larimore, N.D., 1 Jan., 1900, Margaret Ross.
iii. ALICE EUGENIA, b. 7 Dec., 1878 ; m. at Larimore, N.D., 1 June, 1898, William B. Roe.

984. JOSEPH ALVA [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 June, 1810. He married in 1838, Prudence Moore Green. She died in 1892. He died April, 1888.

Children :

i. HARRIET BACON, b. 19 June, 1839 ; m. Henry A. Dickson, of Fitchburg, Mass. ; d. 9 Sept., 1902. One child, Melvin, who d. in youth.
1227. ii. JOSEPH, b. 1842.
iii. SUSAN GREEN, b. 4 Feb., 1843 ; d. unm. 9 July, 1897.
1228. iv. ANNAH, b. 16 Aug., 1846.

985. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 24 Jan., 1812. He married, first, July, 1836, Martha A. Paul, of Newfields, N. H., She was born in 1817, and died in 1843. He married, secondly, 8 July, 1844, Caroline E. Lane, of Stratham, N. H., She died 19 June, 1854. He married, thirdly,

Elizabeth Sargent Hall, and for his fourth wife,——Fowler. He died in March, 1881. A minister for 49 years in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children, by his first wife :

1229. i. JOHN RUSSELL, b. 4 Jan., 1838.
ii. SARAH HELEN, b. 18 June, 1840 ; d. 13 Sept., 1841.
iii. MARTHA MATILDA, b. 13 March, 1843 ; d. 18 Sept., 1843.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., by his second wife :

1230. iv. SAMUEL GREENLEAF, b. 15 March, 1849.
v. BENJAMIN NEWHALL, b. June, 1851 ; d. in Shrewsbury, March, 1855.
vi. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. June, 1854 ; d. in Shrewsbury, Aug., 1854.

986. FLAVILLA E. [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 8 July, 1816. She married M. Thaddeus Munson, of Hudson, N. Y. She died in 1892.

Children :

i. MARY (Munson), b. 1840 ; m. Thomas Davis ; d. about 1891.
ii. EDWARD, b. 1842 ; deceased.
iii. MARTHA, b. 1850 : m. James L. Fitch, of Yonkers, N.Y.

987. SARAH M. [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 July, 1818. She married Luther Fuller, of Bellows Falls, N. Y. She died 18 Aug., 1868.

Children :

i. WILLIAM E. (Fuller).
ii. ELLEN ; m. Warren D. Hooper. Has two children : (1) Clara, (2) Gertrude.
iii. EMMA ; deceased.

987 1/3. MARY CROSBY [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 Sept., 1824. She married Alonzo Derning, of Putney, Vt. She died in 1898.

Children :

i. HATTIE (Derning) ; m. Strong, of Hyde Park, Vt.
ii. MARY D. ; m. Guernon, of New York, N.Y.
iii. SARAH ; m Henry C. Smalley, of Somerville, Mass.
iv. JENNIE ; m. Arthur Deland.
v. FRANK.

9872/3. JAMES HENRY [8] CUSHING (Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 2 April, 1827. He married Mary L. Smith. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children :

i. CLARA MARIA ; m. George E. Smith. Has two children : (1) Clarence Cushing, (2) Raymond Reed. Resides in Chicago.
ii. HATTIE ESTELLE ; d. young.

988. ADDISON BENJAMIN [8] CUSHING (Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 16 Dec., 1828. He married at Stanstead Plain, Que., 22 Jan., 1852, Electa Martin. They lived first in Barford, Que., and then in Chatfield, Minn. Later they returned to Quebec, and bought the old Cushing farm in Barford. They now live in Coaticook, Que.

Children :

1231. i. GEORGE ADDISON, b. in Barford, Que., 11 Oct., 1852.
ii. FLORA ELIZABETH, b. at Barnston Corner, Que., 17 July, 1854 ; m. 10 April, 1872, G. W. Hamm. One child, Theo. Cushing, b. 10 Feb., 1883.
1232. iii. CARRIE, b. in Chatfield, Minn., 16 April, 1860.
iv. MARY LULU, b. in Barford, Que., 15 Sept., 1862 ; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., 30 May, 1888.
v. LAURA ELECTA, b. in Barford, 10 March, 1864 ; d. 25 Oct., 1903.
vi. LOTTIE EMMA, b. 10 Jan., 1872 ; d. in Colorado, 24 Jan., 1889.
vii. JOHN NELSON, b. 23 June, 1874.
viii. ELLA ROSE, b. 6 Sept., 1875 ; d. in Barford, Que., 21 April, 1897.

989. SARAH ELIZABETH [8] CUSHING (Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Barnston, Que., 15 Dec., 1833. She married, first, in 1852, Moses Hazeltine. He died 7 Jan., 1854. She married, secondly, 22 June, 1862, Alexander Chase Peters, M. D., of Newark, N. J. She died at Lowell, Mass., 24 May, 1872.

Child, by her first husband :

i. ELLA E. (Hazeltine), b. 26 Aug., 1853 ; m. 13 April, 1882, Egleston, of Dixville, Que.

Children, by her second husband :

ii. IRENE ELIZABETH (Peters), b. in Newark, N.J., 4 Oct., 1864 ; d. at Coaticook, Que., 23 Nov. 1882.

iii. HEBER CUSHING, b. in Newark, 25 April, 1867 ; m. 14 July, 1891, Agnes Winona Thurber, of Whitinsville, Mass.

989½. MARY DOROTHEA [8] CUSHING (Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Barnston, Que., 26 Nov., 1835. She married at Lowell, Mass., 9 April, 1854, John Nelson Peirce.

Children :

i. ANNA AUGUSTA (Peirce), b. 20 Nov., 1856 ; m. 27 Sept., 1877, Frank Webster Hurd.

ii. FANNIE TOTMAN, b. 1 June, 1858 ; m. 1 June, 1881, John R. McKinley.

iii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 7 Aug., 1859 ; m. 9 Oct., 1878, Moodie Brock Lovell.

990. SOPHRONIA PECK [8] CUSHING (Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 March, 1837. She married Sylvender B. Humphrey. They reside in Coaticooke, Que.

Children :

i. CARRIE ELIZABETH (Humphrey), b. 23 Dec., 1855 ; m. John Lathrop Thornton, of Barnston, Que.

ii. DOLLIE SOPHRONIA, b. 8 April, 1859; m. Charles Amos Fox, of Coaticook, Que.
iii. ALLEN CUSHING, b. 13 May, 1863; m. Grace B. Calder, of Boston, Mass.

991. WILLIAM THURBER [8] CUSHING (Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 Aug., 1844. He married, 14 Nov., 1878, Emily Prescott Towle. He is engaged in the real estate and loan business in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

i. MARGARET, b. 20 June, 1887; d. 17 Dec., 1890.
ii. THURBER WESSON, b. 5 March, 1891.

992. EMILY ELIZA [8] CUSHING (Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Barnston, Que., 8 July, 1848. She married, in Barnston, 24 Feb., 1876, Augustus C. Sheldon. They now reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN CUSHING (Sheldon), b. 3 Dec., 1876.
ii. DON GEORGE, b. 9 Nov., 1879.
iii. ELEANOR AUGUSTA, b. 8 Dec., 1881.
iv. EDWARD ABBOTT, b. 26 Nov., 1886.
v. AIKIN BROOKS, b. 27 July, 1891.

993. NANCY WESSON [8] CUSHING (Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Barnston, Que., 17 Feb., 1852. She married, 30 Oct., 1879, Dr Leslie Hall Jenks. He was born in Barnston, 28 Dec., 1849.

Children, born in Coaticook, Que.:

i. CHARLES NATHANIEL (Jenks), b. 20 Nov., 1882; d. 22 Sept., 1888.
ii. CUSHING, b. 28 May, 1885; d. 2 June, 1885.
iii. ARCHIBALD NATHANIEL, b. 14 Oct., 1889.
iv. ABBOTT CUSHING, b. 17 Feb., 1893.

994. BENJAMIN THOMAS [8] CUSHING (Benjamin [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Monroe, Ohio, 10 Sept., 1839. He married, 2 Oct., 1867, Mrs. Julia E. (Williams) Jacobs. He died without issue in Chatfield, Minn., 4 Nov., 1872. Enlisted in the 105th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the summer of 1862, during the Civil War. He served as Sergeant of Company G. until 20 Sept., 1863, when he was severely wounded at the battle of the Chickamauga (Tenn.). He was honorably discharged in June, 1864. He was admitted to the Bar of Ohio, in the spring of 1866, and in October of the same year was elected to the office of Probate Judge of Ashtabula County, Ohio. He was re-elected in Oct., 1869, but died shortly before the expiration of his second term.

995. JASON ROSCOE [8] CUSHING (Benjamin [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Conneaut, Ohio, 5 May, 1852. He married, first, 3 Dec., 1879, Frances C. Woodworth. She died 7 May, 1881. He married, secondly, 22 Nov., 1882, Alice M. Lewis. He died at Canton, Ohio, 15 Nov., 1890. Was admitted to the Ohio Bar in April, 1879. Town Clerk of Conneaut, Ohio, 1880 to 1882. He followed the practice of law for several years until on account of failing health he was forced to resort to a less sedentary occupation. Resided successively in Conneaut, Geneva, Cleveland and Canton, Ohio, the last years of his life, acting as the representative of many of the larger life insurance companies. After his death his family lived in Warren and Mt. Vernon, Ohio, for about a year, moving to Jefferson, Ohio, in Oct., 1891.

Children, by his second wife:

i. BENJAMIN EMERSON, b. in Conneaut, O., 18 Jan., 1884.
ii. ANNA MARY, b. in Geneva, O., 30 March, 1885.
iii. FRANCES ADELAIDE, b. in Canton, O., 27 Nov., 1888.

996. MILO MORRIS [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Asaph Leavitt [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 July, 1820. He married first in Washington, Macomb County, Mich., 6 June, 1845, Mary Amelia Burlingham. She was born in Warsaw, N. Y., 30 March, 1822, and died 9 Sept., 1849. He married secondly in The Dalles, Wasco County, Oregon, 16 April, 1854, Mary Pigott. She was born in the Parish of Glenworth, Cork County, Ireland, 30 March, 1832. He lived first in Niagara County, N. Y., and then in Michigan. Later he entered the army and served as Corporal and then Sergeant. In June, 1852, the Regiment (4th Infantry) was ordered to the Pacific Coast and his company went to The Dalles. In Dec., 1853, his term of service expiring he went into the mercantile business and settled in The Dalles, Ore. Was Post-master six years, and County treasurer one term, until the Republicans came into power. In 1876, he commenced farming and is now a large fruit raiser.

Children, by his first wife:

i. MARY AMELIA, b. 1 Jan., 1847; d. April, 1881. Was a school teacher.

1233. ii. CHARLES BURLINGHAM, b. 12 July, 1849.

Children, by his second wife:

iii. ELIZA ELLA, b. 28 April, 1855; d. 12 Feb., 1872.

iv. CALEB, b. 25 Jan., 1857; 4 March, 1872.

1234. v. MILO MORRIS, b. 4 March, 1859.

1235. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 4 June, 1862.

vii. FRANK L., b. 2 July, 1871; d. 7 June, 1873.

viii. MAURICE A., b. 7 Oct., 1872; killed 2 Dec., 1900, by accidental explosion of dynamite in a gold mine near Sumpter, Baker Co., Oregon.

ix. JOSEPH MATTHEW, b. 5 July, 1874; d. 17 Aug., 1894.

997. MARY MARTIN [8] CUSHING (Caleb [7] Charles [6] Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 24 May, 1819. She married, 17 Oct., 1839, Alfred Anthony. He died in May, 1899. She died 5 Sept., 1901.

Children :

i. EDWARD BOWERS (Anthony), b. 9 Aug., 1841 ; m. 13 Nov., 1864, Anna M. Patterson.
ii. CHARLES ROWLAND, b. 7 April, 1843 ; m. 16 Feb., 1869, Josephine Carpenter.
iii. EMILY FRANCES, b. 12 Jan., 1845 ; m. 29 Jan., 1868, Thomas S. Dexter.
iv. MAHALA CHURCH, b. 19 Oct., 1846 ; d. Feb., 1852.
v. JOSEPHINE REYNOLDS, b. 29 April, 1849 ; m. 2 Nov., 1870, William C. Griswold.
vi. GEORGE ALFRED, b. 10 Nov., 1852 ; m. 24 Oct., 1877, Anna L. Barney.
vii. WILLIE HAROLD, b. 21 May, 1857 ; m. 6 Feb., 1879, Emma Chase ; d. 1 March, 1892.

998. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[8] CUSHING (Caleb[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 5 Oct., 1822. He married first, 24 Dec., 1844, Prudence Rebecca Barley. She died 25 Dec., 1848, and he married, secondly, 6 Oct., 1849, Betsey Mary Wilcox. She died 18 June, 1854, and he married, thirdly, 6 April, 1854, Margaret Jane McElroy. She died 29 May, 1871, and he married, fourthly, 3 Aug., 1871, Helen Jane Bear.

Children, by his first wife :

i. ELIZABETH ARETTA, b. 19 Sept., 1845.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 26 Jan., 1847 ; d. 9 July, 1892.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. DELIA, b. 2 Feb., 1850.
iv. CHARLES PERRY, b. 25 Dec., 1851.

Children, by his fourth wife :

v. JESSE MERRILL, b. 5 June, 1872.
vi. MARY, b. 23 Jan., 1874.
vii. CARRIE BELL, b. 5 April, 1876 ; d. 15 Aug., 1877.
viii. CORA, b. 20 July, 1877 ; d. 25 Aug., 1877.
ix. RALPH, b. 21 April, 1879 ; d. Aug., 1879.
x. RAYMOND, b. 12 April, 1881.

999. SARAH MELINDA[8] CUSHING (Caleb[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 2 April, 1833. She married, 25 Nov., 1851, Jesse Emerson. Died 11 Sept., 1890.

Children :

i. GEORGE CUSHING (Emerson), b. 27 Aug., 1854 ; d. 16 Aug., 1855.
ii. CHARLES WILLIS, b. 25 Nov., 1855 ; d. 24 Aug., 1892.
iii. MINNIE FRANCES, b. 26 June, 1859.

1000. ELLEN FRANCES[8] CUSHING (Caleb[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 Aug., 1834. She married, 14 Feb., 1854, Sereno Edwards Donaldson. Died 11 Aug., 1894.

Children :

i. ANNA (Donaldson). b. 28 Feb., 1855.
ii. FANNIE E., b. 9 Feb., 1857.
iii. JOSEPHINE DELIA, b. 18 Jan., 1863.
iv. ALICE CUSHING, b. 18 March, 1867.
v. MAE SERENA, b. 16 Oct., 1871.

1001. GEORGE BARROWS[8] CUSHING (Caleb[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 27 Feb., 1836. He married, 13 Jan., 1864, Hannah W., daughter of Rev. Lemuel Pomeroy. The Pomeroy family trace their ancestry back to Ralph de Pomeroy, a favorite knight of William of Normandy. George B. Cushing died 4 Nov., 1898. He was a farmer in Bureau County, Illinois. He held the office of supervisor, collector and assessor of his township for a number of years, and was an esteemed citizen. He took a great interest in all public affairs in the county in which he resided for over sixty years.

Children :

i. GEORGE POMEROY, b. 16 Sept., 1865 ; m. 23 April, 1893, Louise Germaine. He attended Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Now resides in New York, N.Y.

ii. EDWARD BASCOM, b. 8 Dec., 1867; m. 22 Aug., 1901, Sarah Lorella Benson. He graduated from Knox College in 1891, and then took a theological course in the Congregational Seminary of Chicago. Was Professor in Yankton College, South Dakota, for seven years.

iii. ERNEST WOLCOTT, b. 22 Feb., 1872; m. 28 June, 1901, Emily C. Marshall. He graduated from Knox College in 1896, and then studied law in Columbia University, New York. He now follows the practice of his profession in New York City.

iv. ROYAL BARROWS, b. 23 Jan., 1875; m. 1 Sept., 1903, Inez M. Griswold, of Princeton, Ill. He graduated from Knox College in 1897, and later studied law in Columbia University. He is now practising law in partnership with his brother, Ernest W. Cushing.

v. RUTH MABEL, b. 16 May, 1878; d. 29 July, 1883.

1002. HARRIET GAGE[8] CUSHING (Caleb[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 7 Sept., 1838. She married, 5 Oct., 1857, Henry A. Weld. Resides in Buda, Ill.

Children:

i. WILLIS ERWIN (Weld), b. 20 Nov., 1858; m. 29 April, 1885, Minnie J. Durfee; d. 30 Aug., 1899.

ii. HAROLD AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Oct., 1864; m. 27 June, 1889, Clara F. Stickfield. He is State Attorney in Rock Island, Ill.

1003. RICHARD WATERMAN[8] CUSHING (Caleb[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 9 Jan., 1842. He married, 5 Aug., 1869, Ellen E. Lewis. He died 4 Oct. 1903.

Children:

i. EDITH WINNIFRIED, b. 31 July, 1872; d. 29 April, 1882.
ii. ALICE BERTHA, b. 8 March, 1874.
iii. RICHARD LEWIS, b. 25 July, 1876.
iv. IRA BARROWS, b. 22 Nov., 1878.
v. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. 10 Aug., 1882; d. 22 Feb., 1883.
vi. HARRY WATERMAN, b. 20 Nov., 1884.
vii. EDNA ELLEN, b. 22 April, 1886.

1004. IRA BARROWS [8] CUSHING (Caleb [7] Charles [6] Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 Nov., 1846. He married, 27 Oct., 1874, Hannah Elizabeth Alden. Resides in Brooklin, Mass. He is President of the Cushing Process Co. for purifying and refining distilled liquors, of New York and Boston.

Children :

i. IRA MAY, b. 26 Aug., 1875.
ii. MAUDE ELIZABETH, b. 27 Dec., 1877 ; m. 26 Oct., 1899, William G. Nash. One child, Katherine Alden, b. 15 Nov., 1901.
iii. ARTHUR ALDEN, b. 16 Jan., 1881.

1005. PERRY B. [8] CUSHING (Charles Chandler [7] Charles [6] Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., 15 Jan., 1826. He married, first, 25 May, 1856, Patience B. West. She died 6 June, 1865. He married, secondly, 1 Jan., 1867, Mary Ann, æ. 30, daughter of George Gould and Minanda (Johnson) Brown, of Rehoboth. She died 17 Sept., 1893. He died 6 Nov., 1900.

Child, by his first wife :

i. NORA BARNEY, b. 30 May, 1865 ; m. 14 Oct., 1901, John M. Nicholson, of Glasgow, Scotland. Has one child, Percy Cushing, b. 13 Feb., 1904.

Children, by his second wife :

ii. MIRA BROWN, b. 27 Jan., 1869. Lives in Providence, R.I.
iii. MARY ALBINA, b. 28 June, 1871. Lives in Boston, Mass.

1006. EZEKIEL C. [8] CUSHING (Charles Chandler [7] Charles [6] Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Nov., 1835. He married, 21 Nov., 1861, Harriet P. Blaisdell. She was born in Boston, Mass., 14 April, 1837. He died 15 May, 1887. He was a farmer in Seekonk, Bristol Co., Mass., and owned the property of his ancestors Leavitt (No. 148) and Charles (No. 313).

Children, born in Seekonk :

1236. i. HERBERT E., b. 17 Sept., 1863.
ii. FRED A., b. 12 Oct., 1872 ; m. 5 June, 1895, Eva Henderson. Resides in Seekonk, on the corner of the homestead. He is a bookkeeper.
1237. iii. JESSIE INA, b. 14 May, 1879.

1007. CRAWFORD [8] CUSHING (Christopher C.[7] Charles [6] Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Nov., 1824. He married, 3 Feb., 1845, Sarah Catherine Newman. She died about 1885. He lives in Catharpin, Virginia. Is a farmer and county officer.

Children :

1238. i. ROBERT B., b. 28 Nov., 1846.
1239. ii. MARY E. b. 1848.
iii. ANNIE J., b. 1849 ; m. 25 Nov., 1886, James Ayres, of Atchinson, Kan.

1008. HENRY CALEB [8] CUSHING (Christopher C.[7] Charles [6] Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 Sept., 1828. He married, first, 11 May, 1854, Dulcie B. McCormick. She died 7 Sept., 1874. He married, secondly, 9 July, 1878, Clara P. Newson. He is now a retired minister of the Gospel, Methodist Protestant Church. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by the Western Maryland College.

Children, by his first wife :

1240. i. LIZZIE E., b. 21 July, 1855.
ii. WILSON R., b. 11 Feb., 1857 ; m. 7 Oct., 1896, Cynthia Bentley. She died in Dublin, Va., 27 May, 1905. He received the degree of A. B. from the Western Maryland College (Westminster, Md.) in 1877, and that of M.D. from the Maryland University School of Medicine (Baltimore, Md.) in 1881. Resides in Dublin, Va.
iii. CHRISTOPHER BERRY, b. 27 Jan., 1859. Received the degree of A. B. from the Western Maryland College in 1877, and that of L.L. B. from the Maryland University School of Law in 1881. Resides in Covington, Va.

1009. CHARLES LEAVITT [8] CUSHING (Christopher C. [7] Charles [6] Leavitt [5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1832. He married Sally Trone. He fell in battle near Fannington, Va., 7 April, 1865. Was a member of Prince William Troop in Gen. Stuart's Cavalry, Confederate States Army. He was a farmer. His widow married a Mr. Richards, and is living in Alexandria, Va.

Children :

i. IDA, b. 1858 ; m. (1) Thomas Buckingham, and (2) Rosser Donohoe. Resides in Rectortown, Va.
ii. CHARLES CLAUDE, b. 1864. Is a bookkeeper. Unmarried.

1010. LEAVITT B. [8] CUSHING (William [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 28 July, 1819. He married, April, 1850, Susan Smith, of Walleville, Pa. Surviving him she married again. He died 28 Oct., 1863.

Child :

1241. i. ADDIE V., b. 1 Sept., 1851.

1011. JOSEPH CHARLES [8] CUSHING (William [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 July, 1821. He married, 10 Aug., 1854, Hannah Raleigh Brooks, of Binghamton, N.Y. He died 21 Aug., 1874.

Children :

1242 i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 Aug., 1855.
ii. ANNA MAY, b. 8 May, 1864 ; d. 11 May, 1864.

1012. MARY J. [8] CUSHING (William [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 8 April, 1825. She married, 22 Feb., 1844, John F. Landers, of Afton, N. Y. Died 13 April, 1866.

Children :

i. GERTRUDE C. (Landers), b. 25 Nov., 1846 ; m. 7 Jan., 1869, Frank B. Long, of Chicago, Ill.
ii. EMILIE ELNORA, b. 17 Oct , 1853. Is an artist.

iii. IDA E., b. 6 Aug., 1856 ; d. 27 May, 1884.
iv. ADA T., b. 6 Aug., 1856 ; d. 21 Feb., 1903.
v. MARY A., b. 3 March, 1858 ; d. 3 April, 1858.
vi. JOHN C., b. 22 May, 1861 ; m. 3 May, 1892, Carrie L. Smith, of Montclair, N.J.

1013. GEORGE WILLIAM[8] CUSHING (William[7] Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 29 April, 1829. He married, 25 Dec., 1856, Achsabe Curtis Hannum. She died 18 Feb., 1900.

Children :

i. WILLIAM H., b. 7 Oct., 1857 ; m. 19 Sept., 1883, Emma Goodrich, of Westfield, Mass. ; d. Nov., 1885.
1243. ii. GEORGE HARWOOD, b. 13 Oct., 1860,
iii. FRANK WESLEY, b. 17 Dec., 1862 ; m. 25 Oct., 1893, Gertrude Fowler, of Westfield, Mass.

1014. LYDIA E.[8] CUSHING (William[7] Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 19 Aug., 1829. She married, first, 11 Aug., 1852, Orlando M. Benton, a Presbyterian clergyman, who was a Chaplain in the Civil War. In 1872, she was sent under the Presbyterian Missionary Board to Japan as a missionary. She married, secondly, 15 July, 1875, John C. Ballagh, a missionary laboring in Yokohama, Japan. While visiting friends in the United States, she died suddenly in Philadelphia, Pa., 13 Jan., 1884.

Children, by her first husband ;

i. ELLA E. (Benton), b. 7 March, 1856 ; d. 8 June, 1856.
ii. MINNEOLA, b. 31 July, 1857 ; d. 18 Feb., 1865.
iii. WILLIAM W., b. 28 March, 1860 ; d. 9 Feb., 1864.
iv. ORLANDO N., b. 7 Sept., 1862. He taught in one of the Government Schools of Japan for several years.

1015. SENECA O.[8] CUSHING (William[7] Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 3 June, 1838. He married, 12 March, 1863, Carrie Vail, of Laporte, Ind.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH O., b. 11 Dec., 1863 ; m. 26 Aug., 1891, Clay Ridgley, of North Manchester, Ind. One child, Winifred C., b. Aug., 1899.
ii. LYDIA E., b. 3 Aug., 1868 ; d. 16 March, 1872.
iii. CHARLES L., b. 9 Oct., 1871 ; m. 19 April, 1893, Emma M. Morton, of Laporte, Ind. One child, Lois, b. 11 May, 1894.
iv. LOT V., b. 9 Oct., 1875.
v. WILLIAM S., b. 11 June, 1877.
vi. BEULAH STANTON, b. 17 Dec., 1879.

1016. SAVILA [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ithaca, N.Y., 10 Jan., 1821. She married, at Painted Post, N.Y., in 1840, Daniel Ogden. She died 22 Feb., 1891.

Children :

i. FRANK B. (Ogden), b. 5 Dec., 1840.
ii. ANNIS A., b. 3 Sept., 1842 ; m. Robert B. Stanton.
iii. CHARLES M., b. Nov., 1852. Was killed in a railroad disaster, 12 April, 1896.

1017. ELIZA [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 Feb., 1828. She married, 6 Sept., 1848, John C. Cook. Resides in Bellairi, Mich.

Children :

i. MARY A. (Cook), b. 19 July, 1849 ; m. 12 April, 1871, Frank W. Frary ; d. 29 Aug., 1888.
ii. EUGENE B., b. 6 March, 1853 ; m. 24 Sept., 1875, Dora L. Fulkerson ; d. 24 Oct., 1897.
iii. SAMUEL C., b. 24 May, 1856 ; m. Minnie B. Fulkerson.
iv. FRANK A., b. 31 Oct., 1860 ; m. Georgie H. Bender.
v. ELLA E., b. 18 March, 1867 ; m. 22 Oct., 1885, George J. Noteware ; d. 23 Nov., 1892.

1018. CAROLINE AMELIA [8] CUSHING (Hosea [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 Jan., 1824. She married Henry Swift. Resides in Paoli, Kansas.

Children :

i. MYRA (Swift).
ii. CLARA.
iii. JAMES.

1019. SARAH LOVICA [8] CUSHING (Hosea [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 8 April, 1834. She married, 22 Sept., 1851, William E. Freeman. Resides at Cushing, Howard Co., Nebraska.

Children :

i. WILLIAM SYLVANUS (Freeman), b. 27 Nov., 1853 ; m. Mollie Scott.
ii. CARRIE BELLE, b. 5 Sept., 1858 ; m. C. W. Doyle.
iii. OSCAR HOSEA, b. 5 Nov., 1861 ; m. Loretta Neff.
iv. MINNIE MAE, b. 25 Feb., 1867 ; m. Edgar B. Penney.

1020. SYLVANUS E. [8] CUSHING (Hosea [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 March, 1835. He married, 24 Dec., 1868, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Jane Almira (Townley) North, of Tompkins Co., N. Y. She was born 19 Oct., 1847. They reside in Columbus, Neb.

Children :

1244. i. SARAH A., b. 6 Aug., 1870.
ii. LUTHER HOSEA, b. 14 June, 1874.
iii. CHARLES JAY, b. 19 June, 1878.
iv. MADGE NORTH, b. 9 March, 1881.
v. STELLA JANE, b. 5 March, 1887 ; d. 19 Jan., 1889.

1021. EVALENA T. [8] CUSHING (Lucas [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ithaca, N.Y., 31 Aug., 1826. She married at Ulysses, Pa., 14 May, 1846, Henry J. Olmsted.

Children :

i. MARLIN E. (Olmsted), b. in Ulysses, 21 May, 1847 ; m. 26 Oct., 1899, Gertrude Howard, at Lynchburg, Va.

Has two children: son and daughter. He resides in Harrisburg, Pa. Attorney at Law, Railroad President and Member of Congress.

ii. C. ARDELL, b. in Coudersport, 17 May, 1850; m. 25 Dec., 1870, Rev. C. B. Sparrow. Has two sons and one daughter living.

iii. CLARA, b. in Coudersport, 12 Dec., 1851; d. 7 May, 1870.

iv. H. CLINTON, b. in Coudersport, 8 Oct., 1853; m. 29 Sept., 1875, Florence Andrews. Has two daughters. He is a hardware merchant.

v. ARTHUR S., b. in Ulysses, 24 July, 1855; m. 22 May, 1879, Lettie M. Taggart. Has a son and daughter.

vi. SUMNER P., b. in Coudersport, 29 April, 1857. Is a justice of the peace.

vii. MARY W., b. in Coudersport, 6 Nov., 1859; m. 24 March, 1881, Frank L. Andrews. Has a son and daughter living.

viii. GEORGE C., b. in Coudersport, 7 June, 1861; m. 2 Sept., 1885, Mary Seibert. Has a son and two daughters. Ex-Postmaster.

ix. DANIEL L., b. in Coudersport, 23 Oct., 1863; m. 9 Aug., 1885, Mary Terry. Has two daughters (one of them adopted).

x. WILL E., b. in Coudersport, 6 June, 1865. Postmaster.

1022. CHAUNCEY G.[8] CUSHING (Lucas[7] Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Berkshire, N.Y., 22 Aug., 1828. He married at Ulysses, Pa., 10 March, 1850, Sarah E. Olmsted. He died, 12 Sept., 1877.

Child, born in Ulysses:

i. KATE E., b. 28 June, 1852; m. at Ulysses, Pa., C. A. Lewis. Has two sons: (1) Irving C., and (2) Arch. C.

1023. LYDIA L.[8] CUSHING (Lucas[7] Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Canisteo, N.Y., 30 Sept., 1835. She married, 29 Aug., 1854, D. Edward Olmsted, of Coudersport, Pa.

Children, born in Coudersport :

i. ESTELLE (Olmsted), b. 3 Sept., 1855 ; m. 13 March, 1879, Rev. Charles E. Creager. Has five daughters.
ii. MARION T., b. 13 Nov., 1858. Artist.
iii. LAURA JEANETTE, b. 16 Nov., 1860 ; d. 15 Aug., 1864.

1024. CHARLES H.[8] CUSHING (Leavitt[7-6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 4 Sept., 1830. He married, 9 Sept., 1860, Harriet Ellice Gibson. She was born 1 April, 1841, and died 1 Nov., 1898. He died 26 Oct., 1895.

Children :

i. MARY ALICE, b. 12 June, 1861.
1245. ii. NELLIE EMILY, b. 6 July, 1862.
1246. iii. WILSON SYLVANUS, b. 18 Nov., 1864.
iv. NANCY JEAN, b. 23 Nov., 1867.
v. CHLOE HELENA, b. 11 Nov., 1869.

1025. CHARLOTTE J.[8] CUSHING (Leavitt[7-6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 24 Dec., 1833. She married, 1 March, 1853, John Pratt. He was born 6 Feb., 1827, and died 17 Jan., 1894.

Children :

i. HERBERT J. (Pratt), b. 30 June, 1854.
ii. MARY ELLA, b. 10 March, 1857 ; d. 8 Sept., 1875.
iii. LEAVITT W., b. 29 Dec., 1859 ; d. 15 March, 1873.
iv. FLORENCE J., b. 23 July, 1861.
v. LOTTIE MAE, b. 20 July, 1874.

1026. JAY B.[8] CUSHING (Leavitt[7-6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born ——. He married Emily Bassett. He was in the army three years. Resides at Ulysses, Potter Co., Penn.

Children :

1247. i. CHARLOTTE M.
And one other daughter.

1027. LEAVITT WILSON[8] CUSHING (Leavitt[7-6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born ——. He married,

25 Jan., 1874, Mrs. Susan E. (Bassett) Douglas. They have had no children, but adopted a boy and girl, names Leavitt and Nellie. He enlisted in Company G, 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, 12 Aug., 1862. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and in the fight at Cold Harbor, and on 22 June, 1864, was taken prisoner with some 1500 others. He was then taken to Richmond, Va., and put in Libbie prison for a few days. Later, when being transported to Andersonville, he made his escape, and after three weeks of adventurous travel arrived at Fayetteville, West Virginia, where a company of Union soldiers was stationed, from whence he proceeded to his home in Ulysses, Pa. After regaining his health he re-enlisted in Jan., 1865, and in the following spring was in the advance the day before Gen. Lee surrendered, 9 April, 1865. Now resides in Ulysses, Pa.

1028. CHLOE E.[8] CUSHING (Leavitt[7-6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 28 Oct., 1841. She married, 17 Jan., 1864, Eugene D. Leet, of Tompkins Co., N.Y. He was born 9 Oct., 1836. Now resides in Ulysses, Pa., where he is engaged in the mercantile business.

Children :

i. WILLIAM B. (Leet), b. 12 Sept., 1866 ; m. 18 Oct., 1893, Jessie Manners.
ii. FRANK A., b. 29 July, 1872.
iii. MAY E., b. 26 June, 1877.

1029. MARTHA[8] CUSHING (Leavitt[7-6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 28 Sept., 1843. She married, 10 Sept., 1865, Herbert C. Olmsted. He was born 21 Oct., 1845.

Children :

i. FLORENCE EUGENIA (Olmsted), b. 11 Oct., 1867 ; m. 28 Nov., 1899, C. Jay Goodenough.

ii. LUCY EVELYN, b. 22 Dec., 1869; m. 5 June, 1890, Walter E. Jackson.
iii. CLARA JANE, b. 4 March, 1872; m. 5 Oct., 1899, Frank Beers.
iv. HERBERT MCKINNEY, b. 3 Dec., 1875.
v. FRED, b. 2 May, 1878; d. 12 May, 1879.
vi. BERTRAM HENRY, b. 6 June, 1880.
vii. MYRTLE KATE, b. 13 June, 1883.
viii. VERA LEONA, b. 27 Feb., 1887.

1030. FRANCIS MARION [8] CUSHING (Leavitt [7-6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born ——. He married, 13 Dec., 1883, Kate A. Bassett. He went west to Nebraska, in March, 1872, and occupied land on the north side of the North Loup River, which at that time was but little settled. He hunted, trapped, farmed, and worked on railroads until May, 1876, when with other gold seekers he went to the Black Hills. In Feb., 1881, he made a trip east to his old home in Ulysses, Pa., returning west in the fall, and again resumed work on the railroads. Now resides at Ord, Nebraska.

Children:

i. FRANK LEAVITT, b. 9 May, 1885.
ii. MARION JAY, b. 11 Sept., 1887.
iii. HERBERT LEWIS, b. 30 Oct., 1890.

1031. ANSEL GARFIELD [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 24 Sept., 1831. He married, first, 3 Jan., 1858, Lovina Hoag. She died 1 March, 1860. He married, secondly, in 1868, Elizabeth A. Briggs. She was born in Ypsilantic, Mich., 21 April, 1841. Ansel G. Cushing is a wagon maker, and resides in Sloansville, N. Y.

Children:

i. CHARLES BRIGGS, b. 12 Dec., 1868; m. 17 April, 1899, Mrs. May Pierce. Resides in Trenton, N. J.

ii. EMMA MABEL, b. 22 May, 1874; m. 28 Nov., 1899, Ariel, son of Peter C. and Eliza Gordon. He was born 10 May, 1875. They reside in Albany, N.Y. One child, Mildred, b. 25 Sept., 1900, d. 31 July, 1901.
iii. AUSTIN GARFIELD, b. 30 Nov., 1881.

1032. ELIZA A. [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 14 Oct., 1838. She married, 25 Oct., 1856, Amos Wooden Campbell. He was born 10 June, 1836, and died 17 Aug., 1879. She resides in Schenectady, N. Y.

Children:

i. CARRIE VIOLETTA (Campbell), b. 20 Nov., 1859; d. 14 Dec., 1876.
ii. CORA ELOISE, b. 27 Nov., 1867. Artist.
iii. DAISY EVELENA M. F., b. 2 Nov., 1874.

1033. CHARLES HAMILTON [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 5 Jan., 1844. He enlisted in Company "G" of the 121st Regiment of the New York Volunteers in 1862. He was very bright and had a promising career before him, but his life was cut short by his being mortally wounded and taken prisoner, 10 May, 1864. He died in the Confederate Hospital, at Richmond, Va., 6 June, 1864. He was a Corporal.

1034. CLARK HARDING [8] CUSHING (Thomas [7] Enos [6] Thomas [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 May, 1853. He married in 1880, Frances McLean. Died in 1898.

Child:

i. THOMAS J., b. 18 Feb., 1882; m. 15 Sept., 1903, Edna A. Gibbs.

1035. FRANK HAMILTON [8] CUSHING (Thomas [7] Enos [6] Thomas [5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born at North East, Erie County, Penn., 22 July, 1857.

He married, 10 June, 1883, Emily Tennison Magill, of Washington, D.C. He died 10 April, 1900. No children. He began to collect relics, fossils and minerals when eight years old, and continued his researches after his father had removed to Medina, N. Y., in 1870, in a field of rich material. He extended his investigations to the ancient fortifications, burial grounds and camp sites of Madison and Onondaga Counties. He entered Cornell University in 1875, but devoted his time to assisting Dr. Charles Rau in preparing the Indian collections of the National Museum for the Centennial Exposition and was Curator of the entire collection throughout the Exhibition, after which he became Curator of the Ethnological Department of the National Museum in Washington, D. C. In 1879, he joined Maj. J. W. Powell, U.S.A., in his expedition to New Mexico, as Assistant of the United States Bureau of Ethnology of the Smithsonian Institute. Mr. Cushing, at his own request, remained with the Zuni Indians, adopting their dress, customs and habits, and in this way for three years studied their history and language. In his second year's sojourn, he was formally adopted by the tribe and initiated with the sacred "Priesthood of the Bow." In 1882, he escorted a party of six Zunis to the Atlantic Ocean or "Ocean of Sunrise", to carry its waters to their temple in the Pueblos. Two of the natives remained with him in Washington during the summer and aided him in preparing his contribution to the Bureau of Ethnology on Zuni Fetiches. He returned to his Indian friends in 1882. Failing health obliged him to return to the East, and in 1884, accompanied by three Indians to aid him in the preparation of a Dictionary and Grammar of the Zuni language, and in translating myth stories, songs and rituals, he settled in Washington. From 1886 to 1888, Mr. Cushing organized and conducted archeologic research in the Salado and Gila Valleys in Arizona, in charge of the

FRANK HAMILTON CUSHING
of Zuni fame.

Hemenway Southwestern Archeological Expedition. In 1895, he went to make investigations in Florida. The discoveries made by him on this expedition were of great interest and of profound importance in American archeology, and at his death he had nearly finished a voluminous report on his discoveries. (Lamb's Biographical Dictionary, U.S., 1900.)

1036. HAYWARD WARREN [8] CUSHING (Hayward Peirce [7] Nathaniel [6-5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 Sept., 1854. He married, 24 Jan., 1894, Martha Ellen, daughter of Samuel Sewall and Mary Ann (Emery) Tompson, of Brookline, Mass. She was born 12 Jan., 1858. He graduated from Harvard College A. B., in 1877, and from Harvard Medical School, in 1882. He is now Visiting Surgeon at the Boston City Hospital, and Senior Assist. Surgeon at the Children's Hospital, Boston. Fellow of the American Surgical Association, and of the Massachusetts Medical Society. He has studied in Germany, Austria and England, and is the author of a number of publications. Now resides in Boston, where he is following the practice of his profession.

Children :

i. HELEN, b. 9 April, 1896.
ii. HAYWARD, b. 22 Oct., 1898 ; d. 9 April, 1899.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec., 1901.

1037. JENNIE [8] CUSHING (Hayward Peirce [7] Nathaniel [6-5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 Jan., 1858. She graduated from Vassar College, A. B., in 1880. She married, 21 May, 1884, Henry Oliver, son of William James and Esther (Mead) Underwood, of Belmont, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College, A.B., in 1878. They now reside in Belmont.

Children :

i. ALICE CUSHING (Underwood), b. 23 Feb., 1885.
ii. MARGARET CUSHING, b. 27 June, 1886.
iii. HELEN CUSHING, b. 20 Dec., 1888.

1038. IDA [8] CUSHING (Hayward Peirce [7] Nathaniel [6-5] Hezekiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 28 Aug., 1860. She graduated from Vassar College, A. B., in 1883. She married, 16 Nov., 1887, William Lyman, son of William James and Esther (Mead) Underwood, of Belmont, Mass. They now reside in Belmont.

Children :

i. ROBERT LYMAN, (Underwood), b. 3 Dec., 1889 ; d. 3 May, 1893.
ii. FLORENCE ESTHER, b. 4 March, 1891 ; d. 1 June, 1891.
iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 1 March, 1893.

1039. HENRY KIRKE [8] CUSHING (Erastus [7] David [6-5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lanesboro, Mass., 29 July, 1827. He married, 17 June, 1852, Betsey M., daughter of William and Lucy (Fitch) Williams, of Cleveland, Ohio. He received the degree of A. B. from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1848, and that of M.D. from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia in 1851. LL.D. of Albert College of Western Reserve University, 1854. He practised his profession in Cleveland, O., excepting a term of military service in 1861, as surgeon major of the 7th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, all born in Cleveland, O. :

i. WILLIAM ERASTUS, b. 23 Sept., 1853 ; m. 14 June, 1884, Carolyn Jane, daughter of Ensign and Katherine (Campbell) Kellogg of Pittsfield, Mass. She was born 18 Dec., 1852. No issue. He received the degree of A. B. from the Western Reserve College in 1875, and that of LL.B. from the Harvard Law School in 1878. Attorney-at-law, Cleveland, O.

ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 20 Jan., 1855 ; d. 8 Feb., 1855.
iii. JULIA, b. 9 March, 1856 ; d. 12 April, 1856.
iv. CORNELIA, b. 26 Sept., 1857 ; died 15 Sept., 1858.
v. ALICE KIRKE, b. 23 Feb., 1859, lives with her parents in Cleveland, O.
1248. vi. HENRY PLATT, b. 10 Oct., 1860.
1249. vii. EDWARD FITCH, b. 24 June, 1862.
viii. GEORGE BRIGGS, b. 26 April, 1864. Resides in California.
ix. ALLEYNE MAYNARD, b. 5 Aug., 1867. Lives in New Mexico.
1250. x. HARVEY WILLIAMS, b. 8 April, 1869.

1040. JULIET P.[8] CUSHING (Daniel B.[7] David[6-5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Wheeling, West Va., 16 April, 1850. She married, 29 April, 1869, Edward S. Page, of Cleveland, O. Resides in Cleveland.

Children :

i. EDWARD LANGLEY (Page) b. 27 June, 1870 ; d. 7 March, 1883.
ii. MARY CUSHING, b. 2 April, 1872.
iii. ALLAN PIERPONT, b. 15 Aug., 1884 ; d. 5 Oct., 1899.

1041. LAURA[8] CUSHING (Daniel[7] Hosea[6] Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Bethel, Vt., 14 July, 1830. She married at Aurora, Ill., 12 July, 1847, Asa Allen Dexter. He died March, 1890. She resides in Chicago, Ill. Had six children, the first two of whom died in infancy.

Children :

i. JOHN (Dexter) b. 5 June, 1854.
ii. ALICE, b. 28 Feb., 1857.
iii. HENRY, b. 24 Sept., 1862.
iv. LUCY, b. 24 Sept., 1862.

1042. JOHN[8] CUSHING (Daniel[7] Hosea[6] Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Bethel, Vt. 28 Sept., 1832. He married, at Shasta, Cal., 20 March, 1862, Annette Farrington.

Children :

i. ALLEN DANIEL, b. 27 Aug., 1863 ; d. April, 1864.
ii. HENRY Dexter, b. 18 Sept., 1865 ; m. at Oakland, Cal., 11 July, 1900, Edna A. Cook.
iii. ROSALIA EMMA, b. 21 Nov., 1867 ; m. at Oakland, Cal., 15 March, 1888, Martin C. Blöte. No children.
iv. CHARLES COOPER, b. 6. Aug., 1870 ; d. 19 Sept., 1895.
v. GEORGE CLINTON, b. 6 May, 1878.

1043. CLINTON[8] CUSHING (Daniel[7] Hosea[6] Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Aurora, Ill., 13 Dec., 1840. He married, 4 May, 1865, Georgiana D. Pillsbury. She was born, 17 Feb., 1843, and died in Oakland, Cal., 12 July, 1875. He died in Washington, D.C., 10 May, 1904. Dr. Cushing was a well-known surgeon and gynecologist. He had a wide reputation on the Pacific coast, was a Professor in Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Cal., and maintained a private sanitorium in that State. In later years, he retired from active practice and spent the winters in Washington.

Child, born at Turner, Ill. :

i. MARY ETTA, b. 10 Jan., 1867 ; m. 28 Nov., 1888, at Newburyport, John D. Parsons ; d. 13 Nov., 1897.

1044. FRANK WORTHY[8] CUSHING (Daniel[7] Hosea[6] Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Aurora, Ill., 9 Nov., 1843. He married, first, at Marysville, Cal., 8 Dec., 1870, Clara Jane Hamilton ; and, secondly, at Astoria, Ore., 3 July, 1882, Venice Frankie West. He is in the Treasury Department of the Customs at San Francisco, Cal. He holds a prominent place in the Masonic Order. Resides at Oakland, Cal.

Children, by his first wife :

i. FRANK HAMILTON, b. at Vallejo, Cal., 20 Feb., 1872 ; m. at Fresno, Cal., 4 Dec., 1892, Mrs. Jean Rumbold. No children.

ii. LILLIAN, b. at Vallejo, Cal., 1 Feb., 1874.
iii. AGNES BERTHA, b. at Oakland, Cal., 10 July, 1877; m. at Berkeley, Cal., 10 July, 1900, William T. Kuykendall.

1045. ALLEN DEXTER[8] CUSHING (Daniel[7] Hosea[6] Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 28 June, 1845. He married, first, at Princeton, Ill., 26 Dec., 1863, Mary Catherine Velsir. She died in March, 1882. He married, secondly, at Oakland, Cal., 13 Nov., 1888, Margaret Elizabeth Walrath. He enlisted as a volunteer in Company F, 146th Illinois Infantry Volunteers, Sept., 1864, and was mustered out in July, 1865.

Children, born in Springfield, Ill.:

1251. i. EDWARD CLINTON, b. 21 April, 1866.
ii. IDA BELLE, b. 10 Sept., 1868; m. at Alameda, Cal., 11 Jan., 1899, Joseph Bernard Donnelly.

1046. JOSIAH NELSON[8] CUSHING (Alpheus Nelson[7] Josiah[6] Jacob[5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Attleborough, Mass., 4 May, 1840. He married in Aug., 1866, Ellen Howard (Winsor) Fairchild, of Kingston, Mass. She was born 29 Aug., 1840. He died at St. Louis, Mo., 17 May, 1905, while attending the general convention of the Baptists of North America. He graduated from Brown University in 1862, and from the Newton Theological Institution, in 1865. He was appointed a missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union, 25 April, 1865, and sailed for Burma in Oct., 1866. His earlier missionary work was in Northeastern Burma among the Shans, and, with Mrs. Cushing, he travelled extensively over the mountain ranges even to the borders of China, and visited people who are just now coming into the range of regular missionary work. Dr. Cushing duplicated in the Shan language the work of Dr. Adoniram Judson in the Burman. He prepared the first dictionary of the Shan-English language and translated the whole Bible into Shan. He also made a grammar

of the Shan language, and wrote hymns, tracts and elementary school books. On 11 Feb., 1895, he was appointed President of Rangoon Baptist College after having served as president pro tem. for about two years. In 1893 the school had less than one hundred pupils. To-day the pupils in all grades number nearly one thousand. Dr. Cushing presided over it with sedulous care and conspicuous ability, and by his courtesy and tact maintained amicable relations with the representatives of the government of India and with the diverse elements in the school. He obtained many advantages for the College from the government and saw it steadily grow under his fostering care to one of the foremost educational institutions of India. Dr. Cushing was prominent not only in the religious and educational, but also in the social life of Burma. He received the marked confidence of the Government of India and was entrusted with missions of a delicate nature. He was a scholar of deep and rare accomplishments, a member of the Royal Asiatic Society of London, Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London, a member of the Society of Arts of London, Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society of London, member of the Victoria Institute of London, for seventeen years a member of the Educational Syndicate of Burma, and for the past eight years vice-president of that body by government appointment. In recognition of his distinguished service in religious and educational work, Brown University conferred upon him the degrees of Doctor of Divinity and Doctor of Philosophy.

Child, born in Toungoo, Burma :

1252. i. HERBERT HOWARD, b. 5 June, 1872.

1047. ADONIRAM JUDSON[8] CUSHING (Alpheus Nelson[7] Josiah[6] Jacob[5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Attleborough, Mass., 11 Feb., 1849. He mar-

Rev. Josiah N. Cushing, D.D.

ried, 19 June, 1879, Mary E. Becker. He graduated from Brown University and received the degrees of A.B., in 1870, and M.A., in 1873. He followed the study of law in the office of Thurston, Ripley & Co., then leading practitioners in Providence, R. I., and was admitted by the Supreme Court of Rhode Island on 30 May, 1872 to practice in the State Courts, and later to practice in the United States Courts of the District. He took an interest in military matters and after some years service was Judge Advocate General of Rhode Island, with the rank of Colonel from April, 1877 to April 1879. He was a member of the Common Council of Providence (the lower body) 1899, 1900, 1901, and a member of the Board of Aldermen 1902 and 1903, the last year being President of that body. Now resides in Providence where he follows the practice of his profession.

Child :

i. ALICE MAY, b. 1 May, 1880. Graduated from Brown University A. B., in 1902.

1048. HENRIETTA [8] CUSHING (Solomon Bryant [7] Thomas [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 20 Sept., 1832. She married, 14 Oct., 1855, Edwin Lambert Maynard. Resides in South Framingham, Mass.

Child :

i. EDWIN BRYANT (Maynard), b. 24 March, 1856; m. 12 July, 1893, Caroline Lewis Baxter.

1049. HANNAH TUCKER [8] CUSHING (Solomon Bryant [7] Thomas [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 Oct., 1834. She married 1 Nov., 1855, George N. Newell. She died 1 June, 1890.

Children :

i. GEORGE FREDERICK (Newell), b. 1 Feb., 1857; m. 11 Nov., 1884, Clara Lowe Studley.

ii. MARIA THAXTER, b. 17 April, 1859; m. 28 Jan., 1890, William Lee Rucker.

iii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 25 May, 1861; m. 24 March, 1885, Emma A. Frye.

iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 23 Nov., 1863.

v. ABBIE GERTRUDE, b. 15 July, 1866; m. 29 May, 1895, Henry Frank Tibbets.

vi. NELSON HARRIS, b. 18 Jan., 1872; m. 5 June, 1891, Gertrude Lindstrom.

1050. ANN FRANCES FOWLES [8] CUSHING (Solomon Bryant [7] Thomas [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 28 July, 1837. She married, in Boston, 11 Aug., 1858, John B. Wright, widower. He was born in Newburyport, 1 Oct., 1814, and died 9 Aug., 1893. He was at one time a prominent figure in theatrical circles. Living first in Boston he was stage manager of the Boston Theatre for several years. He then went to Baltimore, and subsequently to Washington, where he was for several years stage manager for John T. Ford, at the famous old Ford Theatre. At the time of the assassination of President Lincoln by John Wilkes Booth, he was on the stage, and was an important witness at the trial of Booth. Some years later he retired and lived a quiet life at Allston, Mass.

Children, born in Allston:

i. ANNIE ISABEL (Wright), b. 6 Oct., 1859; d. 1 Feb., 1862.

ii. CHARLES CUSHING, b. 17 Nov., 1867.

1051. MARY ELIZA BAGNALL [8] CUSHING (Solomon Bryant [7] Thomas [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 16 Aug., 1839. She married, 15 April, 1860, Abel Franklin Rice. He was born 24 July, 1835, and died 14 May, 1891. She died 9 Feb., 1897.

Children:

i. HERBERT FRANKLIN, (Rice), b. 11 June, 1865; m. 29 Aug., 1894, Jennie J. Smith.

ii. CLARENCE HENRY, b. 2 April, 1867; m. 18 Feb., 1891, Emma T. Onderdonk.
iii. FREDERICK WARREN, b. 22 Dec., 1871; m. 6 Sept., 1890, Annie Fletcher.

1052. MARY ANN THAXTER [8] CUSHING (Solomon Bryant [7] Thomas [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 8 May, 1845. She married, 12 Jan., 1869, Charles Taylor. He was born in Scotland, 2 July, 1843, and died 28 Feb., 1885.

Children:

i. CHARLES SHIRRIFFS, (Taylor), b. 23 April, 1870; m. Ella Harold Onderdonk.
ii. CARRIE ISABELLE, b. 4 Feb., 1872; m. 11 Dec., 1897, Hamilton Love.
iii. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 16 June, 1874.
iv. GEORGE MAYNARD, b. 3 June, 1877.
v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb., 1882.

1053. ABBIE GIBBS [8] CUSHING (Henry Waldo [7] Henry [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 Nov., 1848. She married, 5 June, 1872, H. E. S. Cowles. Resides in Claremont, N. H.

Children:

i. HENRY WALDO CUSHING, (Cowles), b. 10 May, 1873.
ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept., 1876.
iii. WILLIAM ERNEST, b. 2 Sept., 1878.
iv. FRANCIS ALONZO, b. 29 Dec., 1880.
v. GERTRUDE SOUTHWICK, b. 6 Dec., 1884.
vi. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. 20 Oct., 1887.

1054. JOSEPH WHITNEY [8] CUSHING (Stephen [7-5] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Ashford, Conn., 26 Jan., 1837. He married, 17 Nov., 1868, Isabella A., daughter of Charles Woodbury, of Boston. Died in May, 1897. He graduated from Wesleyan University, Conn., A. B. in 1857, and from Harvard Medi-

cal School, M. D., in 1860. During his early career he studied abroad at Edinburgh, London and Paris, and for one year was house surgeon at the Massachusetts General Hospital. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted as a surgeon and was stationed at the general hospital at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. He practised medicine in Boston from the close of the war, except for three years that he lived in Brookline. While in Boston he was a councillor in the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was prominent in charitable work, and was greatly interested in the Deaconesses Home. He enjoyed a wide practice and was popular with whomever he came in contact.

Children, born in Boston :

i. CARRIE, b. 10 June, 1870 ; m. 24 March, 1904, William L. Snow.
ii. JOSEPH WHITNEY, b. 21 Sept., 1872.
iii. EDWIN WOODBURY, b. 24 Aug., 1876 ; d. 1889.

1055. STEPHEN [8] CUSHING (Stephen [7-6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 May, 1841. He married, in Jan., 1871, Ann E. Little. Died in 1892. He graduated from Harvard Medical School, M. D, in 1866. Served as Act. Assist. Surgeon in the U.S.N., during the Civil War. He followed the practice of his profession in Boston.

Child :

i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 25 Dec., 1873.

1056. EDWIN JAMES [8] CUSHING (Benjamin [7] Stephen [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 20 March, 1842. He married, 27 April, 1868, Laura E. Bean. Lives in Gardner.

Child :

i. LAWRENCE EDWIN, b. 12 Jan., 1885.

1057. BELINDA WHITNEY [8] CUSHING (Benjamin [7] Stephen [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 Feb., 1846. She married, 23 Dec., 1870, John J. Greenough, of Deerfield, Mass. She died 5 May, 1899.

Children :

i. CLARA M. (Greenough), b. 16 March, 1872.
ii. CHARLES, b. 22 Dec., 1874 ; d. 6 May, 1875.
iii. E. JEAN, b. 2 Feb., 1881.

1058. HENRY [8] CUSHING (Benjamin [7] Stephen [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 Nov., 1854. He married, 8 Oct., 1884, M. Elizabeth Dudley. He is a physician in Champaign, Ill.

Children :

i. DUDLEY H., b. 11 Feb., 1891.
ii. DONALD F., b. 17 Aug., 1892.

1059. ALFRED HOLBROOK [8] CUSHING (Benjamin [7] Stephen [6] Benjamin [5] Ebenezer [4] Jeremiah [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Oct., 1861. He married, first, in July, 1878, Hattie M. Reed. She died 23 Dec., 1892. He married, secondly, 18 April, 1899, Clara B. Hugins.

Children, by his first wife :

1253. i. BERTHA M., b. 25 Dec., 1878.
ii. HERBERT A., b. 12 July, 1880 ; d. the same year.
iii. ARTHUR B., b. 21 Jan., 1883 ; d. 12 Aug., 1901.

1060. JOSHUA MARSTON [8] CUSHING (Joshua [7-6-5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Duxbury, Mass., 29 July, 1833. He married, 22 June, 1859, Fannie Allen Lyon. She was born in Chicopee, Mass., 14 March, 1835. In 1840, he moved with his father to So. Boston. Partner in the firm of Henshaw, Faulkner & Cushing. Later he removed to Duxbury, Mass., and is now an auctioneer, commission merchant, and has a real estate agency. Member of the

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company since 1864, of which he is a past commander. Justice of the Peace from 1853.

Children :

i. EDWIN GEORGE, b. in Boston, 4 Jan., 1862.
ii. JOSHUA THOMAS, b. in Boston, 29 Oct., 1863.
iii. MABEL LOUISE, b. in Boston, 5 Jan., 1866 ; m. William Facey. Has two children, (1) Edwin Thomas, and (2) Elizabeth Lyon.
iv. FLORENCE BRADFORD, b. in Duxbury, 21 April, 1876.

1061. MARY ANNA [8] CUSHING (John Newmarch [7-6] Benjamin [5] Caleb [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Newburyport, Mass., 3 March, 1844. She married, 21 June, 1867, Thomas G. Todd. She died 2 Nov., 1898.

Children :

i. MARY LAWRENCE, (Todd), b. 15 May, 1868 ; m. in Oct., 1890, William A. Barron.
ii. THOMAS GILLISS, b. 23 April, 1871.
iii. JOHN CUSHING, b. 11 Jan., 1873.
iv. ELLEN GILLISS, b. 3 June, 1874.

1062. ELIZABETH JOHNSON [8] CUSHING (John Newmarch [7-6] Benjamin [5] Caleb [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Newburyport, Mass., 30 Sept., 1850. She married, 17 Jan., 1877, Francis A. Goodhue.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH CUSHING, (Goodhue), b. 11 Feb., 1878.
ii. FRANCIS ABBOTT, b. 13 June, 1883.
iii. LAWRENCE CUSHING, b. 27 May, 1889.

1063. WILLIAM PHILIP [8] CUSHING (William [7] John Newmarch [6] Benjamin [5] Caleb [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 June, 1849. He married, 16 Oct., 1873, Mary Abby, daughter of Hon. Eben S. Poor, of Peabody.

Children :

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept., 1874.
ii. SARAH MOODY, b. 11 March, 1876.

1064. SARAH MOODY [8] CUSHING (William [7] John Newmarch [6] Benjamin [5] Caleb [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 May, 1852. She married, 6 Oct., 1880, Robert N. Toppan, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

i. LAURA NOXON (Toppan), b. 17 Nov., 1881.
ii. FANNY, b. 26 Aug., 1883 ; d. 28 June, 1889.
iii. CUSHING, b. 25 Nov , 1886.
iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 28 May, 1889.

1065. HENRY THEODORE [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 8 Nov., 1828. He married, 24 Dec., 1856, Dimis H. Holmes. Lived in Amboy, Ill., where he died 14 July, 1878, from the effects of a fall through a hatchway.

Children :

i. JENNIE E., b. 30 March, 1859 ; d. 28 June, 1859.
ii. NELLIE A., b. 7 Nov., 1864.

1066. CHARLES SAMUEL [8] CUSHING (Samuel [7] Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 11 Sept., 1830. He married, first, 3 Oct., 1861, Sarah Kilbourne Foster. She died 21 Jan., 1868. He married, secondly, 12 March, 1874, Mrs. Marcia E. Bruce. Lived at Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. Now at Dunedin, Fla.

Children, by his first wife :

i. CHARLES HENRY, b. 23 July, 1862 ; d. the same day.
ii. THEODORE KILBOURNE, b. 25 May, 1867 ; d. 6 April, 1868.

1067. JAMES ROYAL [8] CUSHING (James Royal [7] Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 Dec., 1837. He married, 18 Sept., 1861, Mary Chace Hoyt. She died 2 Oct., 1866. He lived in Haverhill, Mass.

Children :

i. MYRA ANN, b. 5 Sept., 1862 ; m. W. A. Dixon.
ii. SARAH H., b. 15 Aug., 1864.
iii. JOHN HENRY, b. 13 July, 1866 ; d. 27 July, 1867.

1068. MARTHA ABIGAIL [8] CUSHING (Nathaniel Sawyer [7] Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Du Page, Willis Co., Ill., 26 Feb., 1840. She married, 24 Oct., 1861, Christopher C. Bouton. She died 13 Nov., 1864.

Children :

i. FLETCHER BELL, (Bouton), b. 16 May, 1863 ; d. 17 Sept., 1864.
ii. HARRIET BELL, b. in Dresden, Saxony, 13 Nov., 1864 ; d. 17 Nov., 1895.

1069. EDWARD THEODORE [8] CUSHING (Nathaniel Sawyer [7] Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept., 1845. He married, 6 Jan., 1875, Mary J. Scoville. Lives in Chicago., Ill.

Child :

i. NATALIE SCOVILLE, b. 22 Sept., 1880.

1070. THEODORE [8] CUSHING (William Theodore [7] Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 June, 1847. He married, first, 13 Dec., 1871, Emma E. Wylie ; and secondly, 16 July, 1890, Blanche Hampton, born 2 Oct., 1863. He died 13 Oct., 1904. He settled first in Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa, and later removed to Spokane, Wash.

Children, by his first wife :

i. ETHEL MYRA, b. 27 Dec., 1874 ; d. 7 Feb., 1875.
ii. IRVING WYLIE, b. 23 Dec., 1875 ; d. 9 Aug., 1883.
iii. EDITH GRANGER, b. 19 April, 1877.

Children, by his second wife :

iv. MILDRED, b. 5 June, 1891.
v. RUTH HAMILTON, b. 23 Nov., 1894.

1071. FRANCIS JOHN [8] CUSHING (William Theodore [7] Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1])

was born 23 Jan., 1849. He married, 4 Feb., 1869, Ada Theresa, daughter of Robert Bruce and Laura A. (Willey) Smith. He settled first in Irving Park, Cooke Co., Ill. Now living in Chicago, Ill.

Children :

i. LAURA BELLE, b. 19 Sept., 1871 ; d. 8 Aug., 1873.
ii. JAMES VICK, b. 2 Nov., 1873 ; d. 31 Aug., 1874.
iii. SIDNEY SMITH, b. 3 March, 1875.
iv. GRACE MYRA, b. 5 June, 1876 ; d. 16 Aug., 1876.

1072. WILLIAM GRANGER [8] CUSHING (William Theodore [7] Theodore [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 March, 1855. He married, 26 March, 1879, Ollie, daughter of Francis F. and Elizabeth B. (Goodale) Everett. She was born 4 April, 1862. Now living at Mead, Washington.

Child :

i. WILLIAM FRANK, b. 20 July, 1880 ; m. 21 Oct., 1903, Avis Gail Martin of Spokane, Wash.

1073. WAINWRIGHT [8] CUSHING (Joseph Wainright [7] John Wainwright [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 Aug., 1841. He married, 6 Aug., 1866, Flora A. McIntyre, of Sebec, Me. Lived in Dover and Foxcroft, Me.

Children :

i. CALEB HENRY, b. 18 Feb., 1869 ; m. 7 Sept., 1898, Mary C. Fogler, lives at Dover, Me.
ii. ANNIE FLORA, b. 11 April, 1873 ; m. 25 April, 1902, Capt. Walter John Mayo, lives at Foxcroft, Me.

1074. CLARA ELIZABETH [8] CUSHING (Joseph Wainwright [7] John Wainwright [6] Caleb [5] James [4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 Nov., 1854. She married at Great George's Chapel, Liverpool, England, 1 May, 1880, Francis Asbury Ellis. Resides at Brighton, Mass.

Children :

i. FRANCIS CUSHING, (Ellis), b. in London, Eng., 17 Feb., 1881.
ii. ELLEN EUGENIA, b. in London, 13 Nov., 1883.
iii. GERTRUDE REBECCA, b. in London, 2 Nov., 1886
iv. MILDRED ANNA, b. in Rotterdam, Holland, 11 Aug., 1892.

1075. DAVID STORY [8] CUSHING (Rufus [7] John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 28 June, 1816. He married in Greene, 22 June, 1845, Bethiah Jane Harris. She died in Nov., 1890. He died in Freeport, 25 Oct., 1864.

Children, born in Freeport :

1254. i. DAVID HARRIS, b. 1 March, 1847.
1255. ii. LUCY JANE, b. 8 July, 1848.
1256. iii. ELLA MAY, b. 18 Oct., 1854.
iv. A DAUGHTER, (unnamed) b. May, 1857 ; d. 10 July, 1857.

1076. HOSEA BALLOU [8] CUSHING (Rufus [7] John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 21 May, 1823. He married, first, Ann S. Brown. She died 10 Feb., 1851. He married, secondly, in Freeport, 3 Jan., 1853, Dorcas C. Lambert. He died in Bath, Me., July, 1898.

Children, born in Bath, by his second wife :

i. ELLA A., b. 14 April, 1855 : d. in Bath, 11 March, 1874.
ii. FLORA ANN, b. 21 May, 1862 ; m. in Dec., 1896, Fred Blanchard.

1077. JAMES SULLIVAN [8] CUSHING (Rufus [7] John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 3 Sept., 1827. He married in Greene, 24 May, 1859, Helen Maria Wilkins.

Children, born in Freeport :

i. ALVERDA HELEN, b. 28 Aug., 1862.
ii. GEORGE DANA, b. 9 Jan., 1870.

1078. LAURA ELLEN[8] CUSHING (Rufus[7] John[6-5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 17 Dec., 1833. She married, first, in Brunswick, 23 Sept., 1858, Jeremiah W. Hawkes. He died in 1868. She married, secondly, 8 April, 1870, William L. Billings, of Portland, Me.

Child, by her first husband :

i. WALLACE W., (Hawkes), b. 28 Aug., 1860 ; d. in June, 1861.

1079. ELIZABETH[8] CUSHING (John[7-6-5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Lewiston, 18 July, 1842. She married, 21 July, 1867, Nathaniel S. Fogg, of Monmouth, Me. She died in Lewiston, 27 Nov., 1879.

Children, born in Lewiston :

i. LESTER, (Fogg), b. 1869 ; d. 20 Nov., 1879.
ii. PERCY, b. 1871.

1080. CHARLES SULLIVAN[8] CUSHING (James Sullivan[7] John[6-5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 29 April, 1842. He married, at Portsmouth, N.H., 22 Nov., 1866, Harriet D. Morgan. He died in April, 1894. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War. Was a Professor of Music.

Children :

i. NORMAN REVERE, b. 2 June, 1867.
ii. ANNIE KIMBALL, b. 26 Aug., 1868.
iii. HATTIE ESTELLE, b. 16 Oct., 1870.
iv. CHARLES HENDERSON, b. 22 June, 1874.
v. HELENE BUTLER, b. May, 1884.

1081. JAMES HENDERSON[8] CUSHING (James Sullivan[7] John[6-5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 3 Feb., 1845. He married, 9 Sept., 1869, Julia Maria Nash, of Gray. He died 9 Nov., 1872.

Children :

i. LOUIS TAYLOR, b. June, 1870. A dentist.
ii. CHARLES FORREST, b. Aug,, 1872 ; d. 29 July, 1873.

1082. SAMUEL EDWARD [8] CUSHING (Edward [7] John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pownal, 4 Jan., 1840. He married, 28 Nov., 1868, Abbie E. Merrill. He died at Freeport, Me., 9 Feb., 1889. Served in the Civil War.

Children, born in Freeport :

i. EMMELINE SOULE, b. in 1878 ; d. 9 March, 1894.
ii. ANNA LOUISE, b. 1881 ; d. in Freeport, 1881.
iii. BESSIE IRENE, b. 1883.

1083. MOSES HARRIS [8] CUSHING (Edward [7] John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pownal, 11 July, 1844. He married, 25 Sept., 1873, Penelope A. True. Served in the Civil War.

Children :

i. EDWARD OAKES, b. 7 Dec., 1874.
ii. GEORGE HARRIS, b. 4 Jan., 1879.
iii. MARY ANNE ANDERSON, b. 15 Nov., 1881.
iv. MALCOLM PEARSON, b. 20 Nov., 1883.
v. PENELOPE TRUE, b. 18 Feb., 1887.

1084. HENRY HERBERT [8] CUSHING (Edward [7] John [6-5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Pownal, 29 May, 1853. He married, 30 Jan., 1880, Evelyn R. Rogers.

Children, born in Freeport, Me.

i. HENRY CLIFFORD, b. 24 April, 1881.
ii. WILLIAM EDSON, b. 22 Sept., 1882.
iii. LUTHER GRANVILLE, b. 19 Dec., 1884,
iv. IRVING BEECHER, b. 29 Dec., 1889.
v. MARGARET LOUISE, b. 6 Sept., 1891.

1085. ELIZABETH [8] CUSHING (Edward Martyn [7] Jonathan [6] John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 Oct.,

1836. She married, 9 Oct., 1860, Jesse Tucker True. He was born 12 Jan., 1832. She lives in Litchfield, Me.

Children :

i. FANNIE WOODMAN (True), b. 15 July, 1861.
ii. EDWARD MARTYN, b. 25 April, 1868.
iii. NATHAN CUSHING, b. 6 July, 1872.

1086. JAMES EDWARD[8] CUSHING (Edward Martyn[7] Jonathan[6] John[5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 8 Jan., 1839. He married, 30 Dec., 1866, Evaline N. Harmon. Lives on the old homestead in Freeport.

Children :

i. DORA CORINNE, b. 29 Nov., 1867 ; m. 27 July, 1887, Fred Soule.
1257. ii. GEORGE WOODMAN, b. 27 Sept., 1869.
1258. iii. EDWARD HARMON, b. 18 Feb., 1872.
iv. JAMES EVERETT, b. 23 Feb., 1878.

1087. JULIA MARIA[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Jonathan[6] John[5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 1 Jan., 1843. She married, 30 March, 1862, John C. Kendall.

Children :

i. STATIE ALICE, (Kendall), b. 7 Sept., 1863.
ii. KITTIE MINERVA CUSHING, b. 26 July, 1870.

1088. ALBERT HENRY[8] CUSHING (Charles[7] Jonathan[6] John[5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 19 Feb., 1845. He married, 8 Jan., 1868, Julia C. Lowell. She was born in Portland, Me., 25 July, 1846. Resides in Brookline, Mass.

Children :

i. MAUD ESTELLE, b. 31 Oct., 1868 ; d. in infancy.
ii. HENRY WALTER, b. 27 Feb., 1870 ; d. 20 Jan., 1871.
iii. ELIZABETH HALE, b. 1 March, 1874 ; m. 7 June, 1899, Spencer R. Hill. Has a son, Philip Cushing, b. 6 Jan., 1901.
iv. PERCIVAL LOWELL, b. 7 June, 1876.
v. PAUL, b. 1 March, 1887 : d. in infancy.

1089. CHARLES AUGUSTUS [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Jonathan [6] John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 7 Feb., 1850. He married, first, 27 Feb., 1872, Hattie I. Sawyer. She died 30 Dec., 1893. He married, secondly, 6 May, 1895, Helen E. Chermy.

Children, by his first wife :

i. JENNIE S., b. 6 Sept., 1873 ; d. 10 Aug., 1874.
ii. MARGUERITE, d. in infancy.
iii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 10 June, 1875 ; m. 6 June, 1899, Leonice Chermy. Has a daughter, Leonice, b. 1900.

1090. ESTHER [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Jonathan [6] John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 Nov., 1851. She married, 2 Oct., 1872, Harlan P. Dennison.

Children :

i. HENRY WALTER, (Dennison), b. 27 Jan., 1874.
ii. CHARLES PAGE, b. 18 Sept., 1878.
iii. MARTHA ELLA, b. 18 Sept., 1878.

1091. MARTHA ELLA [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Jonathan [6] John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 July, 1854. She married, 5 Dec., 1876, William H. Rhodes.

Children :

i. ROGER WILLIAM, (Rhodes), b. 30 June, 1879.
ii. HARRY CUSHING, b. 25 May, 1883.

1092. HARRY MUNROE [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Jonathan [6] John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 14 Nov., 1860. He married, 16 Sept., 1885, Isabella C. Leighton.

Child :

i. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. 15 Nov., 1890.

1093. KATE McCLELLAN [8] CUSHING (Charles [7] Jonathan [6] John [5-4] Caleb [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Feb., 1864. She married, 1 July, 1889, Winfield Scott Cleveland.

Children :

i. ALBERT HENRY, (Cleveland), b. 16 Oct., 1891.
ii. WALDO, b. 20 Nov., 1894.

1094. GEORGE [8] CUSHING (George King [7] George [6-5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 Nov., 1834. He married, 5 Nov., 1856, Athalana Golderman Duncan.

Children :

i. MARY JANE, b. 9 April, 1858.
ii. CLARA LUCRETIA, b. 9 March, 1867 ; d. 6 Aug., 1867.

1095. ROSWELL DEARBORN [8] CUSHING (George King [7] George [6-5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 16 Aug., 1839. He married, 2 April, 1868, Mary Elizabeth Ham.

Children :

i. HELEN MAY, b. 28 Dec., 1869 ; m. 15 June, 1893, Walter Stephen, son of William S. and Mary Lovell (Cushing) Barker. He was b. in Boston, 21 Oct., 1869.
ii. MARION SUMNER, b. 9 Oct., 1877.

1096. OTIS [8] CUSHING (George King [7] George [6-5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 1 March, 1842. He married, 27 Oct., 1875, Emma Maria Smith. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children :

i. MABEL LUCRETIA, b. in Detroit, 30 July, 1876 ; m. at Hinsdale, Ill., 27 Oct., 1898, William Percy Cortis. Resides at Hinsdale, Ill.
ii. GEORGE FORD, b. in Houghton, Mich., 8 Dec., 1879. Resides at Hinsdale.
iii. CHARLOTTE BELLE, b. in Detroit 22 Sept., 1882. Resides at Hinsdale.
iv. ALMIRA, b. in Englewood, Ill., 14 June, 1884.
v. FLORENCE LOUISE, b. in Hinsdale, 30 Jan., 1887.
vi. IRENE MARY, b. in Hinsdale, 28 Jan., 1889.
vii. OTIS ROSWELL, b. in Hinsdale, 17 March, 1891.

1097. OLIVER EDWARDS [8] CUSHING (Stephen [7] Joseph [6] Pickels [5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Lowell, Mass., 12 March, 1829. He married, 7 Sept., 1853, Mary Edson, of Bridgewater, Mass. He died 17 Jan., 1890. Engineer and agent for Lowell Gas Light Co.

Children, born in Lowell :

1259. i. MARY, b. 1 Jan., 1855.
1260. ii. MARGARET DAISY, b. 23 July, 1857.
iii. ANGELINE, b. 5 Aug., 1860.
iv. EDITH, b. 14 July, 1864 ; d. 28 Sept., 1865.

1098. ANGELINE [8] CUSHING (Stephen [7] Joseph [6] Pickels [5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Jan., 1832. She married, in 1854, Artemas S. Tyler, of Lowell, Mass. She died 12 Sept., 1860.

Children :

i. STANLEY CUSHING, (Tyler), b. 4 June, 1857.
ii. ARTEMAS LAWRENCE, b. 12 Sept., 1860.

1099. ETHALINDA [8] CUSHING (Stephen [7] Joseph [6] Pickels [5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 14 Aug., 1834. She married, in 1862, Artemas S. Tyler.

Children :

i. FANNIE MARIA, (Tyler), b. 11 July, 1867.
ii. ETHALINDA, b. 10 Sept., 1871 ; d. 19 July, 1872.

1100. MARTIN [8] CUSHING (Allyne [7] Joseph [6] Pickels [5] Joseph [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 Feb., 1852. He married, 10 Nov., 1880, Lizzie, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Pray) Hudson, of Cohasset.

Children, born in Hingham:

i. EUYLLA JOSEPHINE, b. 13 Sept., 1881.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1 June, 1884.
iii. HAROLD MARTIN, b. 30 June, 1887.

1101. FREDERICK HERBERT [9] CUSHING (Peter [8] Peter Hawkes [7] John [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 30 July, 1855. He married, 20 April, 1880, Mary Binney Our.

Child, born in Weymouth, Mass :

i. ETHEL THAYER, b. 8 April, 1887.

1102. ADA MAY [9] CUSHING (Christopher [8] Peter [7] Christopher [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 16 June, 1866. She married, 16 March, 1881, Herbert Storer.

Children :

i. ARTHUR, (Storer).
ii. HOWARD E.
iii. JENNIE E.
iv. JOHN G.

1103. WILLIAM LEE [9] CUSHING (Samuel Woodard [8] Peter [7] Christopher [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 24 July, 1849. He married, 6 April, 1876, Mary Lewis Strong, of Hartford. He graduated from Yale University in 1872. Headmaster of Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.

Children :

i. JOSEPHINE DODGE, b. 26 June, 1878 ; d. 20 Dec., 1878.
ii. CHARLES STRONG, b. 27 Oct., 1879. Graduated from Yale University in 1902.
iii. PHILBROOK, b. 22 Sept., 1882 ; d. 10 Nov., 1892.
iv. WILLIAM STRONG, b. 31 Oct., 1886.
v. LEE, b. 3 June, 1891 ; d. 11 Jan., 1898.

1104. JOHN MEREEN [9] CUSHING (Samuel Woodard [8] Peter [7] Christopher [6] Peter [5] Stephen [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 Feb., 1851. He married, 31 Dec., 1873, Emma Smith, of Bangor, Me. She died 13 Feb., 1884. He died at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 15 Feb., 1894. He was a sea captain.

Children :

i. MARY EMMA, b. 11 Oct., 1875.
ii. JOHN MEREEN, b. 23 Jan., 1880. Music Teacher in Toledo, O.
iii. EDWARD MITCHELL, b. 7 Jan., 1884.

1105. THOMAS EDGAR [9] CUSHING (Thomas Hanson [8] Peter [7] Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Dover, N. H., 29 Jan., 1853. He married, 6 Sept., 1876, Frances E. Pendexter. He died 29 Jan., 1884.

Child :

i. CAROLINE ESTES, b. 27 Nov., 1877.

1106. THOMAS A. [9] CUSHING (Augustus [8] William [7] Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 19 May, 1835. He married, 31 Aug., 1865, Harriet Elizabeth Morrill. He died 5 Oct., 1903. Lived in Washington, D. C. He received appointment Sept., 1864, in the Treasury Department and was soon appointed Chief of Law Divison in Internal Revenue Bureau. He was in the U. S. Treasury Department 39 years in all.

Child :

i. HARRIET MORRILL, b. 12 Dec., 1866.

1107. JOHN P. [9] CUSHING (Augustus [8] William [7] Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew[1]) was born 20 Nov., 1847. He married, 16 Oct., 1875, Julia A. Simmons. Lives in Tampa, Fla.

Child :

i. JENNIE PARKER, b. 8 Oct., 1885 ; m. 26 Dec., 1902, Harry L. Phillips. Has a son, Leroy Parker, b. 3 June, 1904.

1108. ELLEN L.[9] CUSHING (Jarvis [8] William [7] Thomas [6] Peter [5] Jonathan [4] Peter [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Cambridge, Mass., 9 July, 1847. She married, 27 Nov., 1884, Franklin A. Barter. She died in April, 1893.

Children :

i. RICHARD (Barter) ; d. in infancy.
ii. FRANK A. ; d. in infancy.
iii. CHARLES J., b., 20 Dec., 1891.

1109. ALONZO B.[9] CUSHING (Jarvis[8] William[7] Thomas[6] Peter[5] Jonathan[4] Peter[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Cambridge, Mass., 3 Nov., 1849. He married, first, 2 Nov., 1872, Alice A. Whittier, of Cambridge, Mass. She was born 3 Nov., 1852, and died 6 April, 1886. He married, secondly, 18 June, 1890, Carrie Alice Raymond. She was born 6 Aug., 1869, and is Past Grand Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star of Massachusetts. He is a 32° Mason and Knight Templar. Resides in Boston, Mass.

Children, by his first wife :

i. E. MAUD, b. 29 Aug., 1873.
ii. GRACE WHITTIER, b. 3 Dec., 1882.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. HAZEL MORTON, b. 15 March, 1892.
iv. RAYMOND ALONZO, b. 28 May, 1893.

1110. FRANKLIN P.[9] CUSHING (Jarvis[8] William[7] Thomas[6] Peter[5] Jonathan[4] Peter[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Cambridge, Mass., 22 March, 1857. He married, 17 Sept., 1885, Fannie W. Story. She died in Feb., 1896. He died in March, 1897.

Children :

i. HELEN S., b. 22 June, 1886.
ii. GORDON D., b. 11 June, 1888.
iii. DONALD F., b. 29 July, 1890.
iv. HOWARD H., b. 5 Oct., 1893.

1111. EDWIN F.[9] CUSHING (Nathan[8] William[7] Thomas[6] Peter[5] Jonathan[4] Peter[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 29 May, 1848. He married, 9 Aug., 1878, Elizabeth E.

Gallier. He is said to have been the youngest soldier who carried a gun in the Civil War. Served all through the War.

Child :

i. EDNA LOUISE, b. 16 June, 1879 ; m. 14 Jan., 1903, Webster G. Hayward.

1112. HENRY FRANCIS [9] CUSHING (Henry [8] Francis[7] Daniel [6-5-4-3-2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 24 Nov., 1863. He married, 14 June, 1899, Abby L. Briggs.

Child :

i. FRANCIS, b. 18 May, 1900.

1113. EMMA THAXTER [9] CUSHING (Samuel Thaxter [8] Samuel [7] Thomas [6] Ebenezer [5] Daniel [4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Weymouth, Mass., 23 Oct., 1846. She married, 21 March, 1869, John Briggs, son of James Stockbridge and Abigail Smith (Briggs) Lewis. He was born in Hingham, Mass., 12 Nov., 1830. Resides on Pleasant St., Hingham.

Children, all born in Hingham :

i. JOHN WALTER (Lewis), b. 21 Aug., 1869 ; d. at Bridgewater, 18 Dec., 1887.
ii. EMMA FOSTER, b. 10 June, 1871.
iii. WARREN BRIGGS, b. 5 July, 1874.
iv. EVERETT CUSHING, b. 22 May, 1878.
v. FLORA BELLE, b. 27 May, 1884.
vi. IDA LOUISA, b. 16 Dec., 1885.

1114. MARY [9] CUSHING (Stephen [8] William [7] Stephen [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ——— . She married, 15 Oct., 1849, Edward Thomson of Brainard Station, Columbia Co., N. Y. She died 14 April, 1891.

Children :

i. ROSALIA A. (Thomson), b. 8 Aug., 1851 ; m. Henry Turham.
ii. MILTON E., b. 18 Jan., 1854.
iii. CAROLINE, b. 27 July, 1862.

1115. WILLIAM JOSEPH [9] CUSHING (William Stephen [8] William [7] Stephen [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in New York, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1863. He married Catherine T. Reilly. She was born 19 April, 1866.

Children :

i. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. in Jersey City, 21 Dec., 1890.
ii. CATHERINE MARY, b. in Jersey City, 17 July, 1892.
iii. WILLIAM DODD, b. 9 Sept., 1895 ; d. 1 June, 1898.
iv. SUSAN R., b. 31 Oct., 1898 ; d. 16 Feb., 1899.
v. PHŒBE MARY, b. 10 July, 1899.
vi. GRACE, b. 5 Oct., 1901.

1116. SUSAN [9] CUSHING (William Stephen [8] William [7] Stephen [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Jersey City, 31 Oct., 1869. She married Charles Sitze. He was born 11 May, 1869. She died 18 March, 1903.

Children :

i. WILLIAM STEPHEN (Sitze), b. 1 Aug., 1890.
ii. CHARLES, b. 17 Nov., 1892.
iii. GEORGE, b. 15 Nov., 1894.
iv. SUSAN, b. 14 Aug., 1899.
v. GUSTAVUS, b. 13 May, 1901.

1117. LYMAN CHARLES [9] CUSHING (William Stephen [8] William [7] Stephen [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 Oct., 1872. He married, in New York, 12 Oct., 1895, Annie Goodyear.

Child, born in Jersey City :

i. JOSEPH CHARLES, b. 27 March, 1897.

1118. FANNY THERESA [9] CUSHING (Milton Foster [8-7] Stephen [6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 July, 1837. She married, 11 May, 1857, William Hand, of Plowfield, N.Y.

Children :

i. MILTON (Hand) ; m. and has 2 children.
ii. FRED W. ; m. and has 4 children.
iii. FRANKLIN ; m. Elizabeth——; d. 6 May, 1902, æ. 32.
And two other children who d. in infancy.

1119. FOSTER MILTON[9] CUSHING (Milton Foster[8-7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Plowfield, N.Y., 20 Jan., 1839. He married, in 1866, Henrietta Lowne, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died 22 Feb., 1894. Was a printer by trade.

Children:

i. STEPHEN, b. about 1868.
ii. BESSIE, b. about 1872.
iii. LOTTIE, b. about 1876.

1120. JANE ELIZABETH[9] CUSHING (Milton Foster[8-7] Stephen[6] Nathaniel[5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 17 May, 1851. She married, 11 May, 1879, Clayton F. Shoemaker, of Philadelphia, Pa., a druggist.

Children :

i. JANE CUSHING, (Shoemaker), b. 2 Sept., 1882.
ii. CLAYTON F., b. 9 Jan., 1887.
iii. HELEN R., b. 31 Aug., 1888.

1121. MARY N.[9] CUSHING (Elnathan Hammond[8] Nathaniel[7-6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 Dec., 1842. She married, 17 Jan., 1866, John D. Bolles.

Children :

i. ABBIE W. (Bolles), b. 23 Oct., 1866.
ii. ROBERT C., b. 20 Jan., 1869 ; d. 2 April, 1882.

1122. SARAH E.[9] CUSHING (William Robinson[8] Benjamin[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 3 Oct., 1840. She married George H. Dunn.

Children :

i. ELIZA C. (Dunn), b. on Block Island, Nov., 1858.
ii. MINNIE E., b. on Block Island, March, 1860.
iii. WILLIAM T., b. on Block Island, 16 May, 1861.
iv. LUCELLA D., b. on Block Island, 1864.
v. GEORGE H., b. in Mattapoisett, Mass., 28 March, 1870.
vi. JOHN, b. in Mattapoisett, 15 July, 1872.

1123. EDWARD LORING [9] CUSHING (William Robinson [8] Benjamin [7] Nathaniel [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 3 Dec., 1844. He married, 9 July, 1869, Phœbe Swift Hoxie. She died 7 Dec., 1884. He died 25 May, 1873.

Child, born in Mattapoisett, Mass. :

i. Annie S., b. 19 July, 1871.

1124. JOSHUA [9] CUSHING (William Robinson [8] Benjamin [7] Nathaniel [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Mattapoisett, Mass., 11 March, 1848. He married, 12 Feb., 1868, Anna E. Randall. Lives in Boston, Mass.

Children :

1261. i. WILLIAM STETSON, b. 10 May, 1870.
ii. ELIZA H., b. 7 Feb., 1872.
iii. WALTER DANIEL, b. 19 Jan., 1877.
iv. SARAH E., b. 15 Aug., 1885.

1125. MARY ALICE [9] CUSHING (James Thomas [8] Zattu [7-6] Nathaniel [5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Zanesville, Ohio, 8 Sept., 1861. She married in Chicago, Ill., 28 July, 1882, Henry Eugene, son of Paschal Whitney. He was born in Lawrenceville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 28 April, 1856. They reside at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children :

i. JAMES CUSHING, (Whitney), b. in Chicago, 17 July, 1883.
ii. DOUGLAS WEARE, b. in Council Bluffs, Iowa, 23 Sept., 1888.

1126. WALTER DAVIS[9] CUSHING (Davis[8] David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 23 Feb., 1856. He married, 1893, Mary Atkin. He was thrown from the cars and killed.

Children :

i. BEATRICE E., b. 4 May, 1894.
ii. LILIAN DAVIS, b. 6 June, 1896.

1127. NETTIE L.[9] CUSHING (Davis[8] David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 21 Dec., 1864. She married, 6 Oct., 1886, Hammond J. Beal.

Children :

i. RALPH L. (Beal), b. 4 June, 1887.
ii. ZELMA R., b. 2 July, 1889.
iii. NORMAN J., b. 21 April, 1891.
iv. ASHLEY L., b. 28 March, 1894.

1128. SARAH A.[9] CUSHING (Andrew James[8] David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 1 May, 1878. She married William Simpson.

Children :

i. BESSIE (Simpson), b. 8 Nov., 1895 ; d. 7 May, 1898.
ii. VINA MAY, b. 12 May, 1898.
iii. RUTH CUSHING, b. 24 Nov., 1899.

1129. HENRY WALDO[9] CUSHING (Henry Jacob[8] David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 12 April, 1862, He married, 7 March, 1888, Julia Drew Lane.

Children :

i. LESTER HOWARD, b. 21 Sept., 1889.
ii. BURTON LANE, b. 2 March, 1891.

1130. EVA BRAINARD[9] CUSHING (Henry Jacob[8] David[7] Zattu[6-5] Ignatius[4] Jeremiah[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 24 Sept., 1865. She married, 9 Nov., 1893, E. Wilson Blake.

Children :

i. ROBERT AUSTIN (Blake), b. 16 Nov., 1895.
ii. ARTHUR HENRY, b. 7 Nov.,1897.
iii. MAY, b. 24 Aug., 1899.
iv. WILSON CUSHING, b. 15 July, 1901.
v. HENRY AINSWORTH, b. 18 March, 1904.

1131. SARAH EVA [9] CUSHING (James [8] Joshua [7] Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 June, 1858. She married, 17 Oct., 1879, Theodore Charles Cole. He died 8 Oct., 1890. She died 23 March, 1889.

Children :

i. HARRIET (Cole), b. 24 Nov., 1880 ; d. 2 Dec., 1880.
ii. FRANCES, b. 12 Dec., 1881 ; teacher in High School at Fort Scott, Kansas.
iii. ELRICK JAMES, b. 24 July, 1883.
iv. THEODORE MELZAR, b. 7 May, 1887.
v. NINA BELLE, b. 11 March, 1889 ; adopted at three months old by Alpheus E. Hopkins, whose name she bears.

1132. MELZAR HATCH [9] CUSHING (James [8] Joshua [7] Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 29 May, 1860. He married, 8 May, 1884, Martha Belle Nowlin. Resides at Seattle, Washington.

Children :

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 17 June, 1887.
ii. MELZAR HATCH, b. 27 Nov., 1889.
iii. MARTHA, b. 11 Feb., 1894.

1133. CHARITY ELIZABETH [9] CUSHING (James [8] Joshua [7] Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 18 Jan., 1868. She married, 13 Jan., 1885, James M. Wilmens. Resides at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Territory.

Children :

i. JAMES CUSHING (Wilmens), b. 13 Jan., 1899.
ii. EMMA, b. 27 July, 1901 ; d. June, 1902.

1134. JAMES WARREN [9] CUSHING (John [8] Joshua [7] Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 11 Jan., 1869. He married, first, Rosa Frank. She died 20 Jan., 1899. He married, secondly, 18 July, 1901, Eva Mirsch.

Children, by his first wife :

i. WARREN JAMES, b. 11 March, 1888.
ii. HARRY LEE, b. 5 Nov., 1889.
iii. CHARLES, b. 14 Feb., 1892.
iv. GEORGE OTTO, 3 March, 1894.

Children, by his second wife :

v. JAMES EDWARD, b. 30 Jan., 1902.
vi. IRWIN, b. 9 Feb., 1903.

1135. IDA OLIVE [9] CUSHING (John [8] Joshua [7] Zattu [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 7 March, 1871. She married, 16 July, 1889, Otto Spehn.

Children :

i. WILLIAM JOSEPH (Spehn), b. 23 Nov., 1889.
ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. 25 May, 1892.
iii. CARL FRANK, b. 24 May, 1902.

1136. URSULA ELIZABETH [9] CUSHING (Henry Washington [8] Charles [7] Jeremiah [6] Ezekiel [5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 18 July, 1853. She married in 1872, David H. Bickford, of Long Island, and later of Portland, Me.

Children :

i. VIVIAN S. (Bickford), b. Oct., 1872.
ii. WARD ELLSTON, b. 18 Aug., 1874.

1137. FRANCIS EDWIN [9] CUSHING (Stephen Emery [8] Charles [7] Jeremiah [6] Ezekiel [5-4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 Aug., 1847. He married Emma Johnson. Lived on Long Island, Me.

Children :

i. IDA ELVIRA.
ii. ALFRED.
iii. WILLIAM.

1138. EDWARD BENJAMIN [9] CUSHING (Edward Hopkins [8] Daniel [7] Daniel Lewis [6] Theophilus [5] Nehemiah [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 22 Nov., 1862. He married, 11 Feb., 1888, Florence Abbey Powers. Has been in the railroad business all his life. In 1898, he became general superintendent of the Houston, East and West Texas Railway, and in 1901 became superintendent of maintenance and way of the Southern Pacific, with headquarters at Houston, Texas. Resides in Houston.

Children :

i. MILDRED, b. 19 Dec., 1889.
ii. SALMA CONVERSE, b. 21 Jan., 1891.
iii. ANNETTE ELOISE, b. 22 Dec., 1893.

1139. ROYAL J. [9] CUSHING (Sewall [8] John [7-6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Durham, Me., 8 July, 1836. He married M. J. Cates. Died 10 June, 1893.

Children :

i. FRANK L., b. 26 Feb., 1875 ; d. 22 April, 1876.
ii. H. EMMA.
iii. NELLIE H., b. 9 Oct., 1877 ; d. 4 Jan., 1893.
iv. LILLIAN E., b. 15 Sept., 1881.
v. SEWALL LEROY, b. 22 March, 1884.

1140. JOHN WESLEY [9] CUSHING (Sewall [8] John [7-6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 24 July, 1838. He married Mary E. Jennerson. Died 6 May, 1889.

Children :

i. ETHEL E., b. 2 June, 1881 ; d. 6 May, 1889.
ii. ANNA J., b. 15 Sept., 1883.

1141. ROSWELL S. [9] CUSHING (Sewall [8] John [7-6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 17 June, 1849. He married Eliza H. Brown. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

Children:

i. FLORENCE E., b. 2 Feb., 1893.
ii. FRANCES R., b. Feb., 1895.

1142. ELIZA BRACKLEY [9] CUSHING (Brackley [8-7] Ezra [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., 12 Nov., 1835. She married, 21 Nov., 1860, Hawkes, son of Hawkes and Matilda (Wilder) Fearing. He was born in Hingham, Mass., 20 May, 1826. Resides in Hingham Centre. He is a librarian. Town Clerk 1848 to 1855 inclusive. Appointed justice of the peace 1854. Representative 1871 and 1872. Commissioned Captain and and afterwards Colonel.

Child, born in Manchester, N. H.:

i. ANNA MATILDA (Fearing), b. 16 Feb., 1865.

1143. HENRY GREENWOOD [9] CUSHING (Greenwood [8] Brackley [7] Ezra [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Abington, Mass., in 1834. Educated in the Public School and Academy of Abington. After several years in the employ of Chandler Co. of Boston, he began the manufacture of shoes in Abington. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the 8th New Hampshire Volunteers in Nov., 1861. Commissioned 2nd and 1st Lieutenant; staff duty under Brig. Generals Phelps, Cahill, etc., and after two years' service was honorably discharged for physical disability contracted in the service. In 1867 he resumed the dry goods business in Chicago. After the great fire in that city he returned to Massachusetts and in 1875 was appointed Deputy-Sheriff for Middlesex Co., residing at Lowell, Mass., then Sheriff from 1884.

1144. THOMAS WATSON [9] CUSHING (Lysander [8] John [7] Ezra [6] Adam [5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Nov., 1837. Lived in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

i. FRANCIS, b. 15 Oct., 1863.
ii. MARY LYDIA, b. 23 Aug., 1866.
iii. ALICE MARION, b. 9 Aug., 1868.
iv. MAUD HELEN, b. 2 Jan., 1873.

1145. CORILLE [9] CUSHING (William Ashley [8] Robert [7] Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1863. He married in 1888, Mary McLeod of Cape Breton.

Children :

i. ROLAND.
ii. CHRISTIE.
iii. WILLIAM.
iv. ANSILLA.
v. MALCOLM.
vi. MABEL.
vii. RUBY.

And 2 others who are dead.

1146. JOSEPH [9] CUSHING (Charles [8] Charles Mott [7] Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 20 May, 1847. He married, in 1878, Ellen Smith.

Children :

i. SADIE, b. 1881.
ii. RENA, b. 1883.
iii. CORILLE, b. 1886.

1147. CHARLES FRANKLIN [9] CUSHING (Samuel F. [8] Charles Mott [7] Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 May, 1854. He married, 9 Aug., 1876, Naomi Crouse of Bridgewater. Resides at Caledonia, Queen's Co., N.S.

Children :

i. ALICE, b. 2 May, 1878.
ii. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. 17 Oct., 1880.
iii. EMMA, b. 22 April, 1882.
iv. HILDA, b. 9 Sept., 1887.

1148. THEOPHILUS [9] CUSHING (Zoeth F. [8] Charles Mott [7] Benjamin Boylston [6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Dec., 1857. He married, Dec., 1879, Hannah Smith.

Children :

i. LENA, b. 4 April, 1880.
ii. MAY, b. 3 March, 1883.
iii. WINIFRED, b. 22 Jan., 1885.
iv. MIRA, b. 11 Nov., 1886.
v. ZOE, b. 10 March, 1889.
vi. RUTH, b. 21 Dec., 1891.
vii. STANLEY, b. 1 Dec., 1896.
viii. HAZEL, b. Feb., 1900.

1149. BENJAMIN H. [9] CUSHING (John [8] Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1858. He married, 12 Jan., 1889, Josie D. Simmons.

Children :

i. JOHN, b. 1889.
ii. CLEMENTINE, b. 1891.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. 1894.

1150. CHARLES E. [9] CUSHING (Israel [8] Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ——. He married in 1887, Delilah, daughter of William Ashley and Ansilla (Kempton) Cushing (No. 769:ii).

Children :

i. BLANCHE.
ii. REGINALD.
iii. CYRIL.
iv. BASIL.

1151. ROBERT [9] CUSHING (Israel [8] Benjamin Boylston [7-6] Beza [5] Adam [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born ——. He married Addie Kempton.

Children :

i. HOMER.
ii. ISRAEL.
iii. ALICK.
iv. A baby (not named).

1152. SARAH PINKERTON [9] CUSHING (Joseph [8-7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1834. She married, in 1868, Thomas J. Morris, Judge of the U. S. District Court of Maryland.

Child :

i. JOSEPHINE (Morris), b. 1877.

1153. WILEY EDMANDS [9] CUSHING (Joseph [8-7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1841. He married Emily Marrcatt.

Children :

i. JOSEPH.
ii. MORRIS.

1154. JOSEPH [9] CUSHING (John [8] Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 5 Aug., 1831. He married, 24 June, 1857, Ella V. Whitman. Died 18 Nov., 1864.

Children :

i. FRANCES C. ; m. John Hewes.
ii. MARY WOLFE ; m. W. M. G. Smith. She d. in New York City in 1893.

1155. ELIZABETH WATERS [8] CUSHING (John [8] Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Baltimore, Md., 26 April, 1835. She married, 6 June, 1854, Henry Latimer Norris. He was born 3 Aug.,

1831, and died 21 Feb., 1903. She died 15 Aug., 1880. Both were buried at Greenmount, Baltimore, Md. He was a locomotive builder.

Children :

i. HENRY LATIMER (Norris), b. 12 Aug., 1857 ; d. 12 Dec., 1891.
ii. JOHN CUSHING, b. 28 Aug., 1859 ; m. Feb., 1889, Maria S. Dobson, one child.
iii. RICHARD NORRIS, b. 12 May, 1861 ; m. Oct., 1897, Sarah Dobson, one child.
iv. FRANCES CROMWELL, b. 7 Feb., 1863 ; m. June, 1898, Andrew Stevenson.
v. WILLIAM, b. 24 Dec., 1864.
vi. FRANCIS CUSHING, b. 18 Oct., 1866 ; m. Emma Paul, three children.
vii. EDWARD, b. 29 July, 1868 ; m. Emma Dixon, one child.
viii. ELIZA BAILY, b. 30 Aug., 1871 ; m. Jerome B. Uhl.

1156. JOHN [9] CUSHING (John [8] Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Baltimore, Md., 18 March, 1837. He married, 26 April, 1870, Etta, daughter of William Whelan. He died at Laurel, Md., 17 Aug., 1886.

Children :

i. EDITH, b. in Baltimore, 11 Oct., 1871.
ii. FRANCIS CROMWELL, b. in St. Louis, Mo. 21 Nov., 1875. Enlisted during Cuban campaign in Spanish American War in 5th Maryland Infantry, and re-enlisted in 41st U. S. Volunteers, and served 2 years in the Philippine Islands. Now Deputy Collector of Malolos.
iii. ELIZABETH NORRIS, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 14 July, 1878.
iv. WILLIAM WHELAN, b. in Baltimore, 20 July, 1881.

1157. HENRY MILLER [9] CUSHING (John [8] Joseph [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 8 Jan., 1841. He married, 13 Feb., 1868, Margaret E., daughter of Dr. George S. Folson, of Prince George Co., Md. He died 6 June, 1896. She lives in Baltimore, Md.

Children :

i. HARRY, b. 21 Sept., 1869.
ii. WALTER JENKINGS, b. 4 Nov., 1873.
iii. PAUL JONES, b. 21 Sept., 1874.
iv. ALICE FITZ-HUGH, b. 15 Feb., 1878; m. 14 Feb., 1899, Louis Adams Pacetti of Florida, lives in Baltimore.
v. BEATRICE BROMER, b. 15 June, 1883.

1158. DAVID J. [9] CUSHING (Joseph J. [8] David [7-6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 Oct., 1861. He married, 30 March, 1885, Eliza Montgomery.

Children :

i. IRVING DAVID, b. 28 April, 1887.
ii. JOHN PATERSON, b. 5 Oct., 1888.
iii. GEORGE W., b. 28 Aug., 1890.

1159. MILTON MARBLE [9] CUSHING (Joseph [8] Laban [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 Sept., 1844. He married, 12 June, 1867, Ellen M. Leland. He died in Fitchburg, Mass., 9 May, 1879.

Children :

i. ETHEL J., b. 11 March, 1868; d. 26 May, 1876.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 11 March, 1868; d. 4 Aug., 1868.
1262. iii. MILTON L., b. 13 Jan., 1871.
iv. ELLEN M., b. 4 Jan., 1873.
v. JOSEPH, b. 11 Sept., 1874; d. 18 Sept., 1896.
vi. ANNA W., b. 27 Nov., 1876.
vii. MATTHEW M., b. 21 Feb., 1878.

1160. EMMA JULIA [9] CUSHING (Laban [8-7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 Sept., 1855. She married in Concord, Mass., 27 Jan., 1881, Robert Morrison Jones. Lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children :

i. ALICE AMELIA (Jones), b. 23 Dec., 1881.
ii. ROBERT CUSHING, b. 18 Nov., 1883.
iii. MARION EMMA, b. 7 Dec., 1885.

1161. GEORGE RUSSELL [9] CUSHING (George Russell [8] Laban [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 20 Dec., 1866. He married, 24 Sept., 1889, Hattie Sophia Emery, of Concord, N. H. Lives in Concord, N.H.

Child :

i. RUSSELL EMERY, b. 10 April, 1899.

1162. JOHN [9] CUSHING (Herman [8] Moses [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 25 Nov., 1852. He married, 22 Oct., 1879, Mary E. Farrington. Lives in Elmira, N.Y.

Children, born in Elmira, N.Y. :

i. JAMES F., b. 14 Nov., 1880 ; d. 13 May, 1881.
ii. HERMAN, b. 17 Sept., 1888.
iii. GERTRUDE, b. 24 Aug., 1891.

1163. SARAH ADELINE [9] CUSHING (Horace [8] Abel [7-6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Jersey City, N.Y., 19 July, 1852. She married at Paris, France, 10 Dec., 1872, Charles M. Ffoulke, of Philadelphia, Pa. They reside in Washington, D.C.

Children :

i. HORACE CUSHING (Foulke), b. in Philadelphia, 6 July, 1876 ; d. in Silver City, Mexico, 2 May, 1903. Graduated from Harvard College in 1898.
ii. HELEN SEAGRAVE, b. in Penllyn, 12 July, 1878.
iii. GLADYS, b. in Philadelphia, 29 April, 1881 ; m. 17 Oct., 1901, Edward C. Smith.
iv. GWENDOLINE, b. in Philadelphia, 1 Jan., 1884 ; d. in Washington, D. C., 8 April, 1904.
v. CHARLES MATHER, b. in Washington, 4 Sept., 1889.

1164. ELIJAH HINCKLEY [9] CUSHING (Isaac Hinckley [8] Allan [7] Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 17 Aug., 1852. He

married, 21 Feb., 1877, Lucy A. Clapp, of Scituate, Mass. He is a carpenter and builder. Resides on Main St., South Hingham.

Children :

i. SUSIE LINCOLN, b. 23 Feb., 1878 ; d. June, 1878.
ii. HENRY DWIGHT, b. 13 Jan., 1882.
iii. ALLEN HINCKLEY, b. 13 Jan., 1895.

1165. ESTHER JACOBS[9] CUSHING (Isaac Hinckley[8] Allen[7] Hosea[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 8 Jan., 1855. She married, 4 Aug., 1874, Rev. Allen Gary Jennings, Pastor of the Second Church, Hingham. He was born in Stratford, Fulton Co., N.Y., 28 Jan., 1843. Now settled in Toledo, Ohio.

Children :

i. GRACE WHEELER (Jennings), b. 16 Feb., 1876.
ii. LOUIS HAMILTON, b. 12 Nov., 1877.
iii. ALLEN CUSHING, b. 18 April, 1879.

1166. IVERS LAPHAM[9] CUSHING (Delmont Oliver[8] Allen[7] Hosea[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in West Scituate, 12 April, 1874. He married, 3 July, 1897, Mary Ann Touhy, of Marshfield.

Child :

i. IVERS LESLIE, b. 3 April, 1898.

1167. EDWARD KENNEDY[9] CUSHING (Edward Sargent[8] Laban[7] Hosea[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 18 Feb., 1854. He married, 25 Nov., 1876, Mary J. Ecklin, of Boston.

Children :

i. EDWARD SARGENT, b. 4 July, 1878.
ii. ALICE BRADFORD, b. 6 April, 1879.
iii. HARRY, b. 2 March, 1882.

iv. ELLA, b. 27 Aug., 1884.
v. JOHN, b. 8 March, 1887.
vi. MARTHA, b. 25 Oct., 1889.

1168. JULIA ELIZABETH [9] CUSHING (Edward Sargent [8] Laban [7] Hosea [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 16 Dec., 1855. She married, 12 Feb., 1880, Charles Thomas, son of Thomas Jones and Mary V. (Stodder) Leavitt. He was born in Hingham, 21 July, 1857. Is a dealer in ice. Resides on Main St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. LILLA CUSHING (Leavitt), b. 18 Feb., 1882.
ii. ETHEL MAY, b. 9 June, 1884.

1169. DAVID SHERMAN [9] CUSHING (David [8-7] Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 8 Nov., 1850. He married, 16 June, 1872, Olive Wade, daughter of Warren and Maria (Orcutt) Hatch. She was born in Hingham, 19 June, 1854. He was a carriage painter, and resided on Main St., Hingham. Died 23 Jan., 1890.

Children :

i. WARREN SHERMAN, b. in Rockland, Mass. 1 April, 1873.
ii. FRANK WILLIS, b. in Rockland, 15 March, 1875.
iii. LUCY EARLE, b. in Rockland, 27 Jan., 1877 ; m. Jan., 1897; Oscar E. Hough ; d. 2 March, 1900.
iv. JOHN RUSSELL, b. in Hingham, 4 Jan., 1880.
v. MAY AGNES, b. in Hingham, 22 June, 1882 ; d. 2 March, 1883.
vi. RUTH JACOB, b. in Hingham, 29 Sept., 1886 ; d. 3 March, 1888.
vii. DAVID CUSHING, b. 1 Nov., 1888 ; d. 17 March, 1890.

1170. MARSHALL HENRY [9] CUSHING (David [8-7] Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 11 March, 1860. He

married in San Francisco, Cal., 25 Dec., 1891, Mrs. Isabel (McBride) Palmer, daughter of Hon. John R. McBride, late member of Congress from Oregon. No children. Mr. Cushing graduated from Harvard College in 1883. He was employed on several newspapers in Boston and vicinity in reportorial and editorial capacities, and as correspondent in Washington, D.C., for Boston, New York and Philadelphia newspapers until his appointment as private secretary to the Postmaster-general in Washington, D. C., when he wrote "The Story of our Post-office", a large historical work, giving an account of the U. S. Post-office. He is now Secretary of the National Association of Manufacturers, and resides in New York, N. Y.

1171. CHARLES ESTES [9] CUSHING (Michael Lapham[8] David [7] Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel[2] Matthew [1]) was born in East Weymouth, Mass., 14 Aug., 1863. He married, 19 Aug., 1883, Clara A. Dizer.

Children :

i. GEORGE DIZER.
ii. DORIS LUCILLE.

1172. JESSE LAPHAM [9] CUSHING (Michael Lapham[8] David [7] Charles Whiting [6] David[5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel[2] Matthew [1]) was born 28 Sept., 1872. He married, 27 April, 1893, Lizzie Jones.

Children :

i. KENNETH.
ii. HAZEL.

1173. ALBERT LEWIS [9] CUSHING (Sidney [8] David [7] Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Boston, Mass., 22 Nov., 1865. He married, 14 Nov., 1889, Almira C. James, of Dorchester.

Children :

i. ALBERT SIDNEY, b. 14 Feb., 1891 ; d. Aug., 1891.
ii. RONALD, b. 4 May, 1895.

1174. GEORGE PERKINS[9] CUSHING (Pyam[8-7] Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 7 Aug., 1848. He married, 18 Dec., 1873, Harriet A., daughter of George and Harriet H. (Studley) Bassett. She was born in Hingham, 15 Sept., 1848. He is Superintendent of the Hingham, Hull, and Downer Landing Steamboat Co. Resides on Main St., Hingham.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. A DAUGHTER, b. 4 Nov., 1875 ; d. the same day.
ii. GEORGE BASSETT, b. 10 May, 1877, d. 21 March, 1880.
iii. RUTH THOMAS, b. 15 July, 1881.

1175. JOANNA WILDER[9] CUSHING (Pyam[8-7] Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 11 Aug., 1857. She married, in Hingham, 30 Oct., 1877, Francis Paul, son of Paul and Laura (Soule) Wing. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., 25 July, 1846. Is a bookkeeper and resides on South St., Hingham. She died 18 March, 1901.

Children, born in Hingham :

i. ELSIE SOULE (Wing), b. 17 Sept., 1878.
ii. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. 4 June, 1881.

1176. ROBERT[9] CUSHING (Robert[8] Pyam[7] Robert[6] Pyam[5] Theophilus[4-3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 17 Jan., 1842. He married, 28 Nov., 1866, Martha Elizabeth Seiders, of Warren, Me. Died 26 Sept., 1869.

Child :

i. ROBERT FRANCIS, b. 8 Jan., 1868. Now in Denver, Colo.

1177. ANNIE PAGE [9] CUSHING (Isaac [8] Seth [7-6] Pyam [5] Theophilus [4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Worcester, Mass., 20 April, 1859. She married, 11 Oct,, 1882, John Wilson, son of William Bowker, of Hume, Eng., and Betsey Maughm of Aston (under Lyne), Eng. He was born in Gorton, Eng., 17 Aug., 1847.

Children, born in Southbridge, Mass. :

i. ADELAIDE LOUISE (Bowker), b. 28 July, 1884.
ii. GLADYS MAY, b. 1 May, 1886 ; d. 8 May, 1895.

1178. THEOPHILUS EDWARD [9] CUSHING (Theophilus [8-7] Washington [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 27 Feb., 1867. He married, 25 June, 1890, Nellie Canwell, of Roxbury, Mass. Resides in Dorchester.

Children :

i. GRACE EVELYN, b. 16 Oct., 1893.
ii. ALBERT STANLEY, b. 29 Jan., 1895.

1179. MARY EMMA [9] CUSHING (Theophilus [8-7] Washington [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Hingham, Mass., 2 Dec., 1870. She married, first, 12 April, 1892, Clement Small. He died 6 April, 1893. She married, secondly, 26 Oct., 1898, William Edward Fellows. They reside in Dorchester.

Children, by her second husband :

i. LEROY ALAN (Fellows), 11 Aug., 1899.
ii. EARL CUSHING, b. 29 Oct., 1900.

1180. GEORGE SCAMMELL [9] CUSHING (George Byron [8] Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in St. John, N. B., 5 June, 1861. He married, 10 Feb., 1892, Christine Jane Dunlop, of St. John. Succeeded to his father's interests in the firm of André Cush-

ing & Co. in 1889, and since 1894 has been the sole representative of the firm. Just after he undertook the sole control, the entire mill was destroyed by fire, 10 April, 1895. With characteristic energy, Mr. Cushing undertook to rebuild it at once on a thoroughly modern plan. In 1896, it was finished and is now one of the most modern, largest and best equipped saw-mills in the world, employing 225 men. To utilize the waste from the saw-mill, he, in 1899, organized the Cushing Sulphite Fibre Co. with mills covering 1⅓ acres of ground, and employing 250 men.

Child, born in St. John :

i. EILEEN CHRISTINE, b. 13 Aug., 1893.

1181. WILLIAM CHANNING [9] CUSHING (George Byron [8] Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in St. John, N.B., 18 March, 1863. He married, at Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Feb., 1894, Marie Bacon, daughter of John T. and Annie Glenn Dye, of Indianapolis, Ind. Graduated from the University of New Brunswick at Fredericton, N.B., as B.A. in 1884, M.A. in 1886. Graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Boston, Mass., as B.Sc. in the Department of Civil Engineering, 31 May, 1887. Entered the railroad service 5 June, 1887, in the Engineer Corps of the Pennsylvania Lines west of Pittsburg at Louisville, Ky. Successively transferred to Zanesville, O., Indianapolis, Ind., and Pittsburgh, Pa. Is now Chief Engineer Maintenance of Way, South West System, Pennsylvania Lines west of Pittsburg, at Pittsburg, Pa.

Children :

i. JOHN CHANNING, b. 24 Dec., 1896 ; d. at Crafton, near Pittsburg, 30 April, 1901.
ii. ANNIE THEODOSIA, b. at Crafton, 19 June, 1902.

1182. THEOPHILUS [9] CUSHING (George Byron [8] Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in St. John, N.B., 19 July, 1865. He married, at Durham, Me., 7 April, 1897, Cora Estelle Wentworth, of Melrose, Mass. Graduated from the University of New Brunswick, at Fredericton, N.B., as B.A. in 1886. Employed in lumber business by André Cushing & Co., St. John, N.B., 1886 to 1888, and with Horace F. Burroughs, New York, 1888 to 1890. Originator and member of the firm of Cushing-Young Shingle Co., of Tacoma, Wash., 1890 to 1894. Returned in 1895 to assist his brother Geo. S. Cushing to carry on their father's business in St. John, N.B., where he now resides.

Children, born in St. John :

i. GEORGE BYRON, b. 31 May, 1898.
ii. ALLISON WENTWORTH, b. 10 Jan., 1902.

1183. EMMA HELEN [9] CUSHING (George Byron [8] Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in St. John, N.B., 30 Dec., 1867. She married, at St. John, 7 June, 1894, Alexander Wilson, of Halifax, Mass. They now reside at St. John.

Children :

i. EDYTHE CUSHING (Wilson), b. 1 March, 1897 ; d. 25 June, 1904.
ii. HELEN CUSHING, b. 25 April, 1900.
iii. GORDON CUSHING, b. in St. John, 12 March, 1903

1184. EDITH JEWETT [9] CUSHING (George Byron [8] Theophilus [7] Nehemiah [6] Theophilus [5-4-3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in St. John, N. B., 28 Aug., 1872. She married at St. John, 18 Oct., 1894, Robert Keltie, son of Ex-Mayor Simeon Jones. They now reside in St. John.

Child, born in St. John :

i. ROBERT KELTIE (Jones), 28 April, 1898.

1185. CHARLES E.[9] CUSHING (Thomas Seth[8] Seth[7-6-5-4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Wyoming, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1860. He married, first, 29 June, 1884, Alice E. Owen. She died 11 May, 1886. Her great-great-grandfather Frederick Owen served in the War of the Revolution. Charles Cushing married, secondly, 25 June, 1889, Anna M. Makin. He was Postmaster at Wyoming, during President Cleveland's second term, and was for several years in the drug and grocery business at the same place. He is now representing a wholesale drug house as commercial traveller. Resides in Batavia, N. Y.

Child, by his first wife :

i. AGNES, b. 30 Sept., 1885; m. 21 Dec., 1903, Frederick Lewis Gay. Has a daughter, Mildred Estella, b. 21 Oct., 1904.

Child, by his second wife :

ii. PERSIS, b. 9 April, 1896.

1186. GEORGE MAURICE[9] CUSHING (Thomas Seth[8] Seth[7-6-5-4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Wyoming, N. Y., 6 March, 1862. He married, 29 Dec., 1897, Daisy Clinton Basey, of Brunswick, Missouri. He is a graduate in pharmacy, University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor. Resides in Denver, Colo.

Children :

i. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. 14 June, 1899.
ii. MARY LILLIAN, b. 18 Sept., 1900.
iii. MAURICE KENDRICK, b. 23 April, 1903.

1187. FRANKLIN SETH[9] CUSHING (Thomas Seth[8] Seth[7-6-5-4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Wyoming, N.Y., 19 Feb., 1864. He married, 6 Sept., 1893, Lucy E. Hamilton. He is a graduate of the University of Buffalo, in pharmacy, and is now engaged in the drug and

insurance business at Lancaster, N. Y. He is also the village clerk.

Children :

i. JOHN ALDEN, b. 27 Nov., 1894.
ii. ROBERT H., b. 11 Nov., 1896.
iii. HELEN P., b. 17 July, 1898.
iv. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. 7 April, 1900 ; d. 9 Nov., 1901.
v. RUTH, b. 6 Dec., 1904.

1188. JENNIE A. [9] CUSHING (Thomas Seth [8] Seth [7-6-5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1])was born in Wyoming, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1866. She married, 14 April, 1887, Myron H. Kelly. He is a prosperous farmer, and they are now living near Wyoming.

Children :

i. FLORENCE (Kelly), b. 25 March, 1888.
ii. GRACE, b. 18 July, 1889.
iii. MARIAM, b. 25 Dec., 1895.
iv. RAYMOND C., b. 22 Feb., 1902.

1189. CHARLES FREDERICK [9] CUSHING (Horace Gay [8] Seth [7-6-5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Wyoming, N.Y., 11 April, 1862. He married, 23 July, 1884, Harriette A. McBain, of Castile, N.Y. He is an optometrist and manufacturing optician, and has been engaged in that business at Niagara Falls, since 1896. Previous to that time he was at Warsaw, N.Y.

Children :

i. MAURICE MCBAIN, b. at Castile, 20 Nov., 1885.
ii. EVA MAE, b. at Ellicottville, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1887.
iii. ALEXANDER H., b. at Castile, 24 April, 1889.
iv. FREDERICK EARLE, b. at Castile, 20 July, 1891.
v. HARRIETTE M., b. at Niagara Falls, 18 Nov., 1903.

1190. WILLIS EARLE [9] CUSHING (Horace Gay [8] Seth [7-6-5-4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Wyo-

ming, N.Y., 25 Feb., 1869. He married, 12 Sept., 1893, Lillian M. Cox. He is an optometrist and optician, and they are living at Niagara Falls, N.Y. Mrs. Cushing's great-great-grandfather, Frederick Owen, was a soldier of the Revolution.

Child, born at Dunkirk, N.Y. :

i. HORACE S., b. 3 July, 1899.

1191. MATTHEW [9] CUSHING (Matthew Henry [8] Matthew [7-6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 July, 1859. He married, 21 Oct., 1886, Edith Isabelle Bartlett.

Children :

i. BARTLETT ELLIS, b. 9 June, 1889.
ii. EDITH HAZEL, b. 4 Jan , 1891.

1192. MYRA [9] CUSHING (Matthew Henry [8] Matthew [7-6] Benjamin [5] Solomon [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 20 July, 1871. She married, 28 June, 1896, George Ward Stetson.

Children :

i. PRISCILLA (Stetson), b. 7 March, 1897.
ii. THALIA, b. 27 Sept., 1900.

1193. MARY GEORGIANA [9] CUSHING (Emery Job [8] Emery [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 25 March, 1855. She married, 30 Sept., 1878, Emery Blanchard Read, of Merrickville, Ont.

Children :

i. ARTHUR EDWARD CUSHING (Read), b. 8 March, 1887.
ii. HIRAM STANLEY, b. 25 Dec., 1889.

1194. EDWARD [9] CUSHING (Emery Job [8] Emery [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in April, 1858. He married, 4 Jan., 1886, Carrie LeBlanc. She died in April, 1891.

Children :

i. EMERY CHARLES PERCIVAL, b. 13 Nov., 1886.
ii. FLORENCE BERTHA.

1195. FREDERICK WILLIAM [9] CUSHING (Lemuel Hezekiah [8] Emery [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 June, 1856. He married, 1 Dec., 1883, Carrie Scott. Lives at Highland Park, Ill., where he is proprietor of the Moraine Hotel.

Children :

i. CATHERINE, b. 16 Jan., 1889.
ii. MARGOT, b. 16 Nov., 1891.

1196. MARY ALEXANDRA [9] CUSHING (Lemuel Hezekiah [8] Emery [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1857. She married, 18 Sept., 1879, Alexander, son of William Edwards, of Clarence. He is in the lumber business.

Children :

i. FLORENCE (Edwards), b. 10 June, 1880.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 June, 1883.
iii. CLAYTON, b. 25 April, 1887 ; d. 22 Jan., 1895.
iv. FRANCES, b. 17 Oct., 1894.

1197. MARGARET ELIZABETH [9] CUSHING (Lemuel Hezekiah [8] Emery [7] Job [6-5-4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 5 Dec., 1867. She married, 29 June, 1893, Dr. Charles Hayes.

Children :

i. CHARLES ADDISON (Hayes), b. 11 Oct., 1894.
ii. SUE CATHERINE, b. 11 May, 1895.

1198. CHARLES WILSON [9] CUSHING (Leonard Wareham [8] Leonard [7] Wareham [6] Jacob [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Chicopee, Mass., 5 Dec., 1852. He married, 20 Dec., 1881, Celia Persis Hodgkins, of Lemoine, Me.

Children :

i. LEONARD GILMAN, b. 29 Aug., 1887.
ii. WINIFRED, b. 26 May, 1894.

1199. HARRY REED [9] CUSHING (Leonard Wareham[8] Leonard [7] Wareham [6] Jacob [5] Job [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 30 May, 1854. He married, 9 Jan., 1879, Harriet Webb Hatch of Dresden, Me.

Child :

i. GRACE MINERVA, b. 12 March, 1880. Studied at the Eric Pape School of Art in Boston. Is an artist on the staff of the Boston Herald.

1200. EMMA BIRD [9] CUSHING (Henry Samuel [8] Samuel [7] Tileston [6] Timothy [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 9 March, 1873. She married, 3 Oct., 1898, Chester Wing of Brookline, Mass.

Children :

i. MARGERY (Wing), b. 19 Oct., 1899.
ii. KENNETH, b. 16 July, 1904.

1201. MELINDA [9] CUSHING (Eli W.[8] Solomon [7] Joshua[6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 11 July, 1839. She married, 23 Dec., 1858, Bribner Hudson. Died 1 July, 1901.

Children :

i. MAUDE C. (Hudson), b. 5 Feb., 1867.
ii. GUY TILDEN, b. 21 Nov , 1882.

1202. ESTHER W. [9] CUSHING (Eli W. [8] Solomon [7] Joshua [6] Solomon [5] Samuel [4] Matthew [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 July, 1848. She married, 21 Dec., 1865, Leander B. Cook. Resides in Bellevue, Mich.

Child :

i. JUSTUS E. (Cook), b. 25 Sept., 1866.

1203. JEROME[9] CUSHING (Eli W.[8] Solomon[7] Joshua[6] Solomon[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 31 Dec., 1849. He married, 31 March, 1870, Lemira Worcester.

Children :

1264. i. SYBIL E., b. 14 April, 1872.
1265. ii. ELI JAY, b. 13 Aug., 1876.
iii. ADELINE DIMIS, b. 18 June, 1886.

1204. MAUDE[9] CUSHING (John T.[8] Francis[7-6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 13 June, 1848. She married, in 1877, Edward Samuel Maxon.

Children :

i. JOHN CUSHING (Maxon), b. 25 April, 1878.
ii. MAY CUSHING, b. 15 Oct., 1881.
iii. DARIEN KLINE, b. 19 Aug., 1883.
iv. KATHERINE NICHOLLS, b. 12 Nov., 1888.

1205. PIERRE[9] CUSHING (John T.[8] Francis[7-6] John[5-4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 4 May, 1855. He married, 27 April, 1887, Kate Belle Nichols. Graduated from Hobart College in 1881, and from the General Theological Seminary in 1884. Ordained Minister in 1886.

Children :

i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 26 June, 1888 ; d. 6 Dec., 1889.
ii. HAROLD HASTINGS, b. 12 June, 1890 ; d. 25 Aug., 1890.
iii. GENEVIEVE NICHOLS, b. 3 Aug., 1896.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 7 Sept., 1898.

1206. FRANK[9] CUSHING (Theodore[8] Elijah[7] Nathaniel[6-5] Elijah[4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 13 Aug., 1858. He married, 27 Nov., 1884, Ida M., daughter of Minor Sprague and Sophia Maria (King) Lincoln. Resides in Onset, Mass. He has been interested in the wire nail business since 1886 ; also has a saw-mill, and one-half interest in the Buzzard's Bay Ice Co.

Children :

i. EDITH ELLEN, b. 6 April, 1886.
ii. MABEL FRANCES, b. 25 Aug., 1894.

1207. FRANK ALBERT[9] CUSHING (William Frank[8] Otis H.[7] Nicholas Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born 24 Aug., 1876. He married, 18 June, 1902, Esther Wright. Resides in Providence, R.I.

Child :

i. HOWARD OTIS, b. 11 Feb., 1903.

1208. HARRY COOKE[9] CUSHING (Harry Cooke[8] George William[7] Daniel Cooke[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3-2] Matthew[1]) was born at Fort Foote, Md., 14 May, 1869. He married, 25 Nov., 1893, Adelaide Blanche, daughter of Albert Connfelt, of New York City. Graduated from Cornell University in 1891, as an electrical engineer, and is now publishing an electrical paper, "The Central Station." He is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Resides in New York City.

Children :

i. HARRY COOKE, b. 10 June, 1895.
ii. LEONARD JARVIS, b. 20 Oct., 1900.

1209. GEORGE W.[9] CUSHING (Montgomery H.[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 20 Feb., 1848. He married at Minonk, Ill., 19 Sept., 1876, Amarylla G. Hopwood. He died 19 Dec., 1897.

Children :

i. GRACE E., b. 1 Dec., 1877.
ii. MYRON HOWARD, b. 26 April, 1879.
iii. CLYDE O., b. 15 Oct., 1881.
iv. MARY ETHEL, b. 3 Dec., 1883.
v. GEORGE MYRON, b. 15 Oct., 1885.
vi. JOHN MELVIN, b. 7 July, 1893.

1210. MARIE J.[9] CUSHING (Montgomery H.[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 28 June, 1850. She married R. T. Ogle, of Minonk, Ill. Now resides at Edgar, Neb.

Children :

i. NETTIE (Ogle), d. in infancy.
ii. A child, d. in infancy.
iii. CURTIS, is in the Navy.
iv. GLENN.
v. EDITH.

1211. AUGUSTUS MELVIN[9] CUSHING (Montgomery H.[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 13 Aug., 1852. He married, 22 Jan., 1879, Elizabeth M. Farnsworth, of Minonk, Ill., where they now live.

Children :

i. CLARA EILEEN, b. 2 July, 1880.
ii. HARVEY DEXTER, b. 14 May, 1882.
iii. HARRY JOHNSON, b. 14 May, 1882.
iv. JOHN H., b. 22 Oct., 1883 ; d. 20 Sept., 1885.
v. LOTTIE B., b. 20 May, 1886.

1212. LEONARD PITMAN[9] CUSHING (Montgomery H.[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 14 Feb., 1855. He married, 14 Feb., 1877, Emma E. Webster, of Assumption, Ill. They now live at Oak Hill, Kansas.

Children :

1266. i. ENDA LEORA, b. 5 Dec., 1877.
ii. CARRIE MAY, b. 14 Feb., 1881 ; m. 22 Oct., 1892, Adelbert Smith Harris. They have a son, b. 14 Jan., 1905.
iii. CLIVE CLARK, b. 3 March, 1883.
iv. LEONARD CLARE, b. 29 Oct., 1895 ; killed by accident, 29 Nov., 1901.
v. EMMA FAY, b. 19 Jan., 1899.

1213. WILLIAM H.[9] CUSHING (Montgomery H.[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 30 July, 1860. He married, first, 19 Oct., 1881, Rowena Travis, and, secondly, 4 March, 1891, Carrie Green.

Children, by his first wife :

i. CLARA B., b. 30 July, 1882.
ii. RENO, b. 22 May, 1888.

Children, by his second wife :

iii. MARY F., b. 27 March, 1893.
iv. LEONARD H., b. 1 Dec., 1894.
v. IRENE, b. 6 Feb., 1901,
vi. WILLIAM H., b. 6 Dec., 1902.
vii. KARL, b. 13 Sept., 1904.

1214. MINNIE MAY[9] CUSHING (Montgomery H.[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 30 Dec., 1863. She married D. J. Northrop, of Clay Co., Neb.

Children :

i. EARL (Northrop), b. 16 Nov., 1885.
ii. CLINTON, b. 16 Dec., 1888.
iii. LESLIE MONTGOMERY, b. 14 April, 1891.
iv. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 3 Aug., 1893.
v. FLORENCE MAY, b. 23 April, 1896.
vi. LENA IMOGENE, b. 17 Feb., 1902.

1215. MYRON EDGAR[9] CUSHING (Montgomery H.[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 25 Sept., 1870. He married Lou Haslett. They now live at Edgar, Neb.

Children :

i. LOREN.
ii. BLANCHE.
iii. CLARE.

1216. CHARLES E.[9] CUSHING (Albert Henry[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 5 July, 1860. He married, 29 Dec., 1887, Leora Nordyke. They now live at Iota, La.

Children :

i. IVAN E., b. 12 Jan., 1889.
ii. OLIND R., b. 19 Sept., 1892.
iii. JESSE V., b. Nov., 1894.
iv. IRMA ALETHA, b. 8 Nov., 1903.

1217. MARTHA V.[9] CUSHING (Albert Henry[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 11 Aug., 1862. She married, 27 Feb., 1884, Charles Hall. She died 23 Feb., 1893.

Children :

i. EUNICE M. (Hall), b. 4 July, 1885.
ii. INEZ F., b. 14 Sept., 1887.

1218. IRVIN H.[9] CUSHING (William Edwin[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 19 April, 1857. He married, 28 April, 1880, Minnie Hillabrant, of Assumption, Ill. She was born 16 July, 1858. They now reside in Assumption, Ill.

Children :

i. RALPH, b. 8 Nov., 1883 ; d. 8 March, 1886.
ii. RUTH, b. 7 Dec., 1885.
iii. MILDRED, b. 16 July, 1889.

1219. HORACE L.[9] CUSHING (William Edwin[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 29 July, 1859. He married, 3 May, 1882, Dora E. Pitzer. She was born 4 Nov., 1861. They reside in Assumption, Ill.

Children :

i. MAUDE, b. 4 May, 1884 ; d. 5 Feb., 1891.
ii. MARIE, b. 6 Jan., 1889 ; d. 6 March, 1891.

iii. MADGE LUCILLE, b. 25 Aug., 1892.
iv. HORACE LYMAN, b. 3 Feb., 1904.

1220. SAMUEL E.[9] CUSHING (William Edwin[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 25 March, 1861. He married, 22 March, 1883, Emma Lena Kinkead, of Assumption, Ill. She was born 4 Oct., 1861. They reside in Assumption, Ill.

Children :

i. MAE MYRTLE, b. 1 Feb., 1884.
ii. EDWIN ARTHUR, b. 20 June, 1886 ; d. 20 July, 1887.
iii. JAY LEE, b. 16 March, 1890.
iv. RAE PURSLEY, b. 11 Aug., 1892 ; killed by accident 15 Aug., 1902.
v. HORACE HOWARD, b. 23 Feb., 1897.

1221. CATHARINE D.[9] CUSHING (Daranzel Woodruff[8] Matthew[7] Noah[6] Matthew[5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born ——. She married Isaac D. Bemis, a merchant in East Burke, Vt. She died in 1886.

Children :

i. EDWARD (Bemis), d. in 1887, æ 17.
ii. CARRIE, m. C. H. Noyes, of Nashua, N. H.
iii. CORNELIA, lives with her sister in Nashua.

1222. CLARA[9] CUSHING (Charles Wesley[8] Matthew[7] Noah[6] Matthew[5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born ——. She married in 1877, Lee Phillips. They now reside in New York, N. Y.

Children :

i. AGNES CHAFLIN (Phillips), b. 1878 ; d. 1883.
ii. CHARLES LEE, b. 1879 ; m. Sarah Betts.
iii. LUCIA BAILEY, b. 1881 ; d. 1883.
iv. WOODMAN.
v. GRACE.
vi. ROBERT KINGSLEY.
vii. CLARA.

1223. CARLOS DYER [9] CUSHING (Charles Wesley [8] Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1853. He married in 1878, Ella Richardson. He was a pioneer orange grower in Florida. Now resides in Boston, Mass.

Children :

i. WARREN LEROY.
ii. ELIZABETH.
iii. CARLENA.

1224. MARY [9] CUSHING (Charles Wesley [8] Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born ——. She married in 1878, Ralph Ely. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children :

i. RALPH HILLS (Ely), m. Amy Clark. Lives in Alderson, W. Va.
ii. CLARA CELIA, m. Alfred Rose. They live in Chicago, Ill.

1225. KATE [9] CUSHING (Charles Wesley [8] Matthew [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1866. She married in 1892, Benjamin R. Hatmaker. He is now manager of "The Evening Star", Schenectady, N. Y.

Children :

i. THIRZA (Hatmaker), 1896.
ii. CUSHING, b. 1898 ; d. 1900.
iii. BENITA, b. 1900.

1226. NELLIE MAYNARD [9] CUSHING (Alanson Shaw [8] Levi [7] Noah [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in South Gardner, Mass., 4 May, 1860. She married at Buffalo, N. Y., 4 May, 1881, George A. Halbin. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born in Buffalo :

i. MARGUERITE (Halbin), b. 7 Jan., 1889.
ii. JOHN ALANSON CUSHING, b. 26 Dec., 1902.

1227. JOSEPH [9] CUSHING (Joseph Alva [8] Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in 1842. He married Eda Winter.

Children :

i. LELIA.
ii. NELLIE, m. Harry Baker.
iii. A SON, d. in infancy.

1228. ANNAH [9] CUSHING (Joseph Alva [8] Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 16 Aug., 1846. She married, 8 Sept., 1867, Lewis Sanford Houghton. He died 24 April, 1901. She died 25 May, 1900.

Children :

i. CLARA LOUISE (Houghton), b. 25 Aug., 1868; m. 1 June, 1899, Marshal Dana Lamb, M. D., of Barre, Vt., where they now reside.
ii. HERBERT SANFORD, b. 5 Nov., 1871; d. 21 July, 1872.

1229. JOHN RUSSELL [9] CUSHING (Samuel Augustus [8] Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 Jan., 1838. He married, 24 Nov., 1864, Mary Hebard, of Randolph, Vt. She was born in 1840. He has been a Methodist Episcopal Minister for thirty-two years. Holds the degree of A.M. He is now pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

Children :

1267. i. BERTHA MAY, b. 11 Sept., 1871.
ii. MARTHA PAUL, b. 15 June, 1873.

1230. SAMUEL GREENLEAF [9] CUSHING (Samuel Augustus [8] Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 15 March, 1849. He married, first, 24 March, 1874, Fannie A. Morse. She was born in Charlton, Mass., 22 Sept., 1848, and died 8 June, 1881. He married, secondly, 18 Dec., 1882, A. Augustus Tyler, of West Brookfield,

Mass. She was born 8 Sept., 1856. He graduated from Wesleyan University A.B., in 1872, and A.M., in 1875. Resides in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children, by his first wife :

1268. i. HARVEY MORSE, b. 5 Dec., 1875.
1269. ii. RUSSELL LANE, b. 26 Oct., 1876.
iii. BENJAMIN RALPH, b. 1 May, 1880 ; m. 5 July, 1905, Ella Mabel Lukens. Resides in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children, by his second wife :

iv. FANNIE NEWTON, b. 27 April, 1884.
v. WILLIAM TYLER, b. 11 Oct., 1886.
vi. ALBERT AUGUSTUS, b. 9 Dec., 1890.
vii. EDWARD RAYMOND, b. 2 May, 1894.
viii. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. 27 Nov., 1896.

1231. GEORGE ADDISON [9] CUSHING (Addison Benjamin [8] Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Barford, Que., 11 Oct., 1852. He married, 14 Nov., 1882, Jennie E. May.

Children :

i. ADDISON WILLARD, b. 31 Aug., 1883.
ii. RUBY MAY, b. 13 July, 1889.

1232. CARRIE [9] CUSHING (Addison Benjamin [8] Manda Thurber [7] Benjamin [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Chatfield, Mich., 16 April, 1860. She married, 6 Feb., 1882, Dennis E. Marsh.

Children :

i. EVA ELECTA (Marsh), b. 10 Nov., 1883.
ii. BESSIE EDITH, b. 29 June, 1885.
iii. MARY LULU, b. 3 April, 1888 ; deceased.
iv. LOTTIE ADA, b. 28 Aug., 1890.
v. ELLA EDNA, b. 24 Nov., 1894.
vi. HAZEL DOROTHY, b. 26 Aug., 1896.

1233. CHARLES BURLINGHAM [9] CUSHING (Milo Morris [8] Charles [7] Asaph Leavitt [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 12 July, 1849. He married, first, in Washington, Mich., in 1873, Miss H. M. Beal. She died in 1875. He married, secondly, in 1876, Ella M. Parrish. Is a machinist and engineer.

Child, by his first wife :

i. MAY, b. April, 1874.

Children, by his second wife :

ii. MATTIE, b. 1877 ; m. at The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore., 11 Jan., 1899, John H. Weigel, merchant. They have a son, Maurice, b. 24 Jan., 1900.
iii. SYBIL, b. 1880.
iv. GLEN, b. 1890.

1234. MILO MORRIS [9] CUSHING (Milo Morris [8] Charles [7] Asaph Leavitt [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 March, 1859. He married at The Dalles, Wasco Co., Ore., 14 Nov., 1883, Rose Floyd. Is a farmer and stock-raiser.

Children :

i. FREDERICK, b. 10 Aug., 1884.
ii. CALEB, b. 31 Jan., 1888.

1235. WILLIAM HENRY [9] CUSHING (Milo Morris [8] Charles [7] Asaph Leavitt [6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 4 June, 1862. He married at The Dalles, Ore., 25 Nov., 1885, Josephine Knebel. His occupation is that of farming and stock-raising.

Children :

i. WILLIAM FRANK, b. 19 Oct., 1886.
ii. MARY KATHERINE JOSEPHINE, b. 23 March, 1888.
iii. OLIVE ALICE, b. 16 June, 1889.
iv. MILO MORRIS, b. 13 Feb., 1891 ; d. March, 1891.

v. ELIZABETH ODELIA, b. 24 Dec., 1892.
vi. ANNIE HESTER, b. 18 Oct., 1893.
vii. VERONIE SYBIL, b. 15 March, 1900.
viii. MAURICE THOMAS, b. 26 July, 1903.

1236. HERBERT E.[9] CUSHING (Ezekiel C.[8] Charles Chandler[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Seekonk, 17 Sept., 1863. He married, 20 Aug., 1890, Grace C. Blake. Holds office as selectman, and has held offices for a number of years. Lives on Taunton Electric Car route, in Seekonk. Owns the Cushing homesteads. Farmer.

Children :

i. HAROLD LEAVITT, b. 16 Dec., 1893.
ii. ELIZABETH LOUISE, b. 22 June, 1904.

1237. JESSIE INA[9] CUSHING (Ezekiel C.[8] Charles Chandler[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Seekonk, Mass., 14 May, 1879. She married, 30 Oct., 1901, John H. Hill. They live in Providence, R.I.

Children :

i. IRVING CUSHING (Hill), b. 9 Dec., 1902.
ii. GLADYS EVELYN, b. 17 March, 1904.

1238. ROBERT B.[9] CUSHING (Crawford[8] Christopher C.[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 28 Nov., 1846. He married, 27 Nov., 1879, Mary Addie Lynn. He entered the Confederate Army in 1863, and was in Prince William Troop, in Gen. Stuart's Cavalry. Resides in Wellington, Va.. Farmer.

Children :

i. KATIE, b. 13 Oct., 1883.
ii. LYNN, b. 28 July, 1886.

1239. MARY E.[9] CUSHING (Crawford[8] Christopher C.[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in

1848. She married, in 1869, William Wilkins, of Catharpin, Va. He served in the Confederate Army, in the Civil War.

Children :

i. MINNIE J. (Wilkins), b. 7 Oct., 1870.
ii. KATIE N., b. 30 Aug., 1872 ; m. 28 April, 1901, Andrew Pringle.
iii. MARY T., b. 9 Oct., 1874.
iv. BLANCHE E., b. 5 Oct., 1876 ; m. 29 Jan., 1902, Emmett Nay Pattee.
v. NEVA L., b. 29 Sept., 1878 ; m. 26 Sept., 1900, L. K. Lynn.
vi. THOMAS H., b. 9 May, 1881.
vii. W. HENRY, b. 30 Dec., 1884.
viii. ELEANOR CUSHING, b. 28 April, 1888.

1240. LIZZIE E.[9] CUSHING (Henry Caleb[8] Christopher C.[7] Charles[6] Leavitt[5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 21 July, 1855. She married, 11 Feb., 1880, Stanley R. Still, of Westminster, Md. They now reside in Carlisle, Pa.

Children :

i. DULCIE B. (Still), b. 26 Sept., 1881.
ii. JAMES D., b. 14 July, 1883.
iii. BERRY CUSHING, b. 22 Sept., 1884.
iv. STANLEY R., b. 4 Sept., 1886.
v. HENRY W., b. 11 Aug., 1887 ; d. 18 Jan., 1888.
vi. BEULAH MCCORMICK, b. 19 Nov., 1888.

1241. ADDIE V.[9] CUSHING (Leavitt B.[8] William[7] Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 1 Sept., 1851. She married, 16 April, 1872, Adam T. Kern, of Goshen, Ind.

Children :

i. RALPH T. (Kern), b. 16 Jan., 1873 ; d. in Chicago, Ill., 7 Nov., 1896.
ii. DOROTHY A., b. 30 Aug., 1874 ; m. Samuel B. Shearer.

1242. MARY ELIZABETH[9] CUSHING (Joseph Charles[8] William[7] Leavitt[6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 18 Aug., 1855. She married, 16 April, 1884, Dr. Lewis Leonidas Rogers, of Kingston, Pa.

Children :

i. MARY CUSHING (Rogers), b. 27 Jan., 1885.
ii. LEWIS LEONIDAS, b. 12 Sept., 1889.

1243. GEORGE HARWOOD [9] CUSHING (George William [8] William [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 Oct., 1860. He married, 22 Dec., 1886, Katherine A. Green, of Westfield, Mass. Resides in Westfield, and is Superintendent of the H. B. Smith Co.

Children :

i. PHILIP STONE, b. 19 April, 1890.
ii. RUTH GREEN, b. 18 March, 1899.
iii. GEORGE GREEN, b. 15 Aug., 1901.

1244. SARAH A. [9] CUSHING (Sylvanus E. [8] Hosea [7] Leavitt [6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 Aug., 1870. She married 26 May, 1897, Robert Clapp. He was born 31 Jan., 1871. They reside in Fairbury, Neb.

Children :

i. ALPHONSINE (Clapp), b. 13 April, 1899.
ii. ROBERT CUSHING, b. 14 Dec., 1900.

1245. NELLIE EMILY [9] CUSHING (Charles H. [8] Leavitt [7-6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 6 July, 1862. She married, 6 Jan., 1884, Harry Duncan.

Children :

i. VERA ELLICE (Duncan), b. 12 Oct., 1884.
ii. MARIAN GARDNER, b. 9 June, 1892.
iii. CHARLES CUSHING, b. 23 July, 1894.

1246. WILSON SYLVANUS [9] CUSHING (Charles H. [8] Leavitt [7-6-5] Matthew [4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 18 Nov., 1864. He married, 31 Aug., 1887, Sarah Hamblin.

Children :

i. CELIA MILDRED, b. 8 Feb., 1889.
ii. MELVA AMY, b. 14 March, 1892.

iii. ORLO HOLCOMB, b. 25 Jan., 1895 ; d. 18 Sept., 1895.
iv. CHARLES HOWARD, b. 31 July, 1896.
v. ORLO JOHN, b. 13 April, 1898 ; d. 24 Aug., 1898.

1247. CHARLOTTE M.[9] CUSHING (Jay B.[8] Leavitt[7-6-5] Matthew[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born ——. She married, 14 Aug., 1890, Corlis D. Buck.

Children :

i. CLEON (Buck), b. 5 July, 1891.
ii. LAWRENCE, b. 16 Sept., 1893.
iii. ELLA, b. 26 Feb., 1896.

1248. HENRY PLATT[9] CUSHING (Henry Kirke[8] Erastus[7] David[6-5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Cleveland, O., 10 Oct., 1860. He married, 13 June, 1886, Florence E., daughter of Prof. S. G. Williams, of Cornell University. B. P. Cornell University, N. Y., in 1882. M.S. Cornell University in 1885. Resident of Cleveland, O. Professor of Geology in Western Reserve University, Cleveland. Fellow of the American Geological Society. Author of numerous scientific papers, etc.

Children :

i. CORNELIA BRIGGS, b. 27 Jan., 1893.
ii. KIRKE WILLIAMS, b. 5 March, 1894.
iii. ALICE CLARK, b. 4 May, 1898.

1249. EDWARD FITCH[9] CUSHING (Henry Kirke[8] Erastus[7] David[6-5] Josiah[4] Matthew[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Cleveland, O., 24 June, 1862. He married, 9 June, 1897, Melanie, only daughter of Edward H. and Martha (Williams) Harvey, of Cleveland. B.P. Cornell University in 1883. M.D. Medical Department of Harvard University in 1888. Practises medicine in Cleveland, O. Professor of Diseases of Children in Medical Department of Western Reserve University, and a physician to Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland.

Child :

i. EDWARD HARVEY, b. 17 March, 1898.

1250. HARVEY WILLIAMS [9] CUSHING (Henry Kirke [8] Erastus [7] David [6-5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Cleveland, Ohio, 8 April, 1869. He married, 10 June, 1902, Katharine Stone Crowell, of Cleveland, O. He received the degree of A.B. from Yale University in 1891, and those of A. M. and M.D. from Harvard University and its Medical Department in 1895. Graduate of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 1896. Now resident in Baltimore. Associate in Surgery of Johns Hopkins Hospital.

Child :

i. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. 10 Aug., 1903.

1251. EDWARD CLINTON [9] CUSHING (Allen Dexter [8] Daniel [7] Hosea [6] Daniel [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Springfield, Ill., 21 April, 1866. He married in San Francisco, Cal., in June, 1890, Hedwig Peiper.

Children :

i. ALLEN BYRON, b. in Benicia, Cal., 20 May, 1891.
ii. FRANCIS CLINTON, b. in Oakland, Cal., 1 Dec., 1896.

1252. HERBERT HOWARD [9] CUSHING (Josiah Nelson [8] Alpheus Nelson [7] Josiah [6] Jacob [5] Josiah [4] Matthew [3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Toungoo, Burma, 5 June, 1872. He married, first, 31 July, 1893, Alice Butler. She died 3 March, 1900. He married, secondly, 8 April, 1901, Claudia Davis Thompson. He is now a practising physician in Philadelphia, Penn.

Children, by his first wife :

i. DOROTHY DARLING, b. in Germany, 2 June, 1894.
ii. WINSOR HOWARD, b. 21 Dec., 1895.

Child, by his second wife :

iii. MARTHA THOMPSON, b. 4 Jan., 1903.

1253. BERTHA M.[9] CUSHING (Alfred Holbrook[8] Benjamin[7] Stephen[6] Benjamin[5] Ebenezer[4] Jeremiah[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 25 Dec., 1878. She married, 1 May, 1898, Louis E. Thayer, of Collinsville, Conn.

Children :

i. RANDOLPH A. (Thayer), b. 27 Dec., 1898.
ii. REGINALD L., b. Oct., 1899.

1254. DAVID HARRIS[9] CUSHING (David Story[8] Rufus[7] John[6-5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 1 March, 1847. He married in Freeport, 1 June, 1879, Mary Ella Nichols.

Children, born in Freeport :

i. LAURA ANN, b. 16 Dec., 1879.
ii. BERTHA MAY, b. 18 Dec., 1882.
iii. HELEN G., b. 1 Dec., 1888.

1255. LUCY JANE[9] CUSHING (David Story[8] Rufus[7] John[6-5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 8 July, 1848. She married in Freeport, 30 Oct., 1870, James Rodick.

Children, born in Freeport :

i. HARRIS TOOTHAKER (Rodick), b. 12 March, 1875.
ii. BURLEIGH CUSHING, b. 12 June, 1889.

1256. ELLA MAY[9] CUSHING (David Story[8] Rufus[7] John[6-5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 18 Oct., 1854. She married, first, in Freeport, in March, 1884, Samuel B. Sylvester ; and secondly, 6 July, 1891, John Milton Goldrup.

Child, born in Durham, by her first husband :

i. SAMUEL ROLAND (Sylvester), b. 27 Sept., 1886.

1257. GEORGE WOODMAN[9] CUSHING (James Edward[8] Edward Martyn[7] Jonathan[6] John[5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 27 Sept., 1869. He married, 24 Dec., 1891, Cora L. Martin. Lives in Auburn, Me.

Children :

i. LEROY MARTIN, b. 17 April, 1895.
ii. WILLIS HARMON, b. 25 Oct., 1898.

1258. EDWARD HARMON[9] CUSHING (James Edward[8] Edward Martyn[7] Jonathan[6] John[5-4] Caleb[3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Freeport, Me., 18 Feb., 1872. He married, 27 June, 1900, Carrie L. Randall. Is travelling agent in the West for a Boston shoe firm. His home is in Roxbury, Mass.

Child :

i. DOROTHY HELEN, b. 9 March, 1901.

1259. MARY[9] CUSHING (Oliver Edwards[8] Stephen[7] Joseph[6] Pickels[5] Joseph[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in Lowell, Mass., 1 Jan., 1855. She married, 2 Oct., 1878, Martin Ellsworth Hall, U. S. Navy. He died 21 Feb., 1904, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia. She now resides in Lowell.

Children :

i. MARGARET WOODBURN (Hall), b. Pensacola Navy Yard, Fla., 22 Dec., 1879.
ii. ANNIE LOUISE, b. Pensacola Navy Yard, 15 Jan., 1881.
iii. WOLCOTT ELLSWORTH, b. in Newport, R. I., 3 Jan., 1884. He is in the class of 1906, at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland.
iv. OLIVER CUSHING, b. in Newport, 29 May, 1891.

1260. MARGARET DAISY[9] CUSHING (Oliver Edwards[8] Stephen[7] Joseph[6] Pickels[5] Joseph[4-3] John[2] Matthew[1])

was born in Lowell, Mass., 23 July, 1857. She married, 4 April, 1883, Edward Thayer Abbott. He died 15 Sept., 1895.

Children :

i. ELIZABETH EMMA (Abbott), b. 17 Jan., 1884 ; d. 10 April, 1884.
ii. DAISY ODIORNE, b. 13 Jan., 1885.
iii. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. 24 May, 1887.
iv. GERTRUDE CUSHING, b. 17 Feb., 1889.

1261. WILLIAM STETSON [10] CUSHING (Joshua [9] William Robinson [8] Benjamin [7] Nathaniel [6-5] Ignatius [4] Jeremiah [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 10 May, 1870. He married in 1891, Mamie Frances Dexter.

Children :

i. VIVIAN CARLTON, b. 1894.
ii. ELLSWORTH STETSON, b. 1900.

1262. MILTON L.[10] CUSHING (Milton Marble[9] Joseph[8] Laban [7] David [6-5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born 13 Jan., 1871. He married, 19 June, 1895, Gertrude Brown.

Children :

i. BARBARA, b. April, 1897.
ii. MILTON WHITNEY, b. March, 1899.
iii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Nov., 1901.

1263. WARREN SHERMAN [10] CUSHING (David Sherman [9] David [8-7] Charles Whiting [6] David [5] Abel [4] Theophilus [3] Daniel [2] Matthew [1]) was born in Rockland, Mass., 1 April, 1873. He married, 25 June, 1896, Mabel Allen, daughter of Horace and Lydia J. (Cook) Hersey. She was born 24 July, 1877.

Children :

i. FRANK SHERMAN, b. 8 Feb., 1897 ; d. 30 March, 1899.
ii. MAY RUSSELL, b. 1 May, 1901.

1264. SYBIL E.[10] CUSHING (Jerome[9] Eli W.[8] Solomon[7] Joshua[6] Solomon[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 14 April, 1872. She married, 4 Oct., 1898, Frederick King.

Children :

i. WILSON C. (King), b. 25 Oct., 1900.
ii. MORRIS H., b. 17 July, 1904.

1265. ELI JAY[10] CUSHING (Jerome[9] Eli W.[8] Solomon[7] Joshua[6] Solomon[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]) was born 13 Aug., 1876. He married, 6 July, 1895, Elizabeth Bowen.

Children :

i. MIRA, b. 1 May, 1896.
ii. EDITH, b. 2 July, 1897.
iii. THERA, b. 19 Aug., 1899.
iv. ANDREW JAY, b. 1 Jan., 1903.

1266. ENDA LEORA[10] CUSHING (Leonard Pitman[9] Montgomery H.[8] Samuel Dexter[7] Matthew[6-5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born 5 Dec., 1877. She married, 21 Feb., 1899, James Orval Beeson.

Children :

i. BEAUFORD FRANK (Beeson), b. 21 Aug., 1900.
ii. LEONARD ORVAL, b. 13 Aug., 1903.

1267. BERTHA MAY[10] CUSHING (John Russell[9] Samuel Augustus[8] Joseph[7-6] Matthew[5-4-3] John[2] Matthew[1]) was born in 1871. She married, 30 Nov., 1899, Charles Tripler Child. He was born in Richmond, Va., about 1867, and died at Gleasondale, Mass., 23 June, 1902. Was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond. He graduated from Richmond College, and later from Johns Hopkins University. Was associated with Lieut. Frank J. Sprague in the installation of the first electric railway built in the United States,

at Richmond, Va., in 1887 and 1888. Going to Washington, D. C., in 1892, he took charge of the United States Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institute. Was also technical editor of the Electrical Review for three years. Mrs. Child is a well-known contralto singer. She now resides with her father at Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

i. MARY FRANKLIN (Child), b. 29 June, 1900.
ii. PAUL CUSHING, b. 15 Jan., 1902.
iii. CHARLES JESSE, b. 15 Jan., 1902.

1268. HARVEY MORSE [10] CUSHING (Samuel Greenleaf [9] Samuel Augustus [8] Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 5 Dec., 1875. He married, 12 March, 1902, Gertie Scrafford, of Schenectady, N. Y. He graduated from the Massachusetts School of Technology S. B., in 1899. Resides in Bloomfield, N. J.

Children :

i. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 24 Feb., 1903.
ii. MILDRED LANE, b. 22 March, 1905.

1269. RUSSELL LANE [10] CUSHING (Samuel Greenleaf [9] Samuel Augustus [8] Joseph [7-6] Matthew [5-4-3] John [2] Matthew [1]) was born 26 Oct., 1876. He married, 17 Dec., 1902, Daisy Dean Milner. He graduated from Cornell College (Mt. Vernon, Ia.) A. B., in 1901. Now resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Child:

i. ROBERT MILNER, b. 7 Aug., 1904.

ADDENDA.

[The following record was received too late for insertion in its proper place in the book.]

1270. JOSHUA[6] CUSHING (Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lincoln) Cushing (No. 84) was born in Hingham, Mass., in 1769. He married in Maine, Hannah, daughter of Elijah Ayer who served in the Revolutionary War, and, in the War of 1812, was in command of the war sloop "Rover" with the title of Commodore. Joshua Cushing lived in Pembroke, and later removed to Buctouche, N.B., where he died.

Children, first ten born in Pembroke, Me., and last three in Buctouche, N.B. :

1271. i. JOSHUA.
1272. ii. HANNAH.
iii. BETSY, m. Carlyle.
iv. SAMUEL, unmarried.
v. SARAH, m. Price. Two of her daughters live at Moncton, N. B.
vi. JANE, m. Polk.
vii. ELIJAH, m. Ellen Finnie. Some of his family live at West Pembroke, Me.
viii. DOROTHY, m. Chase.
ix. MARINER, unmarried.
1273. x. EBEN, b. 1804.
1274. xi. PRISCILLA, b. 25 July, 1807.
xii. ABIGAIL, m. William Cameron.
1275. xiii. LYDIA.

1271. JOSHUA[7] CUSHING (Joshua[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born ——. He married, first,——, and, secondly, Hannah Annis, of Charlotte, Me.

Child, by his first wife :

i. EMMA ; d. in Mass., about 1892.

Children, by his second wife :

ii. VICTOR.
iii. LUELLA ; m. Fred Smith of Cooper, Me.
iv. MILLARD.
And one other daughter.

1272. HANNAH[7] CUSHING (Joshua[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born ——. She married at Sackville, N B., 2 April, 1810, John T. Seaman.

Children :

i. ABIGAIL (Seaman), b. 27 Oct., 1811 ; m. 5 March, 1829, Joseph Reed. Her grandson, Hon. Henry R. Emerson is Minister of Railways at Ottawa, Can.
ii. JOB, b. 1 June, 1814 ; m. 10 Jan., 1840, Rebecca Reed.
iii. HULDAH, b. 30 Jan., 1816 ; m. 5 Jan., 1841, John Barnes.
iv. JOHN T., b. 14 May, 1818 ; m. 2 Oct., 1849, Mary McNeal.
v. SARAH, b. 16 Nov., 1820 ; d. 19 May, 1826.
vi. ZENAS T., b. 27 Dec., 1822 ; m. 4 Feb., 1845, John W. Wood.
vii. ANN J., b. 11 March, 1825.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Sept., 1827.
ix. CHARLES B., b. 7 Nov., 1830.
x. NANCY, b. 31 March, 1832.
xi. JUDSON, b. 14 Sept., 1836.

1273. EBEN[7] CUSHING (Joshua[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Dennysville, Me., in 1804. He married, in 1830, Mary Ann Finnie. She died in 1901, æ. 93 years, 2 months. He died in 1868.

Children :

i. WILLIAM H., b. in New Brunswick, 1831 ; m. Sarah Bailey.
1276. ii. ELIJAH, b. in N. B., 1833.
iii. MANFORD, b. in Pembroke, Me., 1835 ; married, and is dead.
iv. EBEN, b. in Pembroke, 1837 ; m. Jennie Ralph.
v. SARAH, b. in Pembroke, 1839 ; m. Arthur Ralph.
vi. HENRY, b. in Pembroke, 1841 ; m. Ella Reynolds.
vii. GEORGE, b. in Pembroke, 1843 ; m. Fanny Murray.
viii. CHARLES, b. in Pembroke, 1845 ; m. Josephine Murray.

1274. PRISCILLA[7] CUSHING (Joshua[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Buctouche, 25 July, 1807. She married at Minudar, N.S., 22 March, 1831, John Seaman. She died 1 April, 1905.

Children, first nine born in Nova Scotia, and last two in New Brunswick :

i. EMILY (Seaman), b. 13 Jan., 1832 ; m. Peter Burns.
ii. ELMENIA, b. 8 Jan., 1835 ; m. 1862, John Wattie.
iii. DORCAS, b. 20 Oct., 1837 ; m. 14 Oct., 1857, Alexander McPherson of Dorchester, N. B.
iv. NICHOLAS, b. 28 April, 1840 ; d. unmarried.
v. JOSHUA, b. 6 Jan., 1842 ; m. at Dorchester, N. B., 10 Sept., 1865, Lucy Tower.
vi. SARAH, b. 6 Dec., 1844 ; m. at Fitchburg, Mass., 28 March, 1863, Lawrence Madden.
vii. GEORGE, b. 4 Nov., 1846 ; d. unmarried.
viii. WILLIAM, b. 28 Aug., 1847 ; m. in New Brunswick, 28 Aug., 1870, Dorcas Babcock ; d. at Sackville, N. B., 12 Sept., 1905.
ix. BURTON, b. 22 July, 1849 ; m. at Clinton, Mass., 8 May, 1874, Annie McCrannals.
x. AUGUSTA HANNAH, b. 12 Oct., 1854 ; m. 7 July, 1875, James Hutchinson McGeachey of Clinton, Mass.
xi. JOB B., b. 26 Jan., 1856 ; d unm., March, 1880.
And three others who died in infancy.

1275. LYDIA[7] CUSHING (Joshua[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in Buctouche, N.B. She married John Butler.

Children :

i. RICHARD (Butler.)
ii. MARY ANN.
iii. HANNAH.
iv. MARGARET.
v. WILLIAM.

1276. ELIJAH[8] CUSHING (Eben[7] Joshua[6] Ebenezer[5] Daniel[4-3-2] Matthew[1]) was born in New Brunswick, in 1833.

He married, in 1856, Lovina Morgan. She died in 1887. He died in Pembroke, Me., in 1899.

Children, born in Pembroke:

i. WALLACE E., b. 1857; m. Lizzie Donald.
ii. ELIZA M., b. 1859; m. Alphonso Sears.
iii. FRED M., b. 1861; m. Lorenzo Morgan.
iv. LAURA E., b. 1862; d. in 1865.
v. EDWARD E., b. 1864; is unmarried and resides in Pembroke, Me.
vi. MELVIN EUGENE, b. 1867; m. Annie Sturke.
vii. LILLIAN, b. 1869; is unmarried.
viii. HOWARD B., b. 1871; m. Alice Jameson.
ix. JENNIE M., b. 1873; d. in 1891.
x. EMMA L., b. 1875; m. Fred Motz; d. in 1902.
xi. IDA, b. 1877; m. Edward Clark.
xii. ADELIA B., b. 1879; d. 1893.

[The writer has not the necessary information to connect the two following branches with the family tree. They probably, however, belong to the American branch of the family.]

1277. JOHN CUSHING was born in Boston, Mass., 10 Sept., 1819. He is said to have been the son of Cornelius Cushing. He had two sisters, Mary, and Elizabeth who married, 25 May, 1848, Charles Pelham Trowbridge, and died 16 June, 1859. John Cushing married, 16 April, 1845, Charlotte Waddington Cook. She was born in Lancashire, Eng., 7 Oct., 1828, and died 12 March, 1899. He died about 1860.

Children:

i. HENRY, b. 16 July, 1847; d. in New Orleans, La., about 1851.
1278. ii. CHARLES H., b. 3 Nov., 1849.
iii. CHARLOTTE WADDINGTON, b. 16 Feb., 1852; m. (1) Charles D. Armstrong, (2) Granville M. Holt, and (3) Theodore H. Heineman. Resides in Pasadena, Cal.

iv. HENRIETTA, b. 11 July, 1855 ; d. 15 July, 1880.
1279. v. MARIA THERESA, b. 3 July, 1858.

1278. CHARLES H. CUSHING (John=Charlotte W. Cook) was born in Boston, Mass., 3 Nov., 1849. He married, 11 Feb., 1880, Eva Davis. She was born 29 July, 1852. He is President of the Cushing Printing Co., Chicago, Ill. He is a Past Grand Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias, and editor of The Pythian Record.

Children :

i. HENRY ALBERT, b. 11 Nov., 1880 ; d. 15 Nov., 1891.
ii. EVA LOUISE, b. 24 Oct., 1882.
iii. CHARLOTTE WADDINGTON, b. 3 Jan., 1885 ; m. 15 Sept., 1894, Frank E. Barry of Chicago, Ill.
iv. MARIA THERESA, b. 11 Oct., 1886 ; d. 8 Feb., 1889.
v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 5 Aug., 1891 ; d. 6 Aug., 1893.
vi. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 27 April, 1893.

1279. MARIA THERESA CUSHING (John = Charlotte W. Cook) was born 3 July, 1858. She married Sheldon L. Hough. He died about 1901. She died 24 Dec., 1897.

Children:

i. HENRIETTA H. (Hough), b. 4 Jan., 1884.
ii. DAVID L., b. about 1887.

1280. BENJAMIN CUSHING in early life lived in Scituate, Mass., from whence he went to Boston, where he became a master cooper on Long Wharf. He had a brother, John, and three sisters, Sarah, Elizabeth who married Keating, and one (name unknown) who married Peter Boyer. He married, first, Mary Baccoon. She died in 1809, and he

married, secondly, Elizabeth Ripley. She died in 1867. He died in 1819, a comparatively young man.

Child, by his first wife :

1281. i. MARY ANN.

Child, by his second wife :

1282. ii. ELIZABETH.

1281. MARY ANN CUSHING (Benjamin=Mary Baccoon) was born ——. She married John Router. She died in 1858.

Children :

i. JOHN (Router.)
ii. ELIZABETH.
iii. BENJAMIN R., d. in 1898.
iv. JAMES P., d. in 1862.
v. MARIETTA, m. Elbridge Skinner of Lynn, Mass.

1282. ELIZABETH CUSHING (Benjamin=Elizabeth Ripley) was born ——. She married James Porter, of Lynn, Mass. He died in 1893. She died in 1853.

Children :

i. FRANCENA E. (Porter), a physician.
ii. EMILY M., a teacher.
iii. JAMES C., d. in 1883.
iv. BENJAMIN C., was a member of the Signal Corps during the Civil War; died in 1887.
v. IDA E.

[The following branches, while not descendants of the common ancestor Matthew Cushing, are doubtless descended from some of the family who remained in England.]

1283. JOHN CUSHING is supposed to have been born in Shipton, Norfolk Co., Eng., in 1802. His father, John Cushing, married Ann ——. He lived in the village of Shipton and was drowned while a comparatively young

man. John Cushing, Jr., while a young man, moved to the city of Norwich, Norfolk Co., Eng. He married Elizabeth Dennington. She died in July, 1883. He died 21 Dec., 1883. Both he and his wife were silk weavers. They moved to New York, U.S.A., in 1841, and thence, in 1842, to Canada, and settled in the Township of Arthur, County of Wellington, Ont., where they endured the hardships incidental to pioneer life. Mr. Cushing was a respected citizen of the community.

Children :

1284. i. WILLIAM, b. 10 Nov., 1826.
ii. ELIZABETH, d. in childhood.
iii. ELIZA, b. 28 July, 1833. Unmarried and is still living in the Township of Arthur.

1284. WILLIAM CUSHING (John = Elizabeth Dennington) was born in Norwich, Norfolk Co., Eng., 10 Nov., 1826. He came to Canada with his father in 1842. He married, 7 Nov., 1849, Sarah Thompson. She was born at Bondary, Ireland, and is now living at Kenilworth, Tp. of Arthur, Ont. He died 19 April, 1893. He was a farmer and took a prominent part in the settlement of Arthur Township. Health failing at about the age of thirty, he taught public school for a few years. He was Treasurer of the Township for six years and Clerk for over thirty. In politics he was a staunch liberal. Prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and attended the session of the General Conference at Montreal a short time previous to his death.

Children all born in Kenilworth, Ont. :

1285. i. LOUISA, b. 15 Oct., 1850.
1286. ii. WILLIAM H., b. 21 Aug., 1852.
1287. iii. JOHN, b. 7 Aug., 1854.
1288. iv. GEORGE, b. 21 June, 1857.

1289. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb., 1860.

vi. REBECCA ANN, b. 26 Oct., 1862; d. 26 May, 1865.

vii. ALFRED BRUCE, b. 9 Nov., 1865; m. Lizzie Wilkin of Minto Township, Ont. No children. He was educated at Public High School, and Toronto University. Teacher in High School for some years at Essex and Brandon, whence he moved to Edmonton and became Vice-President of the firm of Cushing Bros., Limited.

viii. ARTHUR THOMPSON, b. 10 Feb., 1869; m. Annie Nelson, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, He was educated at the Public School and Hamilton Business College. He went into business with his brother William H. in Calgary for five years. Returned East and graduated at Victoria University. He again went West to Edmonton and became Secretary-Treasurer of the firm of Cushing Bros., Limited.

ix. HARRIET AMELIA, b. 1 Oct., 1872; d. 12 Oct., 1885.

1285. LOUISA CUSHING (William=Sarah Thompson) was born in Kenilworth, Ont., 15 Oct., 1850. She married, 7 April, 1870, Rev. William Hartley. He is now pastor of one of the leading Baptist churches of Yonkers, N.Y.

Children:

i. ROSA (Hartley.)
ii. ALICE.
iii. RALPH.
iv. EDITH.

1286. WILLIAM H. CUSHING (William = Sarah Thompson) was born in Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Ont., 21 Aug., 1852. He married, in March, 1877, Elizabeth Rinn. She died 21 July, 1880. In 1882 he moved to the Northwest Territories and settled in Calgary. He started in business as a builder and contractor. Is now head of the firm of Cushing Bros., Ltd., sash and door manufacturers of that city. Has been Mayor of Calgary, and in Sept., 1905, was appointed Minister of Public Works of the newly formed Province of Alberta, Canada.

Children :

i. LOUISA A.
ii. ALICE MAUD.

1287. JOHN CUSHING (William=Sarah Thompson) was born in Kenilworth, Ont, 7 Aug., 1854. He married, in 1875, Helen Gray. He was a farmer until 1885, when owing to failing health he went into general store business at Petherton, Arthur Township, Ont. In 1893, he moved to Calgary, where he died in the spring of 1899. His family now resides at Calgary.

Children :

i. GEORGE.
ii. HARRY.
iii. MYRTLE.

1288. GEORGE CUSHING (William=Sarah Thompson) was born in Kenilworth, Ont., 21 June, 1857. He married, 11 June, 1884, Annie E. Langdon. He received a public education and was a farmer on the old homestead until 1897, when he rented a farm and engaged in business as a general merchant at Kenilworth, Township of Arthur. Has been Municipal Clerk for twelve years, succeeding his father in office ; also Postmaster at Kenilworth.

Children :

i. RANDOLPH.
ii. HATTIE ETHEL.
iii. ALICE BEATRICE.
iv. WILFRED LOUIS.
v. RALPH GEORGE.
vi. ELIZABETH MAUD.

1289. SARAH ELIZABETH CUSHING (William = Sarah Thompson) was born in Kenilworth, Ont., 9 Feb., 1860. She married, in 1882, Samuel Walters, a farmer. She died 6 Aug., 1897. The family lives in Arthur Township, Ont.

Children :

i. GERTRUDE (Walters.)
ii. HARVEY.
iii. PERCIVAL.
iv. MARY L.
v. ROY.
vi. MILTON.
vii. ALFRED.

1290. JOHN CUSHING was born in Shipdham, Norfolk Co., Eng., 21 Oct., 1815. He married Elizabeth Cushing. She was born 19 Oct., 1815, and died in Salt Lake City, Utah, 18 May, 1896. He died in Sandy City, Utah, 4 Nov., 1895.

Children, born in Shipdham, Norfolk Co., Eng.

i. WILLIAM, b. 8 July, 1836 ; d. in Shipdham, Eng., 8 Nov., 1836.
ii. MARY ANN, b. 31 July, 1838 ; m. 2 May, 1858, Henry Payne ; d. in Shipdham, 14 Dec., 1864.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Sept., 1839 ; d. in Shipdham, 2 Dec., 1843.
iv. ALFRED, b. 20 Oct., 1841 ; d. in Shipdham, 26 April, 1842.
v. ANNA, b. 4 Sept., 1844 ; m. 29 Jan., 1866, Septimus W. Sears ; d. 30 July, 1866, and was buried on the Plains, America.
vi. JULIA, b. 1 Aug., 1846 ; m. 4 May, 1864, George Webb ; d. 26 Aug., 1864, and was buried on the Plains, America.
1291. vii. ARTHUR JOHN, b. 27 Feb., 1850.
viii. ROBERT, b. 16 June, 1852 ; d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 16 Nov., 1871.
1292. ix. LAURA, b. 8 Oct., 1853.

1291. ARTHUR JOHN CUSHING (John = Elizabeth Cushing) was born in Shipdham, Norfolk Co., Eng., 27

Feb., 1850. He married Ellen, daughter of James Cushing, of Wymondham, Eng. They reside in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children :

i. ERNEST.
ii. ARTHUR JAMES.
iii. ALBERT.
iv. MAY.

1292. LAURA CUSHING (John=Elizabeth) was born in Shipdham, Norfolk Co., Eng., 8 Oct., 1853. She married Henry C. Cushing. He was born in Hockham, Norfolk Co., 20 April, 1855, and died in Salt Lake City, Utah. She now resides in Salt Lake City.

Children, born in Salt Lake City :

i. HERBERT J., b. 29 Aug., 1876.
ii. HARRY W., b. 22 Feb., 1878.
iii. ROBERT JAMES, b. 27 March, 1880 ; d. in Salt Lake City. 8 Dec., 1884.
iv. OLIVE L., b. 18 Oct., 1882.

1293. EDWARD CUSHING, son of Edward, was born in Ireland. He moved to America in 1837, and settled in New York, N.Y. He died in 1876.

Children :

i. JAMES.
ii. EDWARD.
iii. CHARLES J.
And several daughters.

1294. JOHN CUSHING, son of Edward and brother of the preceding, was born in Limerick Co., Ireland, in 1807. He married, 24 June, 1832, Margaret Rourke. She died

2 Dec., 1882. He died 3 Jan., 1887. He came to America in 1837 and settled in Hamilton Co., Ohio, at a place now known as Price Hill, a suburb of Cincinnati. From thence he moved to Brown Co., Ohio, where he purchased a small farm in 1850.

Children :

i. MARY, b. in Limerick Co., Ireland, 12 Oct., 1833. Entered the Order of the Sisters of Charity, 6 Aug., 1868, and d. at St. Joseph's Mother House, Delhi, Ohio, 17 June, 1897.

ii. EDMOND, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 15 Dec., 1841 ; d. 8 Jan., 1845.

1295. iii. JOHN J., b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 31 March, 1845.

1295. JOHN J. CUSHING (John=Margaret Rourke) was born in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 31 March, 1845. He married Anna Campbell. He worked on his father's farm for some years, and then went into the implement, grain and shipping business in partnership with John McConn, at Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio. Was elected Treasurer of this place for ten years. When the Australian ballot system became a law in Ohio, he was appointed one of the Board of Supervisors of Brown County for four years. Then in 1893 was appointed a Travelling Deputy in the U. S. Revenue Service, having six counties to look after, where he served for four years, and then retired back to the farm again, which he is now working on an extensive scale.

Children :

i. EDWARD E., b. 20 Aug., 1872.

ii. MARY, b. 23 April, 1874.

iii. JOHN J., b. 25 Aug., 1875.

iv. CECILIA, b. 11 March, 1877.

v. NORA, b. 10 Nov., 1878.

vi. MARGARET, b. 5 Nov., 1880.

vii. NELLIE, b. 25 Feb., 1884.

APPENDIX.

WILLIAM CUSHING'S WILL.

[Copy of the Will of William Cushing (Pag 17), of Hingham, England, dated 1492, and proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich the next year.

From this William, who is styled "Gentleman" in ancient deeds relating to his estates, descended, in the sixth generation, Matthew Cushing, also of Hingham, who came to New England in 1638.]

In the name of God Amen,

The XXth day of the moneth of Septembr in the yere of or Lord God M'cccclxxxxij, I William Cusshyn of Henghm in my hoel mend And good memory beying, make my testament and my last will Declare in this forme Folloying :

First I comende my sowle to god Almighty, or lady seint mary, & to all the blessed copany of heven, and my body to be buryed in the chirchyard of Henghm foresaid, To the wich high Auter ther for my tithes negligently wtholden, I bequeth Xs. Itm to the repacon and sustentacon of the same chirch, VjsViijd. Itm I bequeth to the high Aut. of the chirch of Hardynghm for my tithes forgotn Xld. It. to the repacon of the same chirch Vjs Viijd. Itm I bequeth to the lights of sent Andrewe, sent Peter, the Rode ovr the pke, the Bronn Rode, or lady in the chapell, to iche of them ijd. Itm to all oyr lights a costom to be kepte in ye seid chirch, I bequeth Id. Itm I geve and bequeth to the Gilde of sent George in Hardynghm Xld. Itm I bequeth to the house of the Grey fryrs in Norwich, in the wich I am a brother, Xs to sing and say placebo and Dirigo for me wt a masse of Requiem. Itm I give and bequeth to Emme, my wiff, my mease in the wich I dwell in Henghm as it is edified, togeder wt XI acrs of my land wheare she shall chose it, in close or

feld, as wele in Hardynghm as in Henghm, To hav and to hold them to the seid Emme, hir hyrs & assignes, in fee symple forevmore, to gif and sell. Also I bequeth to the seid Emme my wiff, all my utensils and stuff of my hous, to hold for ev, to gee wt all my catall of what kende thei be of, to do y fore & ywt as she thenketh most pleasor to god and heth unto my sowle. Itm I bequeth to Elyne my Daughtr XXVjs Viijd in money, and to Anable my Doughtr XXijs Viijd. Itm to Margaret the wiff of Thomas Crowe, Xiijs iiijd. Itm to William Crowe, my godson, Xld. Itm I wull yt my detts be payde. And I wull and bequeth to Thomas my son my mesuage as it is edified, in Hardynghm, wt XXti acres of pasture and land arable wt thaptennes, to have to him his eyrs and assignes, in fee simple for ev. Itm I bequeth to John my yongest son my mesuage as it is edified, and lieth in frostrowe in Henghm, togeder wt Xiij Acrs of land wt thepptennces, to have to the seid John, his eyrs and assignes for ev in fee symple. And I wull ye seid John have and entre into the seid mesuage and lands at the age of XXti yers. And if the seid John win the age of XXti yers fortune to deceasse, yt then I wull the seid mesuage and lands be sold by Emme my wiff or by his executours, and the money yof comyng to dispose for me and hir, and or benefactours. Itm. I wull and bequeth to Robt my son, my litell tente as it is edified, sumetyme Thomas Brokholt, to have to hym, his eyrs and assignes for ev, and he to have, occupie & entre the seid tente at his age of XXiiij yere.

And if he happe or fortune to disceasse wtin the age of XXiiij yere, yt then I wull the seid tente be sold and the money y f coming disposed like man and forme as foresaid. Itm I wull and require all my feoffs wich be infeoffed of and in my mesuages, tents, pastures, fedyng, meddows, &c., yt thei & iche of them make and delyv to Emme, my wif my executrixe, or to other by her named, a sufficient astate

whan so ev thei shall be required. Itm I woll have a secular p'st to syng and p'y for my sowle & my faders and modir by the space of two yere, yt is to sey oon yere in chirch of Henghm and a nother yere in the chirch of Hardynghm. The residue of all my goods and catall and lands in this my p'sent testament and last will, not assigned nor bequethed, I gif and bequeth to the foreseid Emme my wif, whom I chose, make and ordeyne of this my p'sent testament and last will, myn executrixe. And I woll the seid Emme chese to her whom she will to help hir in the performance and fulfillyng of this my sestament. to the pleasor of god and helth unto my sowle, gevying to the same p'son occupyeing for his laboras he desyrith goven the day and yere as above said.

[Proved in the Bishop's Court of Norwich, 11 March, 1493.]

MATTHEW CUSHING'S WILL.

[Copy of the Will of Matthew Cushing (Page 21), of Hingham, Mass., dated 1660. This Matthew Cushing came from Hingham, Eng., to America in 1638, and from him are descended practically all the Cushings in this country.]

This is to certify the Honnored Court now Assembled in Boston, That our Honnored Father, Matthew Cushing, who lately depart this life on the 30th day of September last, being somwhiles beefore his decease sensible of his Inabillety through Age to make Improvement of his estate for his and his Deare wives, our honnored mothers, livelyhood, did call us, his sonns and sonne-in-Law, whose names are heare under written, together, And acquainted us that hee was desirous to set his house in order, and on termes to settle his estate on those his Children, and to give us his possession

of our severall portions, that is to say, that all his Cattle and Lands, his dwelling house and orchard, with on Cowe excepted which hee reserved for his owne mother use, dureing theire naturall lives, with the howse hold goods, after theire death, should alsoe fall to us, and be devided amongst us in proportion, Following, to Daniell, his Eldest sonne, hee gave all the lands, at present, hee paying out of the same, after A double portion to himselfe was taken out, what should make up A single share to such of his Brothers as had not theire share, or that the Cattle fell short of makeing theire shares; and for that end valued the Cattle and Lands with what was in his sonn in Law, MATTHIAS BRIGGS, his hand, to £155. DANIELL to have A duble portion, and the rest, share and share alike; and soe allsoe, after yr mothers decease, the house, orchard, household goods, and Cowe, to bee divided, Daniell to have the house and land at an equall value, and paying what it amounted to more than his double part there from, to the rest, they, allsoe, During his life, paying unto him, £14—, and theire mother after his death, £12— in goods and suitable pay, Daniell, £4. 5s. 8d. JEREMIAH CUSHIN, £2 2s. 10d. and MATTHIAS BRIGGS, his sonn in Law to pay 25s. 10d; which we all engaged to performe, &c. [They desire the Power of Administration upon the Estate of said MATTHEW CUSHING may be given to Daniell, his eldest son their Brother, which request was granted 15 Nov., 1660.] This petition was signed by DANIELL CUSHIN, MATHEW CUSHIN, JOHN CUSHIN, MATHIAS BRIGGS, JEREMIAH CUSHIN.

Inventory of the Estate, aprised by MATHEW CUSHIN and his sonns in his lifetime. Amt. £155. Mentions a house lott in Batchalers streete, Saltmosh bought of WAKLY, &c., &c., &c. On the 12th Nov. 1660, the remainder of the Estate was apprised by MATHEW HAWKE and EDMOND PITTS, Amt. £92.

INDEX

TO

NAMES "CUSHING."

A

Birth		Page
1818	Aaron Nye	177
(1848)*	Abbie A	374
1827	Abbie Ellen	214
1848	Abbie Gibbs	513
1873	Abbie Richards	421
(1823)	Abby	191
1828	Abby A	336
1842	Abby L	366
(1830)	Abby P	401
1696	Abel	43
1730	Abel	78
1763	Abel	151
1785	Abel	257
1814	Abel	258
1700	Abigail	37
1704	Abigail	59
1737	Abigail	50
1741	Abigail	78
1748	Abigail	49
1750	Abigail	128
1754	Abigail	55
1763	Abigail	86
1766	Abigail	113
1769	Abigail	102
(1773)	Abigail	117
1778	Abigail	208
(1784)	Abigail	192
1788	Abigail	90
1798	Abigail	176
1800	Abigail	314
1808	Abigail	153
(1809)	Abigail	577
1817	Abigail	160
1823	Abigail	177
1823	Abigail	178
(1845)	Abigail	238
1825	Abigail Bowker	268
1807	Abigail Jane	376
1788	Abner	235
1788	Abner	247
1816	Abner Loring	417
1822	Abner M	331
1826	Abner W	248
1878	Ada	425
1866	Ada May	527
1693	Adam	42
1719	Adam	73
1753	Adam	146
(1757)	Adam	74
1772	Adam	244
1796	Adam	255
1830	Addie Ann Porter	404
1851	Addie V	568
1828	Addison Benjamin	485
1820	Addison Cary	230
1883	Addison Willard	565
1859	Adelaide	276
1878	Adelaide Olga	463
1803	Adeline	157
1848	Adeline Auretta	414
1886	Adeline Dimis	557
(1828)	Adeline Lincoln	214
1871	Adeline Pierce	433
1813	Adeline W	202
1819	Adeline White	247
1785	Adna	191
1818	Adna	191
(1846)	Adolphus	303
1849	Adoniram Judson	510
1885	Agnes	552
1877	Agnes Bertha	509
1822	Agnes Lee	184
1874	Agnes Lee	316
1891	Agnes Susan	475
1826	Alanson Shaw	482
(1840)	Alba Louisa	237
1810	Albert	212

* Dates enclosed in parenthesis are approximate only.

Birth		Page
1861	Albert	395
(1884)	Albert	587
1890	Albert Augustus	565
1863	Albert Dakin	424
1822	Albert Gallatin	306
1830	Albert Henry	477
1845	Albert Henry	523
1889	Albert Henry	441
1865	Albert Howard	307
1865	Albert Lewis	547
1843	Albert Otis	321
1895	Albert Stanley	549
1825	Albert Warren	199
1872	Alberta	443
1876	Albus Emery	394
1834	Albus Rea	237
1870	Alden Thomas	438
1726	Alethea	74
1816	Alexander Avery	177
1889	Alexander H	553
1823	Alexander Metcalf	176
1812	Alexis	216
1855	Alfred	425
1865	Alfred Bruce	584
(1879)	Alfred	537
1876	Alfred Barnes	398
(1868)	Alfred Darling	480
1861	Alfred Holbrook	515
1860	Alfred M	440
1720	Alice	75
1756	Alice	62
1757	Alice	168
1766	Alice	66
1858	Alice	319
1859	Alice	318
1878	Alice	540
1869	Alice A	394
1903	Alice B	452
(1890)	Alice Beatrice	585
1874	Alice Bertha	492
1879	Alice Bradford	545
1898	Alice Clark	570
1854	Alice Elizabeth	482
1878	Alice Fitz-Hugh	543
1874	Alice G	380
1882	Alice Gertrude	437
1833	Alice Gray	284
1859	Alice Kirke	507
1869	Alice L	459
1901	Alice Littleton	464
1868	Alice Marion	539
(1880)	Alice Maud	585
1880	Alice May	511
(1894)	Alick	541
1796	Allan	259
1891	Allen Byron	571
1845	Allen Dexter	509
1895	Allen Hinckley	545
1867	Alleyne Maynard	507
1902	Allison Wentworth	551
1849	Allston	434
1890	Allston Tattrie	435
1812	Allyne	366
1809	Almeda F	201
1812	Almira	210
1830	Almira	246
1884	Almira	525
1810	Alonzo	134
(1820)	Alonzo	244
1827	Alonzo	420
1849	Alonzo B	529
1857	Alonzo Fuller	420
1841	Alonzo Hereford	382
1815	Alpheus Nelson	348
1862	Alverda Helen	520
1846	Alverton A	304
(1796)	Alvin Duncan	330
1829	Alvin Matthew	480
1886	Alwilda Blanche	433
1827	Amanda Dorcas	338
1813	Amanda M	356
1804	Amanda Sally	201
1854	Amelia Josephine	350
(1787)	Amy	329
1867	Amy	320
1874	Amy Burton	392
1820	André	275
1864	André	276
1877	André Richmond	434
1801	Andrew	269
1814	Andrew	363
1822	Andrew	283
1830	Andrew Chauncey	269
1869	Andrew H	428
1833	Andrew J	336
1838	Andrew James	391
1903	Andrew Jay	575
1820	Andrew Peters	139

Birth		Page
1843	Angelina	267
1832	Angeline	526
1860	Angeline	526
1726	Ann	56
1761	Ann	86
1763	Ann	115
1799	Ann	206
1802	Ann	208
(1809)	Ann	136
1838	Ann	408
1829	Ann Eliza Barnes	236
1849	Ann Amelia Bartlett	336
1826	Ann Bowker	204
1856	Ann Eliza	350
1806	Ann Elizabeth	180
1819	Ann Elizabeth	284
1852	Ann Elizabeth	350
1837	Ann Frances Fowles	512
1809	Ann Jane	154
1835	Ann Maria	302
1739	Anna	102
1756	Anna	139
1767	Anna	158
1785	Anna	98
1787	Anna	170
1791	Anna	265
1805	Anna	140
1809	Anna	365
1825	Anna	189
1844	Anna	586
1847	Anna	312
1863	Anna	320
1840	Anna Bathsheba	407
1849	Anna Cooke	322
1869	Anna Frances	421
1857	Anna Grace	418
1883	Anna J	537
1802	Anna Louisa	244
1878	Anna Louise	397
1827	Anna Maria	442
1885	Anna Mary	488
1826	Anna Olney	186
1823	Anna Sophia	199
1784	Anna Turner	131
1876	Anna W	543
1866	Anna Willard	344
1846	Annah	564
1835	Annah Jane	449
(1789)	Anne	311
1867	Anne Harvard	394
1893	Annette Eloise	537
1837	Annie Barker	432
(1867)	Annie Bostwick	295
1899	Annie Breed	471
1873	Annie Flora	519
1854	Annie Frances	261
1893	Annie Hester	567
1849	Annie J	494
1868	Annie Kimball	521
1877	Annie Louise	467
1859	Annie Page	549
1857	Annie Quincy	290
1871	Annie S	533
1902	Annie Theodosia	550
1831	Ansel Garfield	502
(1896)	Ansilla	539
1764	Apollos Robinson	138
(1869)	Araunah	295
1871	Archie	403
1837	Arsenath	217
1786	Artemas	169
1824	Artemas	292
(1852)	Arthur	331
1867	Arthur	472
1881	Arthur Alden	493
1857	Arthur Ames	343
1858	Arthur Boardman	320
(1867)	Arthur Burton	392
1874	Arthur Clarence	433
1890	Arthur Gibb	447
(1882)	Arthur James	587
1868	Arthur Job	307
1850	Arthur John	586
1851	Arthur McDonald	442
1856	Arthur Percy	464
1869	Arthur Thompson	584
1871	Arthur Walters	419
1770	Asa	88
1786	Asa	147
1792	Asa Pease	131
1751	Asahel	75
1767	Asaph Leavitt	193
1794	Augustus	309
1802	Augustus	170
1811	Augustus	370
1846	Augustus Caleb	371
1834	Augustus Matthew	295
1852	Augustus Melvin	559

Birth		Page
(1849)	Austin	239
1874	Austin Andrews	369
1881	Austin Garfield	503
1881	Austin Russell	423
1750	Avis	144
1774	Avis	143

B

Birth		Page
1860	Baltie Marion	404
1897	Barbara	574
1757	Barker	91
1889	Bartlett Ellis	554
(1895)	Basil	540
1796	Bathsheba	137
1768	Beal	88
1782	Beatrice	135
1883	Beatrice Bromer	543
1894	Beatrice E	534
1748	Bela	75
1750	Bela	54
1772	Bela	146
(1773)	Bela	110
1773	Bela	118
1774	Bela	125
1789	Bela	222
1794	Bela	108
1815	Bela Thomas	222
1845	Belinda Whitney	515
(1871)	Belle	451
1679	Benjamin	25
1700	Benjamin	56
1706	Benjamin	50
1725	Benjamin	82
1730	Benjamin	57
1735	Benjamin	101
1739	Benjamin	112
1739	Benjamin	114
1741	Benjamin	58
1758	Benjamin	163
1762	Benjamin	202
1764	Benjamin	193
(1766)	Benjamin	112
1766	Benjamin	148
(1770)	Benjamin	205
1771	Benjamin	102
1772	Benjamin	98
1776	Benjamin	114
1782	Benjamin	225
(1782)	Benjamin	581
(1783)	Benjamin	192
(1787)	Benjamin	192
1794	Benjamin	282
1802	Benjamin	129
1807	Benjamin	137
1807	Benjamin	333
1809	Benjamin	320
1811	Benjamin	318
1817	Benjamin	350
1822	Benjamin	289
1825	Benjamin	186
(1827)	Benjamin	222
1828	Benjamin	404
(1858)	Benjamin	404
(1872)	Benjamin	406
1894	Benjamin	540
1808	Benjamin Barker	274
1873	Benjamin Barker	433
1794	Benjamin Boylston	250
1809	Benjamin Drew	285
1891	Benjamin Drew	441
1884	Benjamin Emerson	488
1821	Benjamin F	248
1831	Benjamin F	378
1815	Benjamin Franklin	188
1843	Benjamin Franklin	470
1858	Benjamin H	540
1834	Benjamin Loring	282
1849	Benjamin Pierce	433
1880	Benjamin Ralph	565
1839	Benjamin Thomas	488
1825	Benjamin Tupper	228
1878	Bertha M	572
1871	Bertha May	575
1876	Bertha May	434
1882	Bertha May	572
1869	Bertram W	421
(1872)	Bessie	532
(1876)	Bessie	459
1883	Bessie Irene	522
1847	Bessie M	251
1740	Bethia	96
1742	Bethia	59
1764	Bethia	113
1791	Bethia	135
1790	Bettey	110
1788	Betty	182

Birth		Page
1879	Beulah Stanton	497
1731	Beza	75
1756	Beza	75
1768	Betsey	166
1771	Betsey	111
1781	Betsey	145
(1792)	Betsey	202
1795	Betsey	196
1796	Betsey	223
1796	Betsey	244
1796	Betsey	251
1816	Betsey Alley	139
1819	Betsey M	336
1774	Betsy	109
(1793)	Betsy	577
1791	Betsy Warren	110
(1889)	Blanche	540
(1902)	Blanche	560
1775	Brackley	244
1797	Brackley	400
1872	Bradbury	450
1832	Brainerd	390
1836	Brenda Troil	272
1746	Bridget	46
1769	Bridget	85
1770	Bridget	86
1854	Burrell Spenser	401
1891	Burton Lane	534

C

1673	Caleb	32
1703	Caleb	59
1737	Caleb	115
1750	Caleb	60
1754	Caleb	62
1763	Caleb	195
1767	Caleb	207
1770	Caleb	205
1773	Caleb	82
1776	Caleb	201
1777	Caleb	174
1788	Caleb	195
1793	Caleb	335
1796	Caleb	164
1799	Caleb	165
1800	Caleb	352
1822	Caleb	425
1845	Caleb	359
1852	Caleb	440
1888	Caleb	566
1869	Caleb Henry	519
1814	Calista	303
1731	Calvin	46
(1884)	Carlena	563
1853	Carlos Dyer	563
1901	Carlos José	448
1851	Caro Isabella	263
1800	Caroline	182
1807	Caroline	216
1831	Caroline	300
1832	Caroline A	256
1824	Caroline Amelia	497
1815	Caroline Augusta	190
1808	Caroline Dorcas	305
1854	Caroline Emma	370
1877	Caroline Estes	528
1845	Caroline Louisa	300
1861	Caroline M	450
(1833)	Caroline Maria	317
1839	Caroline Matilda	277
1871	Caroline Morland	440
1843	Caroline Sophia	215
1860	Carrie	565
1870	Carrie	514
1872	Carrie Alice	430
1868	Carrie May	373
1881	Carrie May	559
1848	Catharine	409
(1844)	Catharine D	562
1877	Catharine Hutchins	444
(1846)	Catharine Willard	262
1728	Catherine	63
1742	Catherine	38
1769	Catherine	64
(1793)	Catherine	131
1889	Catherine	555
1820	Catherine Andrews	121
1855	Catherine Ann	443
1836	Catherine Lovell	473
1892	Catherine Mary	531
1808	Catherine P	229
1832	Catherine Stone	214
1852	Catherine Wiley	327
1877	Cecilia	588
1748	Celia	38
(1796)	Celia	175
1847	Celia Ann	359

Birth		Page
(1861)	Celia Eliza	482
1889	Celia Mildred	569
1842	Celia Wilder	259
1801	Charity	304
1868	Charity Elizabeth	535
1734	Charles	94
1744	Charles	105
1764	Charles	194
1770	Charles	183
1775	Charles	180
1781	Charles	118
1786	Charles	179
1789	Charles	310
1790	Charles	170
(1792)	Charles	192
(1793)	Charles	237
1793	Charles	334
1797	Charles	183
(1799)	Charles	138
1800	Charles	203
(1802)	Charles	245
1809	Charles	216
1810	Charles	177
1811	Charles	340
1818	Charles	363
1821	Charles	303
1821	Charles	307
1821	Charles	402
1824	Charles	282
(1825)	Charles	149
(1826)	Charles	220
1826	Charles	281
(1832)	Charles	245
(1833)	Charles	217
(1833)	Charles	236
1843	Charles	314
1844	Charles	301
1845	Charles	315
1845	Charles	578
1848	Charles	446
(1852)	Charles	453
(1852)	Charles	479
1865	Charles	320
1888	Charles	447
1892	Charles	536
1867	Charles A	439
1816	Charles Allensby	262
1868	Charles Arthur	430
1828	Charles Augustus	284
1850	Charles Augustus	524
1873	Charles Baldwin	464
1842	Charles Breck	431
1868	Charles Briggs	502
1842	Charles Bryant	349
1849	Charles Burlingham	566
(1848)	Charles Burton	402
1795	Charles Chandler	336
1832	Charles Chase	482
1901	Charles Chauncey	475
1845	Charles Chauncy	327
1864	Charles Claude	495
1870	Charles Cooper	508
1885	Charles Dunn	434
(1858)	Charles E	540
1860	Charles E	552
1860	Charles E	561
1852	Charles Edward	452
1825	Charles Edwin	240
1854	Charles Edwin	396
1875	Charles Edwin	524
1863	Charles Elbridge	369
1875	Charles Elmer	423
1863	Charles Estes	547
(1815)	Charles F	204
(1841)	Charles F	204
1826	Charles Francis	237
1854	Charles Franklin	539
1829	Charles Frederick	457
1862	Charles Frederick	553
1829	Charles G	415
1845	Charles G	342
1830	Charles H	500
1835	Charles H	379
1849	Charles H	581
1858	Charles H	290
1879	Charles H	252
1844	Charles Hamilton	503
(1870)	Charles Hayward	458
1874	Charles Henderson	521
1812	Charles Henry	225
1832	Charles Henry	316
1858	Charles Henry	437
1865	Charles Henry	287
1866	Charles Henry	316
1889	Charles Henry	399
1896	Charles Howard	570
(1848)	Charles Humphrey	378
(1836)	Charles J	587

Birth		Page
1850	Charles Jackson	333
1816	Charles Jarvis	188
1878	Charles Jay	498
1871	Charles L	497
1832	Charles Leavitt	495
1854	Charles M	257
1791	Charles Mott	249
1851	Charles Perry	490
1845	Charles Quincy	422
1840	Charles Russell	263
1830	Charles Samuel	517
1814	Charles Smith	174
1831	Charles Stockbridge	320
1879	Charles Strong	527
1867	Charles Stuart	440
1842	Charles Sullivan	521
1854	Charles Sumner	424
(1735)	Charles W	236
1802	Charles W	236
1866	Charles W	415
1824	Charles Wesley	480
1766	Charles Whiting	152
1811	Charles Whiting	261
1854	Charles Wild	324
1811	Charles William	181
1852	Charles William	467
1852	Charles Wilson	555
1833	Charlotte	347
(1833)	Charlotte	406
1765	Charlotte	99
1783	Charlotte	282
1786	Charlotte	118
1798	Charlotte	232
1824	Charlotte Amanda	202
1836	Charlotte Augusta	283
1882	Charlotte Belle	525
1823	Charlotte C	235
1815	Charlotte Caldwell	288
1896	Charlotte Elizabeth	565
1833	Charlotte J	500
(1865)	Charlotte M	570
1838	Charlotte Roberts	301
1809	Charlotte Vose	210
1852	Charlotte Waddington	580
1885	Charlotte Waddington	581
1844	Chastine Lincoln	364
1828	Chauncey G	499
1772	Chauncy	106
1791	Chauncy	335

Birth		Page
1794	Chauncy	110
1820	Chauncy	335
1855	Chauncy Drew	435
1817	Chloe A	335
1798	Chloe C	194
1841	Chloe E	501
1869	Chloe Helena	500
1789	Chrissey Thaxter	120
1775	Christiana	77
1817	Christiana	264
(1892)	Christie	539
1881	Christine	467
1766	Christopher	120
1774	Christopher	117
1818	Christopher	368
1820	Christopher	364
1800	Christopher C	337
1859	Christopher Berry	494
1848	Christopher Choate	364
1822	Christopher Columbus	490
1857	Christopher Samuel	368
1885	Claire Clarke	389
1852	Clara	562
1882	Clara B	560
1849	Clara Bostwick	442
1815	Clara Cormin	140
1880	Clara Eileen	559
1854	Clara Elizabeth	519
(1859)	Clara Elizabeth	482
1889	Clara Louise	434
(1857)	Clara Maria	485
(1904)	Clare	560
1841	Clarence Merton	423
1784	Clarissa	118
1795	Clarissa	232
1796	Clarissa	245
1805	Clarissa	256
1814	Clarissa	182
1831	Clarissa Adams	401
(1814)	Clarissa Amelia	145
(1843)	Clarissa Naomi	342
1804	Clarissa W	123
1853	Clark Harding	503
1891	Clementine	540
1840	Clinton	508
1883	Clive Clark	559
1881	Clyde O	558
1875	Constance Josephine	463
1722	Content	58

Birth		Page
1751	Content	58
1865	Cora Jacob	419
1863	Corille	539
1886	Corille	539
1808	Cornelia	197
1835	Cornelia	347
(1852)	Cornelia	479
1874	Cornelia A	393
1893	Cornelia Briggs	570
(1789)	Cornelius	580
(1878)	Cortez	452
1809	Courtland	241
1824	Crawford	494
1789	Cynthia	124
1780	Cynthia	112
(1795)	Cynthia	193
1843	Cynthia Annie Kimball	396
(1893)	Cyril	540
(1804)	Cyrus	245

D

1901	Dana Fayette	471
1852	Dana Foreman	470
1619	Daniel	23
1648	Daniel	26
1685	Daniel	35
1717	Daniel	66
1744	Daniel	111
1752	Daniel	122
1753	Daniel	126
1769	Daniel	113
1778	Daniel	126
1794	Daniel	240
1805	Daniel	347
1806	Daniel	320
1860	Daniel	321
1872	Daniel	398
1883	Daniel	467
1804	Daniel B	347
(1846)	Daniel B	478
1783	Daniel Cooke	187
1813	Daniel Cooke	188
1841	Daniel Huron	242
1858	Daniel Jarvis	324
1764	Daniel Lewis	139
1834	Daniel Lewis	397
1880	Daniel Theophilus	397
1840	Daniel Webster	320
(1864)	Daniel Wilson	405
1812	Daranzel Woodruff	478
1694	David	43
1727	David	77
1740	David	110
1754	David	149
1768	David	199
1771	David	174
1783	David	81
1784	David	147
1785	David	253
1792	David	128
1799	David	151
1800	David	233
1801	David	260
1808	David	410
1811	David	408
1813	David	278
1819	David	154
1826	David	419
1842	David	409
1850	David Barton	322
1814	David F	303
1854	David F	304
1875	David Freeman	441
1847	David Harris	572
1861	David J	543
1839	David M	416
(1850)	David P	478
1850	David Sherman	546
1867	David Stetson	278
1816	David Story	520
1818	David Waterman	276
(1842)	David Waterman	276
1830	Davis	390
1882	Dean Stearns	474
1625	Deborah	22
1651	Deborah	23
1674	Deborah	25
1693	Deborah	47
1694	Deborah	36
1699	Deborah	30
1700	Deborah	53
1707	Deborah	27
1718	Deborah	48
1721	Deborah	53
1722	Deborah	34
1738	Deborah	101
1740	Deborah	45

Birth		Page
1746	Deborah	38
1746	Deborah	67
1749	Deborah	91
1752	Deborah	62
1754	Deborah	154
1762	Deborah	104
1771	Deborah	185
1772	Deborah	123
1772	Deborah	167
1774	Deborah	180
1774	Deborah	198
1787	Deborah	156
1789	Deborah	131
1793	Deborah	150
(1798)	Deborah	182
1813	Deborah	159
(1814)	Deborah	310
1811	Deborah Ann	379
1801	Deborah Barker	271
1844	Deborah Briggs	275
1841	Deborah Ellen	220
1809	Deborah H	185
1823	Deborah Jacobs	367
1818	Deborah Kempton	346
1796	Deborah Richmond	152
1827	Deborah Turner	457
1850	Delia	490
(1826)	Delia Amanda	214
1883	Delia Rich	434
1820	Delia Sawyer	461
1861	Delilah	402
1839	Delmont Oliver	418
(1792)	Dennis	192
1775	Desire	89
1829	Dewitt Clinton	343
1822	Dexter Adams	247
(1797)	Diana	334
1779	Doddridge	87
1811	Dolly Naomi	197
1890	Donald F	529
1892	Donald F	515
1867	Dora Corinne	523
1874	Dora May	470
(1798)	Dorcas	210
1897	Doris H	425
(1887)	Doris Lucille	547
(1796)	Dorothea	360
1893	Dorothea	474
1769	Dorothy	209
(1800)	Dorothy	577
1803	Dorothy	238
(1878)	Dorothy	478
1894	Dorothy Darling	571
1841	Dorothy Helen	238
1901	Dorothy Helen	573
1886	Dougall	447
1891	Dudley H	515

E

1873	E. Maud	529
1759	Ebed	129
1794	Ebed	129
1804	Eben	378
1837	Eben	378
1710	Ebenezer	57
1724	Ebenezer	67
1735	Ebenezer	112
1755	Ebenezer	67
1787	Ebenezer	128
(1862)	Edith	416
1871	Edith	542
1872	Edith	276
1894	Edith	424
1897	Edith	575
1886	Edith Ellen	558
1871	Edith Forbes	460
1877	Edith Granger	518
1891	Edith Hazel	554
1872	Edith Jewett	551
1881	Edith Lilias	442
1874	Edith Myrtle	307
1892	Edith Ross	447
1861	Edith Stearns	327
1774	Edmund	189
1824	Edmund	373
1838	Edmund Henry	326
1865	Edmund Herbert	373
1807	Edmund Lambert	326
1886	Edna Ellen	492
1851	Edna Louise	417
1879	Edna Louise	530
1896	Edna Pearson	466
1822	Ednah	286
1727	Edward	52
(1764)	Edward	188
1765	Edward	91
1768	Edward	182

Birth		Page
(1775)	Edward	587
1778	Edward	116
1793	Edward	127
1799	Edward	164
(1805)	Edward	587
1809	Edward	361
1820	Edward	319
(1826)	Edward	330
(1834)	Edward	587
(1851)	Edward	228
1855	Edward	403
1856	Edward	317
1858	Edward	554
1846	Edward Abbott	333
1815	Edward Alanson	193
1854	Edward Allen	324
1827	Edward Anselm	228
1867	Edward Bascom	492
1862	Edward Benjamin	537
1866	Edward Clinton	571
1864	Edward E	580
1872	Edward E	588
1862	Edward Fitch	570
1872	Edward Harmon	573
1898	Edward Harvey	571
1829	Edward Hopkins	398
1824	Edward Jarvis	323
1850	Edward Jarvis	470
1812	Edward John	121
1854	Edward Kennedy	545
1844	Edward Loring	533
1802	Edward Martyn	362
1884	Edward Mitchell	528
1841	Edward Narrette	387
1874	Edward Oakes	522
(1846)	Edward Quincy	402
1894	Edward Raymond	565
1832	Edward Sargent	419
1878	Edward Sargent	545
1879	Edward Stanley	403
1851	Edward Thaxter	441
1845	Edward Theodore	518
1810	Edwin	290
1827	Edwin	321
1857	Edwin	321
(1876)	Edwin	478
(1884)	Edwin	452
1848	Edwin F	529
1862	Edwin George	516
1842	Edwin James	514
1873	Edwin Lewis	397
1846	Edwin O	290
1815	Edwin Shaw	193
1893	Eileen Christine	550
1830	Elbridge G	248
1877	Eldoretta	440
1805	Eleanor	146
1829	Eleanor	298
1846	Eleanor	247
1889	Eleanor	471
1856	Eleanor Philbrook	369
1890	Eleanor Stockbridge	464
1866	Elfie H	407
(1848)	Eli	219
1876	Eli Jay	575
1809	Eli W	451
1698	Elijah	49
1713	Elijah	41
1725	Elijah	97
1756	Elijah	97
1789	Elijah	127
(1799)	Elijah	577
1801	Elijah	152
1806	Elijah	314
1833	Elijah	579
1850	Elijah D	366
1861	Elijah Herbert	395
1852	Elijah Hinckley	544
1682	Elisha	35
1719	Elisha	65
1746	Elisha	123
1784	Elisha	219
1826	Elisha	283
(1773)	Elisha Stetson	69
1793	Eliza	147
1797	Eliza	174
1798	Eliza	146
1800	Eliza	136
1805	Eliza	216
1813	Eliza	367
1815	Eliza	204
1828	Eliza	497
1833	Eliza	583
1838	Eliza A	503
1838	Eliza Alfred	256
1817	Eliza Ann	176
1835	Eliza Brackley	538
1872	Eliza H	533

Birth		Page
1876	Eliza Harriet	463
1842	Eliza J	379
1821	Eliza Jones	161
1859	Eliza M	580
1865	Eliza Watson	316
1688	Elizabeth	26
1691	Elizabeth	30
(1711)	Elizabeth	33
1714	Elizabeth	35
1725	Elizabeth	35
1733	Elizabeth	52
1736	Elizabeth	49
1741	Elizabeth	57
1741	Elizabeth	61
1744	Elizabeth	90
1745	Elizabeth	126
(1747)	Elizabeth	65
1760	Elizabeth	147
1763	Elizabeth	129
1766	Elizabeth	89
1767	Elizabeth	119
(1767)	Elizabeth	184
1767	Elizabeth	209
1768	Elizabeth	187
1772	Elizabeth	95
1775	Elizabeth	115
1777	Elizabeth	142
1782	Elizabeth	224
1783	Elizabeth	162
1783	Elizabeth	221
1784	Elizabeth	127
(1788)	Elizabeth	581
1793	Elizabeth	90
1794	Elizabeth	293
1797	Elizabeth	179
1798	Elizabeth	224
1799	Elizabeth	251
(1800)	Elizabeth	192
(1802)	Elizabeth	138
1812	Elizabeth	221
(1813)	Elizabeth	582
1815	Elizabeth	586
1816	Elizabeth	372
(1817)	Elizabeth	191
1817	Elizabeth	248
1818	Elizabeth	410
1819	Elizabeth	298
1823	Elizabeth	254
1823	Elizabeth	482
(1823)	Elizabeth	580
1824	Elizabeth	240
1829	Elizabeth	178
(1830)	Elizabeth	406
1836	Elizabeth	522
1839	Elizabeth	247
1842	Elizabeth	521
(1882)	Elizabeth	563
1901	Elizabeth	505
1839	Elizabeth Almena	422
1836	Elizabeth Ann	284
1873	Elizabeth Ann	514
1845	Elizabeth Aretta	490
1819	Elizabeth Angela	306
1817	Elizabeth Barker	288
1818	Elizabeth Beal	299
1847	Elizabeth Braxton	279
1845	Elizabeth Coburn	451
1854	Elizabeth Edmands	409
1874	Elizabeth Hale	523
1786	Elizabeth Hanson	218
1831	Elizabeth Hanson	371
1873	Elizabeth Huntington	287
1832	Elizabeth Jenckes	466
1850	Elizabeth Johnson	516
1848	Elizabeth King	389
1819	Elizabeth Lane	281
1818	Elizabeth Lincoln	373
1831	Elizabeth Lincoln	428
1865	Elizabeth Lincoln	307
1904	Elizabeth Louise	567
(1866)	Elizabeth Maria	405
1800	Elizabeth Marsh	196
(1896)	Elizabeth Maud	585
1820	Elizabeth Moore	283
1844	Elizabeth Morton	276
1844	Elizabeth N	252
1878	Elizabeth Norris	542
1863	Elizabeth O	497
1892	Elizabeth Odelia	567
1853	Elizabeth Olney	461
(1792)	Elizabeth Orne	188
(1829)	Elizabeth R.	316
1848	Elizabeth Richardson	277
1845	Elizabeth Stillman	472
1802	Elizabeth Talbot	201
1835	Elizabeth Waters	541
1819	Elizabeth West	225
1848	Ella	479

Birth		Page
(1849)	Ella	394
1884	Ella	546
1842	Ella L	452
1854	Ella May	572
1840	Ellen	366
(1852)	Ellen	587
1828	Ellen Dodge	461
1851	Ellen E	417
1838	Ellen Elizabeth	410
1834	Ellen Frances	491
1847	Ellen L	528
1836	Ellen Lucretia	278
1873	Ellen M	543
1827	Ellen Maria	268
1869	Ellen Watson	316
1848	Ellison Baylies	215
1828	Elliot Fletcher	330
1900	Ellsworth Stetson	574
1762	Elmer	168
1876	Elmer	461
(1860)	Elmira Eliza	396
1777	Elnathan	154
1807	Elnathan	263
1810	Elnathan Hammond	378
1887	Eloise Bostwick	389
1824	Elphalet Loring	417
(1794)	Elsie Adams	163
1882	Elsie Richmond	423
1895	Elsie Wild	472
1859	Elvira	395
1828	Emeline	417
1796	Emery	294
(1807)	Emery	237
1865	Emery Allsworth	395
1831	Emery Blanchard	237
1886	Emery Charles Percival	555
1826	Emery Job	442
1808	Emily	174
1811	Emily	182
1818	Emily	279
1819	Emily	197
(1830)	Emily	330
(1838)	Emily D	401
1848	Emily Eliza	487
1840	Emily F	337
1815	Emily Frances	336
1841	Emily Houghton	483
1865	Emily Louisa	343
1839	Emily Louise	436
1809	Emily Morrill	358
1834	Emily Resia	481
1728	Emma	80
1772	Emma	81
1800	Emma	160
1816	Emma	222
(1820)	Emma	577
(1859)	Emma	480
1882	Emma	540
1873	Emma Bird	556
1899	Emma Fay	559
1867	Emma Helen	551
1855	Emma Julia	543
1875	Emma L	580
1867	Emma Luetta	323
(1842)	Emma M	450
1874	Emma Mabel	503
1845	Emma Susan Thurston	263
1846	Emma Thaxter	530
1833	Emmeline	360
1812	Emmeline	372
1877	Enda Leora	575
1779	Enos	197
1850	Enos H	342
1850	Enos Lewis	343
1796	Ensign	223
1734	Ephraim	46
1750	Er	145
1786	Er	145
1802	Erastus	346
1893	Eric Albert	447
(1874)	Ernest	394
(1880)	Ernest	587
1847	Ernest Watson	463
1872	Ernest Wolcott	492
1757	Esther	145
1851	Esther	524
1810	Esther Elizabeth	174
1855	Esther Jacobs	545
1848	Esther W	556
1834	Ethalinda	526
1799	Ethan Allen	241
1836	Ethan Allen	399
1882	Ethel Frey	476
1885	Ethel M	424
1887	Ethel May	441
1887	Ethel Thayer	527
1863	Ethel Wright	475
(1848)	Eton Ray	219

Birth		Page
(1848)	Eugene B	478
1852	Eugene Beauharnais	388
1872	Eugene Zattu	389
1845	Eugenia	262
1860	Eugenie	458
(1756)	Eunice	70
1803	Eunice	124
1809	Eunice Hammond	225
1806	Eunice Jacobs	153
1881	Euylla Josephine	526
1865	Eva Brainerd	534
1852	Eva Cordelia	358
1857	Eva J	478
1852	Eva Josephine	414
1882	Eva Louise	581
1887	Eva Mae	553
1826	Evalena T	498
1843	Eveline Sarah	303
1861	Everly West	391
1748	Ezra	144
1773	Ezra	144
1791	Ezra	112
1800	Ezra	245
1698	Ezekiel	39
1724	Ezekiel	70
(1746)	Ezekiel	135
1757	Ezekiel	135
1759	Ezekiel	124
1769	Ezekiel	196
1804	Ezekiel	236
(1824)	Ezekiel	394
1835	Ezekiel C	493
1790	Ezekiel Dodge	312
1869	Ezekiel Sylvester	395

F

Birth		Page
(1858)	Fannie	450
1808	Fannie A	331
1903	Fannie Elizabeth	576
1856	Fannie M	372
1884	Fannie Newton	565
1771	Fanny	88
(1806)	Fanny	138
1821	Fanny Almira	479
1863	Fanny Elizabeth	354
1791	Fanny Lincoln	212
1856	Fanny Oscar	221
1882	Fanny S	392
1837	Fanny Theresa	531
1840	Fanny Windsor	392
1799	Fatima	153
1862	Faustine Priscilla	278
1843	Ferdinand	261
1814	Fernando Cortez	305
(1842)	Ferris	378
1810	Fidelia Daniels	176
1827	Fisher Ames	343
1816	Flavilla E	484
1818	Flavilla P	479
(1854)	Flora	479
1862	Flora Ann	520
1854	Flora Elizabeth	485
1864	Flora Gertrude	421
1874	Flora Leopold	404
(1888)	Florence Bertha	555
1876	Florence Bradford	516
1893	Florence E	538
1874	Florence Ethelwyn	446
1887	Florence Louise	525
1853	Florence Maria	345
1878	Florence Richmond	423
1868	Florence Wilson	391
1839	Foster Milton	532
(1778)	Frances	117
1784	Frances	135
(1809)	Frances	180
1811	Frances	154
(1822)	Frances	298
1824	Frances	319
(1846)	Frances	378
1888	Frances Adelaide	488
1843	Frances C	342
(1859)	Frances C	541
1807	Frances Dunning	175
1845	Frances E	400
1843	Frances Louisa	410
1874	Frances Louise	433
1895	Frances R	538
1847	Frances Wentworth	473
1745	Francis	179
1773	Francis	310
1785	Francis	221
1793	Francis	138
1818	Francis	221
1825	Francis	311
1836	Francis	309
1847	Francis	297

Birth		Page
1863	Francis	539
1900	Francis	530
1896	Francis Clinton	571
1844	Francis Cromwell	408
1875	Francis Cromwell	542
1847	Francis Edwin	536
1903	Francis Hutchins	448
1849	Francis John	518
1838	Francis Louis	302
1880	Francis Manning Hill	444
(1847)	Francis Marion	502
(1822)	Francis Thaxter	213
1819	Frank	322
1825	Frank	231
1835	Frank	252
(1842)	Frank	303
1848	Frank	323
1852	Frank	455
1858	Frank	557
(1880)	Frank	452
1876	Frank Albert	558
1876	Frank Allen	470
1877	Frank Almon	433
1848	Frank B	452
1897	Frank Breck	471
1859	Frank Burton	465
1859	Frank C	231
1871	Frank Delano	369
1860	Frank E	257
1836	Frank H	394
1857	Frank Hamilton	503
1872	Frank Hamilton	508
1885	Frank Leavitt	502
(1837)	Frank Low	239
1893	Frank Myrle	471
1849	Frank Russell	275
1887	Frank Theophilus	399
1862	Frank Wesley	496
1875	Frank Willis	546
1843	Frank Worthy	508
(1824)	Franklin	139
1857	Franklin P	529
1877	Franklin Perez	404
1880	Franklin Pierce	540
1864	Franklin Seth	552
1856	Fred	450
1898	Fred	447
1872	Fred A	494
1860	Fred Bradford	419
1860	Fred L	390
1864	Fred Lovell	437
1861	Fred M	580
1729	Frederic	74
1763	Frederic	146
1792	Frederic	308
1864	Frederic	321
1867	Frederic	321
1857	Frederic C	394
1844	Frederic E	370
(1813)	Frederick	204
(1824)	Frederick	298
1851	Frederick	297
1853	Frederick	290
1857	Frederick	350
1858	Frederick	396
1884	Frederick	566
1891	Frederick Earle	553
1884	Frederick Goss	397
1867	Frederick Hale	458
1855	Frederick Herbert	527
1850	Frederick Taylor	315
1856	Frederick William	555
1817	Freeman B	247

G

1837	Gamaliel	285
1896	Genevieve Nichols	557
1898	Geoffrey Edgar	447
1736	George	116
1776	George	210
1789	George	281
1799	George	183
1809	George	201
1823	George	282
(1831)	George	236
1832	George	462
1834	George	525
1839	George	317
1841	George	422
1843	George	578
(1849)	George	238
(1850)	George	301
1857	George	447
1857	George	585
(1877)	George	585
1896	George	447
1802	George A	171

Birth		Page
1852	George Addison	565
1838	George Alden	399
1816	George Ammi	362
(1818)	George Arms	213
1773	George Augustus	171
1813	George Augustus	327
1826	George B	248
1859	George B	437
1836	George Barrows	491
1891	George Benjamin	435
1828	George Bradford	351
1864	George Briggs	507
1831	George Byron	431
1898	George Byron	551
1846	George Clarke Vickery	368
1878	George Clinton	508
1847	George Dana	362
1870	George Dana	520
(1885)	George Dizer	547
1879	George Ford	525
1833	George Frederick	309
1838	George Gardner	423
1901	George Green	569
1879	George Harris	522
1860	George Harwood	569
1853	George Heaton	401
1847	George Henry	490
1859	George Henry	443
1868	George Henry	432
1884	George Henry	526
1871	George Holmes	287
1871	George Holmes	441
1829	George Hoppin	287
1805	George King	182
1806	George King	363
1857	George Langton	393
1802	George Lewis	171
1843	George Lincoln	416
1872	George Marston	464
1905	George Marston	464
1862	George Maurice	552
1853	George Mitchell	476
1885	George Myron	558
1894	George Otto	536
1848	George Perkins	548
1865	George Pomeroy	491
1843	George R	257
1835	George Rice	347
1768	George Russell	153
1804	George Russell	151
1835	George Russell	416
1866	George Russell	544
1861	George Scammell	549
1830	George Shattuck	315
1825	George Shaw	332
1815	George Sprague	173
(1848)	George Stewart	237
1835	George Thompson	234
(1829)	George W	217
1847	George W	297
1848	George W	558
1869	George W	413
1890	George W	543
1836	George Wales	281
(1840)	George Walter	401
1778	George Washington	102
1805	George Washington	203
1809	George Washington	160
1867	George Watson	377
1857	George Wiley	475
1811	George Willard	262
1809	George William	321
1829	George William	496
1835	George William	322
1898	George Williamson	435
1869	George Woodman	573
1849	Georgia Anna	317
1843	Georgiana	362
1840	Gertrude	297
1891	Gertrude	544
1900	Gertrude Augusta	442
1865	Gertrude Clinton	449
1799	Gilbert	251
1834	Gilbert	251
1837	Gilbert	250
1786	Gilman	219
1890	Glen	566
1888	Gordon D	529
1880	Gordon Cameron	446
1901	Grace	531
1877	Grace E	558
1893	Grace Evelyn	549
1880	Grace Minerva	556
1882	Grace Whittier	529
1864	Grafton Dulany	459
1844	Granville	236
1744	Greenwood	73
1783	Greenwood	247

Birth		Page
1798	Greenwood	400

H

(1876)	H. Emma	537
1832	Hamilton	241
1687	Hannah	27
1694	Hannah	26
1703	Hannah	30
1714	Hannah	38
1722	Hannah	76
1723	Hannah	46
1732	Hannah	41
1735	Hannah	63
1737	Hannah	56
1738	Hannah	95
1739	Hannah	55
1740	Hannah	39
1744	Hannah	72
1750	Hannah	122
1751	Hannah	137
1753	Hannah	75
1753	Hannah	154
(1754)	Hannah	68
(1759)	Hannah	74
(1759)	Hannah	78
1760	Hannah	83
1762	Hannah	88
1766	Hannah	88
1766	Hannah	196
1769	Hannah	114
(1770)	Hannah	112
(1774)	Hannah	89
1774	Hannah	116
1774	Hannah	159
1776	Hannah	81
1777	Hannah	120
1783	Hannah	150
1785	Hannah	122
1786	Hannah	106
1786	Hannah	111
1788	Hannah	112
(1790)	Hannah	123
(1792)	Hannah	378
1797	Hannah	175
(1798)	Hannah	192
1799	Hannah	173
1800	Hannah	244
1804	Hannah	160
(1804)	Hannah	210
1806	Hannah	285
1807	Hannah	187
1813	Hannah	216
1817	Hannah	412
1825	Hannah	177
1831	Hannah Abigail	357
1824	Hannah Collamore	390
1840	Hannah E	400
1816	Hannah Elizabeth	167
1841	Hannah Elizabeth	254
(1815)	Hannah Gilbert	199
1825	Hannah Hawkes	122
1798	Hannah J	258
1825	Hannah Jane	247
1811	Hannah Lewis	242
1794	Hannah Lincoln	265
1855	Hannah M	477
1814	Hannah S	331
1834	Hannah Tucker	511
1873	Harold Beveridge	445
1893	Harold Leavitt	567
1887	Harold Martin	526
(1790)	Harnum	142
(1851)	Harrie H	424
1853	Harrie Horton	215
(1869)	Harry	451
1869	Harry	543
(1879)	Harry	585
1880	Harry	433
1882	Harry	545
1870	Harry Alonzo	481
1841	Harry Cooke	468
1869	Harry Cooke	558
1895	Harry Cooke	558
1878	Harry Edward	470
1875	Harry Howard	465
1882	Harry Johnson	559
1868	Harry K	450
1889	Harry Lee	536
1860	Harry Munroe	524
1854	Harry Reed	556
1878	Harry W	587
1784	Harriet	95
1796	Harriet	151
1801	Harriet	149
1803	Harriet	174
1803	Harriet	295
1805	Harriet	212

Birth		Page
(1815)	Harriet	245
(1827)	Harriet	177
1831	Harriet	248
(1836)	Harriet	251
1837	Harriet	443
(1866)	Harriet	396
1868	Harriet	287
1822	Harriet Adams	256
1822	Harriet Augusta Paine	181
1839	Harriet Bacon	483
1822	Harriet Briggs	160
1798	Harriet Byron	355
1832	Harriet Elizabeth	220
1833	Harriet Frances	277
1838	Harriet Gage	492
(1846)	Harriet L	237
1847	Harriet L	400
1871	Harriet Loring	429
1831	Harriet Maria	254
1844	Harriet Maria	424
1842	Harriet Melissa	358
1866	Harriet Morrill	528
1831	Harriet Philbrook	287
(1870)	Harrietta L	394
1903	Harriette M	553
1808	Harrison	182
1882	Harvey Dexter	559
1875	Harvey Morse	576
1869	Harvey Williams	571
1869	Hattie	407
(1850)	Hattie E	374
1870	Hattie Estelle	521
(1888)	Hattie Ethel	585
1864	Hattie Willard	424
1745	Hawke	118
1788	Hawkes	197
1816	Haynes Porter	479
1812	Hayward Peirce	344
1854	Hayward Warren	505
(1897)	Hazel	547
1900	Hazel	540
1892	Hazel Morton	529
1896	Hazel Rich	435
1843	Helen	365
(1868)	Helen	396
1896	Helen	505
1827	Helen Amelia	427
(1838)	Helen Augusta	237
1884	Helen Butler	521
1848	Helen Cordelia	437
1823	Helen Elizabeth	121
1888	Helen G	572
1896	Helen Grant	435
1890	Helen Gertrude	524
1829	Helen M	355
1869	Helen May	525
1840	Helen Maria	303
1861	Helen Maria	465
1898	Helen P	553
1848	Helen Porter	466
1884	Helen Prince	463
1886	Helen S	529
1808	Henrietta	203
1832	Henrietta	511
1838	Henrietta	267
1842	Henrietta	256
1850	Henrietta	290
1764	Henry	157
1774	Henry	87
1776	Henry	203
1777	Henry	165
(1786)	Henry	142
(1792)	Henry	193
1795	Henry	138
1798	Henry	267
(1808)	Henry	245
1827	Henry	373
(1830)	Henry	220
1836	Henry	309
(1838)	Henry	245
1838	Henry	348
1841	Henry	378
1846	Henry	301
1854	Henry	515
(1864)	Henry	416
(1845)	Henry Baxter	416
1855	Henry C	587
1828	Henry Caleb	494
1868	Henry Clark	397
1845	Henry Clay	277
1881	Henry Clifford	522
1849	Henry D	355
1803	Henry Dearborn	207
1865	Henry Dexter	508
1882	Henry Dwight	545
1863	Henry Francis	530
1834	Henry Greenwood	538
1853	Henry Herbert	522

Birth		Page
1831	Henry Howard	282
1843	Henry Jacob	392
1820	Henry Jewett	166
1837	Henry Joseph	465
1827	Henry Kirke	506
1809	Henry Knox	300
1833	Henry Knox	450
1823	Henry Lincoln	258
1833	Henry Mead	344
1841	Henry Miller	542
(1868)	Henry Murray	405
1860	Henry Platt	570
1847	Henry Prescott	327
1830	Henry Samuel	448
1878	Henry Stanley	474
1856	Henry Stanwood	323
1839	Henry T	290
1828	Henry Theodore	517
1814	Henry Waldo	349
1815	Henry Waldo	318
1862	Henry Waldo	534
1822	Henry Washington	395
1848	Henry Winthrop	426
1730	Hepsibah	56
1843	Herbert Baldwin	462
1863	Herbert E	567
1870	Herbert Giddings	432
1872	Herbert Howard	571
1876	Herbert J	587
1859	Herbert Kimball	420
1861	Herbert L	318
1890	Herbert Lewis	502
1826	Herman	416
1888	Herman	544
1799	Hervey	145
(1812)	Hervey	219
1703	Hezekiah	53
1792	Hezekiah Rice	292
1887	Hilda	540
1825	Hiram	338
1831	Hiram	451
1852	Hiram Chafey	307
1838	Hiram H	252
(1890)	Homer	541
1898	Hope Arnold	472
1806	Horace	201
1821	Horace	418
1865	Horace Albert	443
1832	Horace Gay	438
1897	Horace Howard	562
1859	Horace L	561
1904	Horace Lyman	562
1899	Horace S	554
1776	Horatio	186
1805	Horatio	317
1813	Horatio	318
1857	Horatio	318
1850	Horatio Wheeler	465
1854	Hortense Carlysle	229
1875	Hortense Mary	389
1765	Hosea	152
1780	Hosea	201
1792	Hosea	152
1800	Hosea	338
(1822)	Hosea	259
1847	Hosea	366
1823	Hosea Ballou	520
1808	Hosea Gould	277
1842	Hosea Gould	277
(1873)	Howard	451
1871	Howard B	580
1838	Howard Bass	381
1869	Howard Gardner	459
1893	Howard H	529
1903	Howard Otis	558
1815	Huldah	177
1855	Huldah Gertrude	391

I

1858	Ida	495
(1860)	Ida	404
1860	Ida	506
1877	Ida	580
1868	Ida Belle	509
1863	Ida Elizabeth	350
(1877)	Ida Elvira	537
1861	Ida M	318
1856	Ida May	257
1871	Ida Olive	536
1689	Ignatius	38
1720	Ignatius	67
1756	Ignatius	56
1846	Ira Barrows	493
1878	Ira Barrows	492
1875	Ira May	493
1816	Irene	244
1845	Irene	366

Birth		Page
1901	Irene	560
1853	Irene Luella	391
1889	Irene Mary	525
1903	Irma Aletha	561
1895	Irma Estevan	438
1857	Irvin H	561
1858	Irving	350
1889	Irving Beecher	522
1887	Irving David	543
1903	Irwin	536
1724	Isaac	46
1747	Isaac	106
1749	Isaac	51
1766	Isaac	108
1768	Isaac	98
1775	Isaac	118
(1779)	Isaac	89
1779	Isaac	190
1780	Isaac	98
1795	Isaac	174
1813	Isaac	174
1817	Isaac	211
1823	Isaac	426
1821	Isaac Chauncy	191
1826	Isaac Hinckley	418
1864	Isaac Joshua	393
(1762)	Isabella	69
(1826)	Isabella	298
1847	Isabella	261
1831	Isabella Jane	263
1730	Isaiah	84
1747	Isaiah	68
1777	Isaiah	167
1850	Isaiah W	425
1834	Israel	405
(1892)	Israel	541
1889	Ivan E	561
1824	Ivers Allan	259
1874	Ivers Lapham	545
1898	Ivers Leslie	545

J

1696	Jacob	52
1730	Jacob	85
1742	Jacob	105
1749	Jacob	111
1782	Jacob	112
1784	Jacob	189
(1792)	Jacob	298
1817	Jacob	189
1836	Jacob Gilkey	220
1706	Jael	47
1726	Jael	46
1764	Jael	83
1739	Jairus	59
1668	James	31
1705	James	60
1716	James	57
1739	James	60
1740	James	113
(1756)	James	69
1765	James	206
(1785)	James	143
1788	James	135
1793	James	135
(1795)	James	207
1800	James	172
1809	James	244
1812	James	303
1818	James	372
1820	James	262
(1822)	James	587
1830	James	392
(1832)	James	587
1839	James	249
1849	James	403
1848	James B	285
1839	James Brock	444
1901	James Buckley	441
1834	James E	249
1839	James Edward	523
1902	James Edward	536
1878	James Everett	523
1843	James Francis	301
1827	James H	331
1792	James Harvey	192
1845	James Henderson	521
1827	James Henry	485
1876	James Henry	436
1806	James Hervey	152
1849	James Lovell	277
1808	James Madison	355
1821	James Matthews	214
1834	James Nelson	334
1814	James Otis	290
1800	James Royal	357
1837	James Royal	517

Birth		Page
1878	James Stevenson	446
1807	James Sullivan	361
1827	James Sullivan	520
1829	James Thomas	387
1841	James Tufts	436
1869	James Warren	536
1750	James White	139
1776	James White	139
1850	James Whiting	423
(1809)	James William	208
1772	Jane	77
(1776)	Jane	130
(1797)	Jane	577
(1801)	Jane	194
1806	Jane	174
1807	Jane	205
1808	Jane	199
(1808)	Jane	361
1813	Jane	411
1819	Jane	248
1866	Jane Delia	369
1830	Jane Elizabeth	334
1836	Jane Elizabeth	198
1851	Jane Elizabeth	532
1827	Jane F	249
1805	Jane Jewett	285
1813	Jane Moulton	201
1805	Jane Patterson	148
1859	Jane Woodard	368
1840	Janet Mary	409
1816	Jarvis	370
(1790)	Jason	192
1852	Jason Roscoe	488
(1836)	Jay B	500
1890	Jay Lee	562
1778	Jemima	111
1784	Jemima	131
1751	Jemima Ford	68
1840	Jennie	301
1858	Jennie	505
1866	Jennie A	553
1885	Jennie Parker	528
1621	Jeremiah	22
1654	Jeremiah	26
1666	Jeremiah	31
1695	Jeremiah	39
1696	Jeremiah	56
1729	Jeremiah	70
1733	Jeremiah	57
1734	Jeremiah	56
(1748)	Jeremiah	136
1794	Jeremiah	136
1799	Jeremiah	316
1780	Jerom	166
1849	Jerome	557
1779	Jerusha	78
1805	Jerusha Gay	154
1807	Jesse A	176
1872	Jesse Merrill	490
1894	Jesse V	561
1879	Jessie Ina	567
1872	Jessie Lapham	547
1773	Joanna	106
1795	Joanna	205
1808	Joanna	159
1828	Joanna	268
1837	Joanna Alden	427
1857	Joanna Wilder	548
1694	Job	45
1728	Job	84
1744	Job	90
1765	Job	169
1785	Job	177
1811	Job	297
1831	Job	307
(1821)	Job Alexander	293
1735	Joel	88
1778	Joel	172
1782	Joel	111
1801	Joel	172
1627	John	24
1662	John	28
1688	John	30
1695	John	48
1705	John	57
1709	John	61
1722	John	90
1723	John	66
1730	John	33
(1735)	John	214
1741	John	115
1743	John	178
1744	John	86
1746	John	143
1749	John	61
(1750)	John	70
1751	John	41
1753	John	38

Birth		Page
1761	John	56
1761	John	66
1761	John	68
1763	John	119
1770	John	243
1771	John	170
1771	John	209
(1772)	John	582
1774	John	178
1775	John	75
1781	John	245
1782	John	98
(1784)	John	581
1792	John	145
1792	John	219
1796	John	205
1797	John	148
1797	John	213
1798	John	235
1802	John	138
1802	John	360
(1802)	John	582
1804	John	211
1804	John	244
1804	John	245
(1806)	John	245
1807	John	587
1808	John	195
1808	John	220
1808	John	408
1809	John	303
1815	John	586
1819	John	580
1820	John	213
1822	John	403
1832	John	507
1834	John	393
1837	John	542
1849	John	455
(1851)	John	238
1852	John	544
1854	John	585
1887	John	546
1889	John	540
1876	John Albion	430
1894	John Alden	553
1849	John Augustus	401
1834	John Beal	439
1833	John Bostwick	295
1836	John Cargill	172
1795	John Church	207
1849	John Clement	362
1854	John D	441
1795	John Dean	283
(1842)	John Edward	394
1887	John Eldridge	471
1849	John Eliot	474
1823	John Fletcher	350
1893	John Francis	581
1848	John G	347
1834	John Gardner	459
1872	John Grinnell	393
1822	John Hathaway	186
1827	John Hazeltine	332
1830	John Henry	380
1856	John Henry	377
(1818)	John J	219
1822	John J	323
1845	John J	588
1875	John J	588
1854	John Jenckes	323
1816	John King	199
(1822)	John L	219
1813	John Lewis	248
1845	John M	361
1893	John Melvin	558
1851	John Mereen	527
1880	John Mereen	528
1893	John Miller	475
1825	John Morland	439
1874	John Nelson	485
1779	John Newmarch	206
1820	John Newmarch	353
1862	John Newmarch	353
1847	John P	528
1861	John P	481
1826	John Parker Hale	454
1888	John Paterson	543
1787	John Perkins	311
1866	John Perkins	459
1783	John Prentice	291
1818	John Prentice	291
1842	John Quincy	246
1820	John R	177
1810	John Ripley	216
1838	John Russell	564
1880	John Russell	546
1830	John S	465

Birth		Page
1801	John Samuel Thomas	309
1808	John Schwartkin	302
1807	John Shaw	201
1812	John T	455
1803	John Tuckerman	203
1831	John Turner	458
1809	John W	410
1782	John Wainwright	208
(1781)	John Wait	142
1845	John Waldo	303
1848	John Walter	411
1838	John Wesley	537
1865	John Wesley	404
1689	Jonathan	34
1701	Jonathan	30
1720	Jonathan	34
1732	Jonathan	39
1737	Jonathan	57
1759	Jonathan	150
1764	Jonathan	202
1772	Jonathan	109
1773	Jonathan	210
1778	Jonathan	216
1786	Jonathan	204
1789	Jonathan	254
1801	Jonathan	196
(1817)	Jonathan	416
1806	Jonathan Ambrose	355
1786	Jonathan Hayes	123
1793	Jonathan Peter	218
1677	Joseph	33
1711	Joseph	61
1728	Joseph	83
1732	Joseph	98
1733	Joseph	62
1757	Joseph	192
1768	Joseph	211
1770	Joseph	185
(1772)	Joseph	114
(1775)	Joseph	69
1781	Joseph	252
1782	Joseph	83
1785	Joseph	201
1785	Joseph	330
1794	Joseph	211
1801	Joseph	317
1806	Joseph	407
1817	Joseph	413
1818	Joseph	186
(1828)	Joseph	330
1831	Joseph	541
(1835)	Joseph	236
1838	Joseph	254
1839	Joseph	361
1842	Joseph	564
1846	Joseph	348
1847	Joseph	539
(1848)	Joseph	453
(1871)	Joseph	541
1901	Joseph	574
1846	Joseph Adams	256
1811	Joseph Adams D	201
1810	Joseph Alva	483
1850	Joseph B	285
1817	Joseph Bowers	153
1821	Joseph Charles	495
1897	Joseph Charles	531
1769	Joseph Cooke	102
1844	Joseph Edmands	409
1847	Joseph Goodale	350
1829	Joseph J	413
1835	Joseph Lawrence	357
1850	Joseph Leavitt	466
1835	Joseph MacKenzie	407
(1827)	Joseph W	217
(1810)	Joseph Wainwright	359
1837	Joseph Whitney	513
1872	Joseph Whitney	514
1670	Joshua	31
1706	Joshua	59
1735	Joshua	114
1766	Joshua	175
1766	Joshua	204
1769	Joshua	67
1769	Joshua	577
1775	Joshua	83
1786	Joshua	131
(1790)	Joshua	577
1801	Joshua	351
1802	Joshua	233
1848	Joshua	533
1796	Joshua Barker	214
1841	Joshua Hersey	427
1833	Joshua Marston	515
1863	Joshua Thomas	516
1707	Josiah	54
1715	Josiah	51
1736	Josiah	110

Birth		Page
(1740)	Josiah	51
1778	Josiah	113
1781	Josiah	78
1789	Josiah	144
1789	Josiah	145
1793	Josiah	202
1806	Josiah	182
1817	Josiah	348
1821	Josiah	154
1815	Josiah Dana	201
1840	Josiah Nelson	509
1854	Josiah Stearns	474
1796	Josiah Willard	111
1726	Judith	57
1786	Judith	264
1818	Judson Elderkin	134
1807	Julia	212
1846	Julia	586
1845	Julia Adelaide	436
1796	Julia Ann	171
1832	Julia Ann	237
1855	Julia Elizabeth	546
1901	Julia Larnard	441
(1839)	Julia M	239
1868	Julia M	380
1843	Julia Maria	523
1850	Julia Willis	328
1850	Juliet P	507
1848	Justin O	342
1819	Justus	303

K

1904	Karl	560
1904	Karl Pyam	438
1866	Kate	563
1852	Kate E	499
1864	Kate McClellan	524
1820	Katharine	178
1883	Katharine Bullard	453
1814	Katherine	244
1882	Kathryn Margaret	470
1883	Katie	567
(1895)	Kenneth	547
1894	Kirke Williams	570

L

1761	Laban	67
1791	Laban	253
1803	Laban	260
1820	Laban	414
1830	Laban Furgerson	260
1860	Lafayette	395
(1790)	Lambert	175
1805	Laura	176
1830	Laura	507
1835	Laura	360
1853	Laura	587
1841	Laura A	366
1879	Laura Ann	572
1852	Laura Clarence	262
1864	Laura Electa	485
1879	Laura Elizabeth	453
1833	Laura Ellen	521
1860	Laura Frances	443
1828	Laura Stevens	299
1892	Lawrence	276
1845	Lawrence Brown	353
1875	Lawrence Canfield	433
1885	Lawrence Edwin	514
1791	Leafy	211
1757	Leah	66
1815	Leah	191
1809	Leander	138
1734	Leavitt	107
1773	Leavitt	194
1786	Leavitt	195
1806	Leavitt	339
(1876)	Leavitt	501
1819	Leavitt B	495
(1839)	Leavitt Wilson	500
1885	Leigh Bangs	453
1813	Leland	177
(1862)	Lelia	564
1746	Lemuel	62
1780	Lemuel	118
1806	Lemuel	296
1842	Lemuel	445
1875	Lemuel	444
1831	Lemuel Hezekiah	443
1895	Lemuel Holt	443
1869	Lemuel Kennedy	443
1812	Lemuel P	138
1880	Lena	540
1851	Lena W	371
1852	Leona Parker	257
1772	Leonard	86
1796	Leonard	297

Birth		Page
(1797)	Leonard	138
1797	Leonard	268
1887	Leonard Gilman	556
1894	Leonard H	560
1900	Leonard Jarvis	558
1855	Leonard Pitman	559
1830	Leonard Wareham	448
1782	Leonard Williams	297
1900	Leonice	524
(1774)	Leonise	114
1857	Leonora Bell	476
1895	Leroy Martin	573
1878	Leroy Pearce	436
(1842)	Leslie	290
1902	Leslie C	424
1896	Leslie Frederick	447
1889	Lester Howard	534
1794	Levi	330
1805	Levi A	177
(1816)	Levi L	219
1795	Levi Lincoln	127
1838	Levi Woodbury	237
1855	Lilian Caroline	343
1896	Lilian Davis	534
1869	Lillian	580
1874	Lillian	509
1881	Lillian E	537
1891	Lillias Stearns	475
1856	Livingston	345
1855	Lizzie E	568
1852	Lizzie F	319
1860	Lizzie Herbert	420
1863	Lizzie Somerby	373
1739	Lois	47
1775	Lois	88
1791	Lois	238
1894	Lois	497
(1900)	Loren	560
1721	Loring	69
1738	Loring	39
1752	Loring	69
1773	Loring	200
1779	Loring	124
1794	Loring	135
1803	Loring	246
1815	Loring	200
1840	Loring Hersey	246
(1876)	Lottie	532
1886	Lottie B	559
1875	Lot V	497
1876	Louis	421
1870	Louis Taylor	522
1849	Louis Thomas	463
1804	Louis Tileston	302
1804	Louisa	138
1821	Louisa	412
1835	Louisa	217
1850	Louisa	584
(1878)	Louisa A	585
1822	Louisa Hutchinson	198
1827	Louisa Maria	263
1898	Lovell Mills	438
1802	Lucas	338
1834	Lucas	274
1840	Lucena H	249
1794	Lucinda	225
1822	Lucinda	379
1860	Lucinda	430
1815	Lucinda A	291
1829	Lucinda Caroline	272
1874	Lucinda Currier	434
1851	Lucinda Rich	434
(1799)	Lucretia	210
1735	Lucy	70
1738	Lucy	38
1745	Lucy	96
1747	Lucy	61
1755	Lucy	85
1757	Lucy	58
1764	Lucy	183
1770	Lucy	75
1771	Lucy	118
1773	Lucy	153
1779	Lucy	180
1780	Lucy	181
1782	Lucy	170
1791	Lucy	292
1793	Lucy	211
1796	Lucy	313
1800	Lucy	201
1807	Lucy	135
1824	Lucy	461
1833	Lucy	458
(1855)	Lucy	303
1820	Lucy Ann	331
1827	Lucy Ann	248
1877	Lucy Earle	546
1829	Lucy Eaton	319

Birth		Page
1814	Lucy Humphrey	219
1829	Lucy Jacob	269
1848	Lucy Jane	572
1818	Lucy Lee	184
1879	Lucy Lee	316
1837	Lucy Maria	410
1828	Lucy Nelson	371
(1826)	Lucy Reid	401
1871	Lucy S	428
1786	Lucy Thaxter	120
1820	Lucy Thaxter	289
1875	Lucy Wilder	419
1805	Lucy Woodbury	136
(1832)	Luella	578
(1850)	Luella	477
(1799)	Lunan	194
1735	Luranah	39
(1792)	Luther	175
1793	Luther	196
1814	Luther	318
1884	Luther Granville	522
1874	Luther Hosea	498
1803	Luther Stearns	325
1857	Luther Stearns	328
1684	Lydia	26
1695	Lydia	35
1708	Lydia	32
1712	Lydia	66
1714	Lydia	31
1726	Lydia	108
1732	Lydia	33
1738	Lydia	78
1740	Lydia	38
1743	Lydia	58
1745	Lydia	68
1745	Lydia	127
1753	Lydia	85
1761	Lydia	109
1761	Lydia	151
1769	Lydia	66
1770	Lydia	83
1779	Lydia	65
1786	Lydia	116
1790	Lydia	163
1797	Lydia	165
1798	Lydia	340
1805	Lydia	206
1806	Lydia	200
1807	Lydia	455
(1811)	Lydia	579
(1825)	Lydia	222
1820	Lydia Abigail	216
1817	Lydia Beal	283
(1858)	Lydia Blanchard	247
1798	Lydia C	227
1858	Lydia C. H	454
1829	Lydia E	496
1895	Lydia Edna	441
1846	Lydia Emily	401
1829	Lydia Gilman	122
1813	Lydia Hastings	291
1831	Lydia James	259
1816	Lydia King	367
1835	Lydia L	499
1834	Lydia Lincoln	247
1831	Lydia Loring	425
1840	Lydia Maria	444
1834	Lydia Vaux	277
1793	Lydia Wingate	123
(1794)	Lyman	193
1872	Lyman Charles	531
1886	Lynn	567
1811	Lysander	401
1836	Lysander Francis	401

M

1783	Mabel	78
1801	Mabel	151
1803	Mabel	261
(1870)	Mabel	406
(1900)	Mabel	539
1877	Mabel Frances	275
1894	Mabel Frances	558
1866	Mabel Louise	516
1876	Mabel Lucretia	525
1843	Madeline Lamoine	387
1892	Madge Lucille	562
1881	Madge North	498
1884	Mae Myrtle	562
(1898)	Malcolm	539
1883	Malcolm Pearson	522
1880	Mamie A	470
1798	Manda Thurber	332
1835	Manford	378
1696	Margaret	30
1726	Margaret	53
1736	Margaret	45

Birth		Page
(1759)	Margaret	68
(1766)	Margaret	104
1785	Margaret	162
1831	Margaret	303
1880	Margaret	588
1857	Margaret Daisy	573
1867	Margaret Elizabeth	555
1890	Margaret Elizabeth	531
1799	Margaret Goodale	188
1897	Margaret Louisa	475
1891	Margaret Louise	522
1891	Margaret Putnam	463
1844	Margaret Wiley	473
1855	Margaret Woodbridge	353
1891	Margot	555
1801	Maria	174
1803	Maria	305
1828	Maria	268
1838	Maria	301
1838	Maria	366
1812	Maria Abigail	208
1899	Maria Carmen	447
1814	Maria Eliza	248
1834	Maria Elizabeth	269
(1836)	Maria F	401
1835	Maria Josephine	256
1824	Maria Louisa	211
1858	Maria Theresa	581
1827	Maria Welsh	184
1809	Marian	291
1861	Marian	471
1850	Marie J	559
1825	Mariette	338
(1802)	Mariner	577
1887	Marion Jay	502
1835	Marion N	340
1877	Marion Sumner	525
1821	Mark Anthony	201
1780	Marquis Delafayette	81
1860	Marshall Henry	546
1796	Martha	132
1819	Martha	189
1843	Martha	501
1889	Martha	546
1894	Martha	535
1836	Martha A	340
1852	Martha A	371
1840	Martha Abigail	518
1834	Martha Amanda	330
1827	Martha Ann	246
1837	Martha Ann	172
1818	Martha Ann Stearns	328
1834	Martha Anna Louisa	172
1808	Martha C	152
1899	Martha Elizabeth	552
1854	Martha Ella	524
1847	Martha Ellen	236
1853	Martha Frances	317
1844	Martha Furgerson	260
1873	Martha Paul	564
1823	Martha Rebecca	249
1831	Martha Reed	297
1808	Martha Rogers	300
1903	Martha Thompson	572
1862	Martha V	561
1809	Martha Watson	184
1772	Martin	64
1781	Martin	124
1783	Martin	118
1788	Martin	107
1793	Martin	170
1810	Martin	366
1828	Martin	178
1852	Martin	526
(1844)	Martin E	290
1827	Martin Gay	282
1676	Mary	25
1691	Mary	26
1700	Mary	29
1702	Mary	58
1716	Mary	29
1717	Mary	45
1718	Mary	53
1728	Mary	52
1730	Mary	39
1730	Mary	81
1730	Mary	91
1732	Mary	43
1732	Mary	56
1734	Mary	39
1734	Mary	100
1741	Mary	86
1744	Mary	59
1748	Mary	188
1752	Mary	58
(1752)	Mary	70
1753	Mary	65
1754	Mary	65

Birth		Page
1756	Mary	77
1759	Mary	91
1762	Mary	83
1767	Mary	89
(1768)	Mary	112
1769	Mary	106
1770	Mary	108
1773	Mary	88
1774	Mary	84
1774	Mary	95
1774	Mary	123
1777	Mary	110
1778	Mary	116
1780	Mary	145
1782	Mary	87
1783	Mary	122
(1785)	Mary	116
1786	Mary	135
1787	Mary	123
1788	Mary	212
1789	Mary	206
(1791)	Mary	202
1793	Mary	174
1796	Mary	146
1797	Mary	224
1798	Mary	137
1802	Mary	129
1802	Mary	284
1803	Mary	212
1804	Mary	126
(1808)	Mary	138
(1810)	Mary	401
1811	Mary	161
(1813)	Mary	208
1814	Mary	288
(1815)	Mary	253
1819	Mary	201
(1821)	Mary	580
(1823)	Mary	214
(1829)	Mary	251
(1829)	Mary	530
1830	Mary	254
(1832)	Mary	330
1833	Mary	307
1833	Mary	588
1834	Mary	400
1836	Mary	397
(1844)	Mary	378
(1845)	Mary	339
1848	Mary	290
1855	Mary	573
(1857)	Mary	563
(1871)	Mary	465
1874	Mary	490
1874	Mary	588
(1804)	Mary A	229
1822	Mary A	177
(1828)	Mary A	401
1848	Mary A	355
1863	Mary A	318
1858	Mary Abbie	262
1841	Mary Adelaide	320
1871	Mary Albina	493
1857	Mary Alexandra	555
1847	Mary Alice	363
1855	Mary Alice	411
1861	Mary Alice	500
1861	Mary Alice	533
1847	Mary Amelia	489
(1760)	Mary Ann	69
1799	Mary Ann	170
(1809)	Mary Ann	582
1813	Mary Ann	191
(1816)	Mary Ann	210
1818	Mary Ann	247
1822	Mary Ann	178
1824	Mary Ann	259
1829	Mary Ann	294
1838	Mary Ann	586
(1848)	Mary Ann	301
1845	Mary Ann Thaxter	513
1844	Mary Anna	516
1800	Mary Anne	351
1881	Mary Anne Anderson	522
1803	Mary AnneColesworthy	203
1865	Mary Bell	465
1808	Mary Blossom	157
1811	Mary C	411
1824	Mary C.	331
1799	Mary Chauncy	268
1805	Mary Croade	325
1824	Mary Crosby	484
1858	Mary D	441
1821	Mary Davis	268
1835	Mary Dorothea	486
(1863)	Mary Dunlop	295
1850	Mary Dunning	302
1842	Mary E	370

Birth		Page
1848	Mary E	567
1854	Mary E	231
1863	Mary E	380
1875	Mary Eames	466
1837	Mary Eliza	249
1839	Mary Eliza Bagnall	512
1821	Mary Elizabeth	319
1822	Mary Elizabeth	456
1829	Mary Elizabeth	395
(1830)	Mary Elizabeth	400
1832	Mary Elizabeth	329
1835	Mary Elizabeth	246
1855	Mary Elizabeth	568
1857	Mary Elizabeth	395
1874	Mary Elizabeth	516
1887	Mary Elizabeth	535
1839	Mary Ella	377
1859	Mary Ellen	350
1839	Mary Emily	321
1838	Mary Emma	249
1860	Mary Emma	368
1870	Mary Emma	549
1875	Mary Emma	528
1883	Mary Ethel	558
1867	Mary Etta	508
1824	Mary Eveline	334
1893	Mary F	560
1851	Mary Frances	364
1810	Mary Gardner	152
1825	Mary Gardner	267
1855	Mary Georgiana	554
1870	Mary Gertrude	431
1838	Mary Gile	283
1803	Mary Hamilton	310
1789	Mary Hayes	123
1821	Mary Hobart	375
1865	Mary Imogene	477
1847	Mary Isabel	386
1879	Mary Isabelle	433
1825	Mary J	495
(1819)	Mary Jane	211
1826	Mary Jane	415
1858	Mary Jane	525
1820	Mary Jones	495
1888	Mary Katherine J	566
1798	Mary Keith	171
1849	Mary L	304
1900	Mary Lillian	552
1836	Mary Lovell	435
1821	Mary Louisa	235
1846	Mary Louisa	460
1850	Mary Louisa	327
1859	Mary Louisa	343
1865	Mary Louisa	459
1820	Mary Louise	214
1866	Mary Lydia	539
1882	Mary Magdalen	463
1886	Mary Marinda	262
1819	Mary Martin	489
1842	Mary N	532
(1847)	Mary Olive	394
1841	Mary Otis	472
1838	Mary Parsons	215
1870	Mary Porter	397
(1854)	Mary S	331
1813	Mary Sheafe	312
(1847)	Mary Simmons	417
1851	Mary Stearns	473
1803	Mary Stockbridge	154
(1829)	Mary Thomas	222
1833	Mary Thomas	263
1835	Mary Washington	429
1892	Mary Wells	449
1846	Mary Wendell	428
1766	Mary White	73
1851	Mary Wild	471
1874	Mary Willard	344
(1861)	Mary Wolfe	541
1800	Matilda	228
1801	Matilda	365
(1814)	Matilda Ann	210
1832	Matilda Sumner	269
1589	Matthew	21
1623	Matthew	22
1660	Matthew	28
1665	Matthew	30
1698	Matthew	53
1720	Matthew	45
1728	Matthew	108
1730	Matthew	107
1750	Matthew	191
1767	Matthew	195
1768	Matthew	165
1786	Matthew	329
1804	Matthew	196
1804	Matthew	284
1859	Matthew	554
1832	Matthew Henry	440

Birth		Page
1878	Matthew M	543
1877	Mattie	566
1873	Maud Helen	539
1861	Maud N	390
1862	Maud Wales	417
1848	Maude	557
1877	Maude Elizabeth	493
1872	Maurice A	489
1903	Maurice Kendrick	552
1885	Maurice McBain	553
1903	Maurice Thomas	567
1886	Max Pearson	432
1860	May	455
1874	May	566
1883	May	540
(1886)	May	587
1901	May Russell	574
1792	Mehetabel	313
(1793)	Mehetabel	348
(1754)	Mehetable	69
(1792)	Mehitable	136
1805	Mehitable	238
1836	Mehitable Fuller	246
(1788)	Melinda	192
1831	Melinda	248
1839	Melinda	556
1892	Melva Amy	569
1871	Melvin Abbott	307
1826	Melvin Augustus	477
1864	Melvin D	318
1867	Melvin Eugene	580
1803	Melzar	317
1848	Melzar Curtis	317
1860	Melzar Hatch	535
1889	Melzar Hatch	535
1739	Mercy	62
1805	Mercy	197
1834	Michael Lapham	420
1889	Mildred	537
1889	Mildred	561
1891	Mildred	518
1905	Mildred Lane	576
(1834)	Millard	578
1843	Miles Stanley	241
1812	Milo A	341
1820	Milo Morris	489
1859	Milo Morris	566
1800	Milton Buckingham	227
1837	Milton Buckingham	380
1787	Milton Foster	224
1810	Milton Foster	377
1871	Milton L	574
1844	Milton Marble	543
1899	Milton Whitney	574
1824	Minerva	365
1859	Minerva A	362
1852	Minna Troil	274
1861	Minnie J	420
1863	Minnie May	560
1890	Minnie Wiley	475
1886	Mira	540
1895	Mira	575
1861	Mira Belle	373
1869	Mira Brown	493
1812	Miranda	176
1845	Miriam Eastman	446
1761	Molly	107
1766	Molly	68
1895	Monica	447
1845	Monroe Delewan	377
1822	Montgomery H	476
1835	Morgiana	274
(1873)	Morris	541
1704	Moses	38
1745	Moses	61
1796	Moses	254
1821	Moses Harris	360
1844	Moses Harris	522
1801	Moses Merrill	137
1871	Myra	554
1862	Myra Ann	517
1874	Myra B	413
1870	Myron Edgar	560
1879	Myron Howard	558
(1881)	Myrtle	585

N

1778	Nabbe	118
1747	Nabby	140
1778	Nabby	144
(1786)	Nabby	243
1770	Nancy	77
1781	Nancy	113
1782	Nancy	118
1784	Nancy	111
1787	Nancy	122
1800	Nancy	147

Birth		Page
1803	Nancy	210
(1813)	Nancy	245
1845	Nancy	403
1847	Nancy Adelaide	333
1831	Nancy Anthony	398
1867	Nancy Jean	500
1851	Nancy Lee	368
1819	Nancy Page	426
1852	Nancy Wesson	487
1813	Nancy Whitney	254
1880	Natalie Scoville	518
1742	Nathan	117
1793	Nathan	240
1814	Nathan	345
1818	Nathan	371
1842	Nathan	240
1860	Nathan	403
1836	Nathan F	249
1709	Nathaniel	29
1724	Nathaniel	68
1730	Nathaniel	54
1730	Nathaniel	98
1731	Nathaniel	57
1733	Nathaniel	59
(1747)	Nathaniel	71
1752	Nathaniel	131
1753	Nathaniel	110
1753	Nathaniel	141
1762	Nathaniel	183
1766	Nathaniel	50
1768	Nathaniel	91
(1768)	Nathaniel	114
1769	Nathaniel	138
1779	Nathaniel	198
1779	Nathaniel	225
1782	Nathaniel	115
1793	Nathaniel	205
(1795)	Nathaniel	138
1802	Nathaniel	147
1805	Nathaniel	225
1807	Nathaniel	239
1809	Nathaniel	199
1818	Nathaniel	460
1847	Nathaniel	461
1804	Nathaniel Sawyer	357
1830	Nathaniel Shurtleff	440
1869	Nathaniel Shurtleff	440
(1779)	Nathaniel Stone	142
1847	Nathaniel William	315
1812	Nathaniel Williams	314
1703	Nazareth	50
1783	Ned	121
1689	Nehemiah	41
1721	Nehemiah	73
1758	Nehemiah	73
1777	Nehemiah	160
1804	Nehemiah	273
1828	Nehemiah	273
1863	Nellie	321
(1866)	Nellie	564
1875	Nellie	421
(1878)	Nellie	501
1884	Nellie	588
1864	Nellie A	517
1862	Nellie Emily	569
1860	Nellie Maynard	563
1872	Nellie Tileston	450
1864	Nettie L	534
(1862)	Nevet	396
1842	Nicholas Booth	377
1776	Nicholas Cooke	187
1818	Nicholas Cooke	187
1873	Nicholas Cooke	469
1714	Noah	55
1752	Noah	91
1752	Noah	192
(1782)	Noah	192
1878	Nora	588
1865	Nora Barney	493
1867	Norman Revere	521

O

1892	Olind R	561
1755	Olive	124
1766	Olive	69
1783	Olive	179
1801	Olive	177
1804	Olive	234
1822	Olive	334
1894	Olive	438
1837	Olive A	361
1889	Olive Alice	566
1816	Olive Gould	279
1836	Olive Gould	277
1882	Olive L	587
1787	Oliver	199
1804	Oliver	270

Birth		Page
1878	Oliver	429
1829	Oliver Edwards	526
1829	Oliver Wendel	270
(1816)	Olivia	309
1871	Olivia Donaldson	459
(1808)	Olivia Mary	453
1838	Olivia Whitridge	310
1820	Ordelia M	476
1815	Orlando	342
(1837)	Orrin	236
1865	Oscar Kennedy	439
1878	Oswald J	428
1870	Otho Williams	469
1837	Otis	421
1842	Otis	525
1811	Otis H	321
(1844)	Otis Merriam	262
1891	Otis Boswell	525

P

1881	Palmer	467
1836	Pamela Adams	410
1796	Parmela	156
1814	Patience Dunbar	270
1780	Patty	89
1887	Paul Dana	470
1874	Paul Jones	543
1901	Pearl	470
1782	Peleg	109
1887	Penelope True	522
1876	Percival Lowell	523
1884	Percy Marks	449
1746	Perez	81
1771	Perez	161
1781	Perez	110
1806	Perez	276
1809	Perez	161
1825	Perez Lincoln	222
1832	Perez M	405
(1882)	Perry	452
1826	Perry B	493
1820	Perry Green Ladd	330
1766	Persis	130
1828	Persis	457
1896	Persis	552
1818	Persis Hobart	374
1646	Peter	25
1686	Peter	26
1718	Peter	65
1741	Peter	64
1757	Peter	123
1765	Peter	64
1776	Peter	216
1790	Peter	217
1794	Peter	214
1796	Peter	123
1798	Peter	196
1806	Peter	273
(1824)	Peter	213
1827	Peter	368
1848	Peter Giddings	432
1799	Peter Hawkes	214
1861	Peter Loring	368
1759	Phebe	70
1807	Phebe Eliza	225
(1878)	Philip	478
1798	Philip A	259
1855	Philip Austin	423
1818	Philip Johnson	206
1890	Philip Stone	569
1738	Phœbe	71
1791	Phœbe	131
1795	Phœbe	375
(1804)	Phœbe	138
1899	Phœbe Mary	531
1794	Phylena	111
1744	Pickels	118
1769	Pickels	211
1855	Pierre	557
1837	Pluma Victoria	333
(1755)	Polly	74
1784	Polly	170
1792	Polly	243
(1794)	Polly	175
1804	Polly	338
(1808)	Polly	245
1816	Polly Haldane	460
1758	Prentice	86
1815	Prince E	247
1752	Priscilla	73
1779	Priscilla	190
1783	Priscilla	124
1795	Priscilla	157
1807	Priscilla	579
1826	Priscilla	404
1854	Priscilla P	403
1788	Prudence	170

Birth		Page
1725	Pyam	79
1751	Pyam	79
1778	Pyam	161
1789	Pyam	264
1811	Pyam	277
1814	Pyam	424
1838	Pyam	278

Q

1788	Quincy	81
1824	Quincy	248
(1842)	Quincy F	305

R

1705	Rachel	54
1714	Rachel	72
1719	Rachel	43
1724	Rachel	53
1728	Rachel	39
1742	Rachel	73
1755	Rachel	162
1757	Rachel	113
1764	Rachel	125
1777	Rachel	98
1781	Rachel	116
(1791)	Rachel	131
1805	Rachel	376
1813	Rachel	230
(1847)	Rachel	238
1827	Rachel A	246
1807	Rachel Andrews	164
1839	Rachel Hersey	270
1873	Ralph	432
1873	Ralph Edwards	422
(1894)	Ralph George	585
(1886)	Randolph	585
1881	Raymond	490
1893	Raymond	452
1893	Raymond Alonzo	529
1887	Raymond E	359
1739	Rebecca	64
1759	Rebecca	172
1796	Rebecca	123
1799	Rebecca	211
1821	Rebecca	161
(1813)	Rebecca Ann	409
1822	Rebecca Ann	414
1834	Rebecca Edmands	408
1837	Rebecca Edmands	409
1897	Rebecca Fletcher	435
1815	Rebecca Partridge	275
1847	Rebecca Partridge	433
1843	Rebecca Saulsbury	327
1746	Regemelech	144
1740	Regemelech	42
(1891)	Reginald	540
1883	Rena	539
1888	Reno	560
1865	Reuben	402
1846	Reuben P	285
(1781)	Rhoda	90
1803	Rhoda	177
1842	Richard Cromwell	408
1889	Richard Dunham	467
1876	Richard Lewis	492
1842	Richard Waterman	492
1885	Richard Watson	464
1853	Richmond Hersey	435
1898	Richmond Hersey	435
1755	Robert	180
1756	Robert	156
1783	Robert	116
1789	Robert	248
1790	Robert	248
1819	Robert	424
1833	Robert	249
(1839)	Robert	236
1842	Robert	548
(1860)	Robert	541
1846	Robert B	567
1866	Robert Delano Chauncy	328
1868	Robert Francis	548
1896	Robert H	553
1798	Robert Hayes	123
1835	Robert Henry	409
1823	Robert L	248
1877	Robert Lee	464
1836	Robert Maynard	459
1904	Robert Milner	576
1877	Robert Parsons	369
1812	Robert Thaxter	290
1805	Robert Williams	252
1884	Robertson Macaulay	447
1750	Roland	97
1791	Roland	178
1794	Roland	211

Birth		Page
(1890)	Roland	539
(1846)	Rollin L.	219
(1854)	Rollo T.	306
1812	Rollo Tileston	305
(1886)	Rollo Tileston	452
1847	Romaine Vinton	388
1895	Ronald	548
1867	Rosalie Emma	508
1812	Rosamund	235
1796	Roswell	219
1839	Roswell Dearborn	525
1849	Roswell S	538
1829	Rowena Sophia	228
1798	Rowland	150
1888	Roxy Boardman	467
1805	Royal	124
1875	Royal Barrows	492
1836	Royal J	537
(1902)	Ruby	539
1889	Ruby May	565
1794	Rufus	360
1802	Rufus King	301
1819	Rufus Monroe	360
1889	Russell Emery	544
1876	Russell Lane	576
1692	Ruth	36
1726	Ruth	39
1739	Ruth	53
(1744)	Ruth	51
1752	Ruth	68
1752	Ruth	77
1762	Ruth	82
(1762)	Ruth	99
1772	Ruth	118
(1792)	Ruth	163
1793	Ruth	283
1797	Ruth	182
1797	Ruth	185
1797	Ruth	211
1799	Ruth	129
1813	Ruth	161
(1818)	Ruth	244
1824	Ruth	283
1885	Ruth	561
1891	Ruth	540
1904	Ruth	553
1867	Ruth Anna	318
1899	Ruth Green	569
1894	Ruth Hamilton	518
1793	Ruth Lincoln	255
1888	Ruth Miller	475
1881	Ruth Thomas	548

S

1796	Sabina	331
1881	Sadie	539
1772	Sally	111
1776	Sally	190
1784	Sally	170
1784	Sally	243
1787	Sally	124
(1797)	Sally	210
1798	Sally	244
1799	Sally	341
1800	Sally	200
1803	Sally	176
1803	Sally	205
1804	Sally	193
1843	Sally Blake	315
1887	Sally Fabens	464
1891	Salma Converse	537
1810	Salome	333
1699	Samuel	46
1729	Samuel	87
1742	Samuel	108
1745	Samuel	58
1764	Samuel	75
1768	Samuel	148
1771	Samuel	67
1772	Samuel	176
1773	Samuel	88
1774	Samuel	65
1784	Samuel	89
1787	Samuel	110
1794	Samuel	222
(1794)	Samuel	577
1795	Samuel	149
1796	Samuel	338
1799	Samuel	356
1800	Samuel	299
1802	Samuel	304
1804	Samuel	195
1810	Samuel	301
1825	Samuel	307
1829	Samuel	403
1839	Samuel	217
(1860)	Samuel	301

Birth		Page
1815	Samuel Andrews	215
1845	Samuel Andrews	369
1812	Samuel Augustus	483
1811	Samuel Barrett	322
1846	Samuel Barrett	322
1789	Samuel Carpenter	194
1853	Samuel Dayton	369
1779	Samuel Dexter	328
1823	Samuel Dexter	477
1870	Samuel Dewey	468
1861	Samuel E	562
1840	Samuel Edward	522
1855	Samuel Everett	417
1849	Samuel Greenleaf	564
1821	Samuel Nichols	173
(1840)	Samuel Ritner	305
1823	Samuel Thaxter	374
1828	Samuel Thomas A	454
1863	Samuel Tileston	449
1839	Samuel Tobey	467
1779	Samuel Wallingford	179
1857	Samuel Wentworth	454
1802	Samuel Wingate	217
1821	Samuel Woodard	369
1671	Sarah	25
1690	Sarah	26
1690	Sarah	29
1711	Sarah	55
1711	Sarah	72
1720	Sarah	36
1720	Sarah	90
1727	Sarah	57
1728	Sarah	53
1737	Sarah	39
1738	Sarah	55
1747	Sarah	59
1748	Sarah	67
1750	Sarah	38
1750	Sarah	58
(1753)	Sarah	70
1753	Sarah	74
1757	Sarah	83
(1758)	Sarah	69
1764	Sarah	132
1765	Sarah	88
1768	Sarah	88
1771	Sarah	89
1771	Sarah	115
1777	Sarah	87

Birth		Page
1777	Sarah	181
1778	Sarah	118
1779	Sarah	89
1781	Sarah	126
1783	Sarah	110
(1786)	Sarah	581
1787	Sarah	118
1790	Sarah	255
1793	Sarah	151
1793	Sarah	354
(1794)	Sarah	136
(1796)	Sarah	577
1799	Sarah	132
1800	Sarah	146
1800	Sarah	295
1807	Sarah	149
1807	Sarah	185
1810	Sarah	137
1810	Sarah	191
1812	Sarah	258
1816	Sarah	200
(1817)	Sarah	409
1821	Sarah	189
1823	Sarah	456
1826	Sarah	298
(1827)	Sarah	236
1839	Sarah	378
(1843)	Sarah	238
1850	Sarah	279
1854	Sarah	317
1825	Sarah A	249
1870	Sarah A	569
1878	Sarah A	534
1856	Sarah Abby	370
1852	Sarah Adeline	544
1869	Sarah Allen	419
1804	Sarah Ann	216
1836	Sarah Ann	366
1820	Sarah Augusta	453
1834	Sarah Belle	399
1837	Sarah Briggs	274
1837	Sarah Corwin	242
1835	Sarah Curtis	233
1822	Sarah Dean	284
1836	Sarah E	337
1837	Sarah E	290
1840	Sarah E	532
1885	Sarah E	533
(1852)	Sarah Ellen	306

Birth		Page
1832	Sarah Eliza Sigourney	172
1833	Sarah Elizabeth	486
1860	Sarah Elizabeth	585
1858	Sarah Eva	535
1863	Sarah F	304
(1831)	Sarah Frances	317
1850	Sarah Frances	409
(1846)	Sarah Genish	276
1864	Sarah H	517
1853	Sarah Hatch	234
1857	Sarah Heaton	401
1842	Sarah Helen	302
1832	Sarah J	260
1836	Sarah J	252
1815	Sarah Jacob	265
1834	Sarah Jane	410
1844	Sarah Jane	256
1793	Sarah Jones	266
1872	Sarah Katharine	468
1834	Sarah Lapham	259
1798	Sarah Leavitt	150
1834	Sarah Lovica	498
1818	Sarah M	484
1847	Sarah Margaret	389
1833	Sarah Maria	449
(1823)	Sarah Marice	293
1843	Sarah Martha	359
1833	Sarah Melinda	491
1851	Sarah Mildred	356
1852	Sarah Moody	517
1876	Sarah Moody	516
1819	Sarah Page	204
1840	Sarah Page	350
1834	Sarah Pinkerton	541
1806	Sarah Rogers	174
1837	Sarah S	257
1881	Sarah Stetson	437
1840	Sarah W	378
1815	Sarah Whittington	254
1823	Sarah Wilder	374
1829	Sarah Williamson	397
1821	Savila	497
(1783)	Selah	90
1838	Seneca O	496
1705	Seth	44
1732	Seth	82
1762	Seth	161
1769	Seth	158
1795	Seth	267
1795	Seth	280
(1847)	Seth	239
1812	Seth Briggs	274
1839	Seth Briggs	433
1816	Seth S	216
1806	Sewall	400
1884	Sewall Leroy	537
1860	Shailer Goodrich	362
1839	Sidney	421
1857	Sidney Barlow	471
1875	Sidney Smith	519
1762	Silence	107
1771	Silence	143
1799	Silence Alexander	215
1792	Silence Burr	213
1830	Silence Langdon	214
1833	Simeon Miller	379
1692	Solomon	45
1742	Solomon	[illegible]
1760	Solomon	163
1777	Solomon	177
1788	Solomon	302
(1796)	Solomon	283
(1853)	Solomon	303
1808	Solomon Bryant	348
1860	Solon P	451
1790	Sophia	124
1814	Sophia Bradford	153
1794	Sophronia	331
1837	Sophronia Peck	486
1896	Stanley	540
1882	Stanley Ethan	399
1885	Stearns	475
1870	Stella	321
1687	Stephen	33
1723	Stephen	62
1749	Stephen	130
1765	Stephen	119
(1782)	Stephen	136
1784	Stephen	203
1791	Stephen	138
1792	Stephen	119
1797	Stephen	364
1803	Stephen	376
1807	Stephen	247
1813	Stephen	349
1841	Stephen	514
(1868)	Stephen	532
1812	Stephen Booth	378

Birth		Page
1824	Stephen Emery	395
1830	Stillman Simon	283
(1790)	Sukey	163
1803	Sumner L	252
1772	Susan	89
1781	Susan	105
1806	Susan	220
1820	Susan	254
1860	Susan	414
1869	Susan	531
1824	Susan A	415
1820	Susan Barnes	121
1831	Susan C	336
1861	Susan Cheney	323
1826	Susan Elizabeth	448
1841	Susan Elmira	410
1843	Susan Green	483
1828	Susan Humphrey	219
1823	Susan J	412
1866	Susan J	420
1827	Susan Jarvis	324
1806	Susan Neat	298
1863	Susan Thaxter	290
(1740)	Susanna	56
1763	Susanna	88
1764	Susanna	112
1777	Susanna	144
1790	Susanna	170
(1794)	Susanna	202
1828	Susanna	189
1749	Susannah	67
1777	Susannah	111
1788	Susannah	150
(1827)	Susannah	376
1808	Sybil	303
(1844)	Sybil	303
1880	Sybil	566
1872	Sybil E	575
1794	Sylvanus	144
1835	Sylvanus E	498
1840	Sylvanus Morton	406
1808	Sylvia	177

T

1749	Tabitha	68
1754	Tabitha	74
1730	Tamar	44
1762	Tamar	156
1766	Tamar	97
1759	Tamsen	156
1779	Tamsen	160
1816	Tamsen	161
1758	Tamsin	97
1777	Temperance	180
1801	Temperance F	455
1846	Thankful Woodbury	238
1750	Theodore	65
1770	Theodore	207
1776	Theodore	124
1799	Theodore	124
1838	Theodore	462
1847	Theodore	518
(1824)	Theodore J	219
1817	Theodore Sheafe	312
1899	Thera	575
1831	Theresa Charlotte	284
1821	Theron	402
1657	Theophilus	27
1703	Theophilus	43
1719	Theophilus	72
1740	Theophilus	80
1746	Theophilus	73
1770	Theophilus	81
1791	Theophilus	239
1802	Theophilus	271
1811	Theophilus	270
1839	Theophilus	429
1857	Theophilus	540
1865	Theophilus	551
1867	Theophilus Edward	549
1827	Theophilus Hamilton	430
1663	Thomas	29
1694	Thomas	51
1721	Thomas	74
1722	Thomas	39
1725	Thomas	103
1745	Thomas	122
1747	Thomas	109
(1750)	Thomas	188
1753	Thomas	128
1755	Thomas	142
1758	Thomas	56
1760	Thomas	146
1768	Thomas	144
1770	Thomas	118
1770	Thomas	182
1774	Thomas	202

Birth		Page
1780	Thomas	183
1781	Thomas	221
1782	Thomas	106
1787	Thomas	246
1790	Thomas	135
(1792)	Thomas	142
1798	Thomas	203
1806	Thomas	217
1808	Thomas	196
1811	Thomas	246
1814	Thomas	315
1821	Thomas	342
1843	Thomas	446
1835	Thomas A	528
1838	Thomas Beedee	351
1764	Thomas Croade	164
1799	Thomas Croade	164
1828	Thomas Croade	283
1853	Thomas Edgar	528
1838	Thomas Forbes	459
1805	Thomas Hanson	369
1877	Thomas Hubert	446
1882	Thomas J	503
1801	Thomas Jefferson	355
1872	Thomas Johnson	463
1838	Thomas Newman	337
(1753)	Thomas Nichols	41
1787	Thomas Parkman	171
1822	Thomas Richardson	396
1831	Thomas Roswell	343
1829	Thomas Seth	438
1818	Thomas V	248
1780	Thomas Wallingford	179
1837	Thomas Watson	539
1870	Thomas Watson	316
1891	Thurber Wesson	487
1767	Tileston	173
1803	Tileston	299
1738	Timothy	88
(1790)	Timothy	188

U

1865	Ulysses L	477
1834	Urban Wilder	391
1853	Ursula Elizabeth	536

V

1904	Veronica Catharine	448
1900	Veronie Sybil	567
(1830)	Victor	578
1872	Vinnie	403
1856	Virginia Lane	261
1894	Vivian Carlton	574
1826	Volney	276
1856	Volney Byron	432

W

1841	Wainwright	519
1868	Waldo	422
1880	Waldo Emerson	441
(1846)	Wallace	303
1857	Wallace E	580
1860	Wallace G	221
1860	Wallace Gilkey	422
1854	Walter	462
(1867)	Walter	451
(1872)	Walter	394
1884	Walter	436
1796	Walter Bradley	226
1887	Walter Burgess	475
1877	Walter Daniel	533
1856	Walter Davis	534
1870	Walter Edgar	445
1857	Walter Foster	453
1879	Walter Harlow	430
1873	Walter Jenkings	543
1852	Walter John	322
(1844)	Walter Johnson	237
(1864)	Ward	396
1754	Wareham	169
1768	Warren	175
1777	Warren	145
1785	Warren	199
(1796)	Warren	193
1800	Warren	176
1807	Warren	124
1816	Warren	303
1888	Warren James	536
(1880)	Warren Leroy	563
1873	Warren Sherman	546
1873	Warren Sherman	574
1816	Warren Vinson	247
1776	Washington	159
1849	Washington	395
1774	Waterman	81
1839	Webster A	257
1806	Wendall	159

Birth		Page
1859	Wilfred Hawkes	343
(1892)	Wilfred Louis	585
1841	Wiley Edmands	541
1723	William	34
1732	William	91
1751	William	140
1754	William	162
1756	William	170
1774	William	223
(1779)	William	141
1779	William	162
1782	William	217
1784	William	145
1785	William	110
1785	William	308
(1789)	William	211
(1790)	William	136
1792	William	211
1792	William	337
1810	William	160
1811	William	327
1813	William	154
1813	William	238
1815	William	246
1817	William	186
(1818)	William	453
1821	William	282
(1822)	William	212
1823	William	353
1826	William	583
1828	William	451
(1831)	William	217
1836	William	428
1837	William	273
(1851)	William	238
1881	William	403
(1881)	William	537
(1894)	William	539
1898	William	557
1864	William Althause	449
1834	William Ashley	402
1842	William Barker	383
1818	William Barnes	215
1836	William Bradford	419
1838	William Channing	273
1863	William Channing	550
1829	William David	347
1858	William Dawes	461
1857	William Dexter	347
1882	William Edson	522
1844	William Edward	322
1834	William Edwin	478
1856	William Edwin	359
1853	William Erastus	506
(1838)	William F	304
(1750)	William F	453
1876	William Fabens	464
1855	William Forbes	475
1887	William Forbes	475
1846	William Frank	467
1880	William Frank	519
1886	William Frank	566
(1862)	William Gerome	405
1855	William Granger	519
1810	William Gray	256
1836	William Gray	257
(1811)	William H	204
1831	William H	378
(1843)	William H	204
1852	William H	584
1857	William H	496
1860	William H	560
1902	William H	560
1903	William Harvey	571
1823	William Henry	393
1836	William Henry	295
1862	William Henry	566
(1865)	William Henry	295
(1822)	William Horton	187
1863	William Joseph	531
1859	William Le Barron	471
1849	William Lee	527
1849	William Lincoln	216
1853	William Mair	447
1835	William Merrill	396
1823	William Orcutt	189
1831	William Parkar Hale	454
1849	William Philip	516
(1830)	William Pomeroy	214
1834	William R	407
1809	William Robinson	378
1877	William S	497
1834	William Stephen	376
1870	William Stetson	574
1827	William Stone	390
1861	William Stone	390
1886	William Strong	527
1867	William Thatcher	394

Birth		Page
1816	William Theodore	359
1844	William Thurber	487
1833	William Tileston	449
1886	William Tyler	565
1803	William Van Horne	241
(1806)	William Wales	245
(1874)	William West	459
1881	William Whelan	542
1835	William Whitridge	458
(1851)	Willis	303
1859	Willis	318
1869	Willis Earle	553
1898	Willis Harmon	573
1867	Wilson R	494
1864	Wilson Sylvanus	569
1885	Winifred	540
1894	Winifred	556
1895	Winsor Howard	571
1878	Winthrop Jacobs	426
1824	Woodard	303

Z

Birth		Page
1891	Zana	471
(1733)	Zattu	69
1768	Zattu	134
1771	Zattu	132
1802	Zattu	229
1809	Zattu	234
1869	Zattu	387
1744	Zebediah	57
(1881)	Zelotus	452
1769	Zenas	173
1813	Zenas	300
1889	Zoe	540
1863	Zoeth	403
1831	Zoeth F	403

INDEX

TO

NAMES OTHER THAN "CUSHING."

A

PAGE

Abbot, John C. 212
Abbott, Edward Thayer..... 574
Abbott, Patty Eliza..... 332
Abbott, Salome..... 307
Abrams, Mehetabel..... 202
Adams, Abigail..... 175
Adams, Clarissa 158
Adams, Huldah..... 177
Adams, Malvina Fitzallen ... 282
Adams, Mary A..... 341
Adams, Polly..... 253
Adams, Polly M..... 303
Alden, Hannah Elizabeth.... 493
Aldwich, A. C 413
Alers, Annie..... 321
Allan, Barzillai..... 96
Allan, Frank Edwin..... 451
Allan, Mark..... 127
Allen, Addie..... 470
Allen, Edward F..... 437
Allen, Eliza..... 284
Allen, John Chaddock..... 460
Allen, John Mitchell..... 460
Allen, Micah..... 55
Allen, Thomas..... 53
Allen, Wallace H..... 368
Alley, Betsey..... 138
Alling, James..... 32
Althause, Jerusha..... 449
Amos, Betsey 129
Amos, Edward..... 58
Anderson, Andreas..... 459
Anderson, Samuel W..... 333
Andrews, Benjamin..... 64
Andrews, Elizabeth..... 62
Andrews, Florence..... 499
Andrews, F. Herbert 350
Andrews, Frank L..... 499
Andrews, Rachel..... 164
Andrews, Samuel..... 64
Andrews, Thomas..... 120
Andrews, Thomas..... 167
Annis, Hannah 577
Annis, James H..... 404
Anthony, Alfred 489
Anthony, Nancy..... 240
Antrim, Elizabeth..... 50
Arms, George..... 213
Armstrong, Charles D..... 580
Arnold, E..... 131
Arnold, Hannah N..... 417
Arnold, Maay Ann..... 414
Arnold, Nettie Douglas..... 472
Ashmun, Eli P..... 95
Aspinwall, Mary..... 423
Atkin, Mary..... 534
Atkinson, Alexandrina M. M. 443
Austin, Sarah 217
Averill, Elihu R..... 356
Avery, Ann..... 83
Avery, John..... 188
Ayer, Abigail..... 127
Ayer, Hannah..... 577
Aylwin, Thomas..... 96
Aylwin, William C..... 181
Ayres, James..... 494

B

Babcock, Dorcas..... 579
Bacall, Susan..... 299
Baccoon, Mary..... 581
Bacon, Mary..... 32
Bagley, Dorothy..... 115
Bailey, Adams 63
Bailey, Asa..... 209

PAGE

Bailey, Caleb 298
Bailey, Emma Florence 426
Bailey, Ruth 186
Bailey, Sarah 578
Bailey, Sarah Paxton 397
Bailey, Seth 209
Baker, Hannah 41
Baker, Harry 564
Baker, Joshua 72
Baker, Joseph 234
Baker, Mary 59
Baker, Mary 232
Baker, Snow 139
Baker, William King 367
Balch, Benjamin 50
Balcom, Rachel 339
Baldwin, Charles 303
Baldwin, Elizabeth Adelaide 315
Baldwin, Harris 457
Baldwin, Luke 188
Baldwin, Mary Ellen 315
Baldwin, Samuel 95
Ball, Dolly 168
Ballagh, John C 496
Ballou, David 108
Ballou, Mabel 472
Bampton, Mary 65
Bangs, Jennie Frances 452
Banks, William Henry 276
Barber, Benjamin C 176
Barker, Celia 455
Barker, Deborah 90
Barker, Isaac 49
Barker, Jesse S 395
Barker, John 26
Barker, Josiah 367
Barker, Samuel 27
Barker, Ursula T 395
Barker, Walter Stephen 525
Barker, William 226
Barker, William S 435
Barley, Prudence Rebecca 490
Barlow, Frederick 238
Barlow, Harriet Reed 323
Barnaby, Samuel Gardner 339
Barnard, Betsey 297
Barnes, Arwilda 242
Barnes, Celia 79
Barnes, Cornelius 79

PAGE

Barnes, Fanny 351
Barnes, Jesse T 374
Barnes, John 578
Barnes, Susan 121
Barney, Mary 336
Barney, Anna L 490
Barrell, Mary 31
Barrell, Mary 80
Barret, George L 227
Barrett, Lucy 240
Barrett, William Dyer 409
Barron, Thomas 443
Barron, William A 516
Barrows, Melinda Peck 335
Barry, Charles C 298
Barry, Frank E 581
Barstow, Abby E 243
Barstow, Charles 243
Barstow, Elizabeth 49
Barstow, Elizabeth 460
Barstow, Gideon 97
Barstow, Mary 398
Barstow, Nathaniel 184
Barter, Franklin A 528
Bartholomew, A. L 413
Bartlett, Edith Isabelle 554
Bartlett, Eliza 400
Bartlett, Mary Ellen 280
Bartlett, William 209
Bartol, Samuel 235
Barton, Porter E 254
Basey, Daisy Clinton 552
Bash, Susan L 410
Bassett, Emily 500
Bassett, Harriet A 548
Bassett, Kate A 502
Bassett, Mary G 372
Bassett, Susan E 501
Bates, Amos Binney 274
Bates, Adeline L 245
Bates, Elizabeth 37
Bates, Grace 74
Bates, Hannah L 374
Bates, Joshua 74
Bates, Martha 213
Bates, Mary 36
Bates, Ruth 78
Bates, Urban 157
Bates, Zibiah 63

PAGE

Battell, A. E 234
Baxter, Caroline Lewis 511
Baylies, Hodijah 101
Baylies, Nicholas 121
Bayley, Amasa 46
Beal, Alfred 256
Beal, Betsy Pratt 234
Beal, Deborah 83
Beal, Elizabeth 63
Beal, Eunice 172
Beal, George Edward 392
Beal, H. M 566
Beal, Hammond J 534
Beal, Jemima 78
Beal, John 213
Beal, Lucy 58
Beal, Lydia 163
Beal, Sophronia W 264
Beale, Helen 437
Bean, Laura E 514
Bean, Lucretia 363
Bear, Helen Jane 490
Beardsley Cyn tha 470
Beattie, Mary 405
Becker, Mary E 511
Beckwith, John B 412
Beckwith, Philo 303
Beers, Frank 502
Beeson, James Orval 575
Bemis, Isaac D 562
Bender, Georgie H 497
Bennet, Annis 338
Bennett, Clarissa Virginia 355
Benson, Rebecca 335
Benson, Sarah Lorella 492
Benson Sewell 455
Bentley, Cynthia 494
Benton, Orlando M 496
Betts, Sarah 562
Beveridge, Robert 444
Bibby, George Washington 417
Bickford, David H 536
Bickford, Thomas 216
Bidwell, Birdsey J 306
Bidwell, Lottie 305
Bigelow, Henry Nelson 328
Bigelow, Sarah 170
Billings, Jane C 227
Billings, Jerome 174

PAGE

Billings, William S 521
Binney, Charles 212
Binney, Mary 119
Binney, Sarah Stowell 374
Bird, Mary L 448
Bissell, Mary J 319
Black, Melvina A 396
Blackwood, James 163
Blackwood, William 163
Blaisdell, Harriet P 493
Blake, E. Wilson 534
Blake, Grace C 567
Blake, Sophia F 454
Blake, Sally 314
Blanchard, Fred 520
Blanchard, George 450
Blanchard, Hannah 76
Blanchard, Nathaniel 76
Blanchard, Osias 136
Blodgett, Addie 391
Blood, Mary 190
Blöte, Martin C 508
Bodily, Benjamin 206
Bohonan, Ananiah 115
Boit, Edward Darby 460
Bolles, Johanna 225
Bolles, John D 532
Bonney, Hannah 162
Bonney, Joel 244
Bordwett, Peter 197
Bostwick, Mary Ann 294
Bourret, Edward C 293
Bouton, Christopher B 358
Bouton, Christopher C 518
Bouton, E. H 386
Bouvé, Ephraim Osborn 151
Bowen, Elizabeth 575
Bowen, Fannie E 407
Bowen, James 251
Bowen, John 53
Bowen, Thomas 237
Bowen, William 406
Bowers, Luke Horace 274
Bowker, Clementina 256
Bowker, D. C 479
Bowker, Desire 211
Bowker, John Wilson 549
Bowker, Joshua 113
Bowker, Perez J 153

	Page
Boyce, Charles Augustus	433
Boyd, James	238
Boyden, Peter	170
Boyer, Peter	581
Boyington, Eliza A	300
Boynton, Henry	397
Boylston, Hannah	75
Brace, Aurora	114
Bradford, Caroline	351
Bradman, Benjamin	284
Bragg, Sarah	209
Branch, Daniel	53
Brant, Gerald Clark	476
Brayton, Benjamin	202
Breck, Martha Cogswell	470
Breck, Martha W	465
Breed, Mary D	322
Brewer, Martha C	363
Bridges, Mary	127
Briggs, Abby L	530
Briggs, Alice T	315
Briggs, Antoinette F	461
Briggs, Deborah	160
Briggs, Deborah Clapp	198
Briggs, Elizabeth A	502
Briggs, George P	347
Briggs, John	47
Briggs, Laura	155
Briggs, Lucy T	198
Briggs, Matthias	22
Briggs, Susan Frances	235
Briggs, Thomas Barker	71
Brigham, Abraham	168
Brigham, Joseph	30
Brigham, Winslow	168
Brockway, Augusta	332
Bromfield, Mary	51
Bronson, David	91
Brook, Goldie	452
Brooks, Betsy	75
Brooks, Hannah Raleigh	495
Brooks, Gilbert	185
Brooks, Nathaniel	275
Brown, Ann S	520
Brown, Asa A	228
Brown, Charles E	262
Brown, David	111
Brown, Edward	286
Brown, Eliza H	538
Brown, Freelove	199
Brown, Gertrude	574
Brown, Mary Ann	493
Brown, Mary Lawrence	353
Brown, William	476
Bruce, Marcia E	517
Brush, John	375
Brush, Milton	376
Bryant, Solomon	112
Buck, Corlis D	570
Buckingham, Rachel	132
Buckingham, Thomas	495
Buckley, Mary	388
Buckman, P. P	368
Buckman, William	76
Budd, Martha Wetherill	468
Budlong, James E	187
Bullard, Carrie E	453
Bullions, Alice	481
Bullock, George Saunders	471
Bullock, Richmond	187
Bullock, Sarah	338
Burbank, Abraham	96
Burbank, David B	365
Burbank, Elizabeth C	264
Burbank, Mary	482
Burbee, Anson	410
Burdett, Henry	167
Burdick, Mary H	321
Burgess, Arabel E	475
Burgess, E. G	314
Burke, Horace	399
Buake, Matilda	398
Burke, Narcissa	403
Burke, Sarah	402
Burleigh, Parker B	434
Burlingham, Mary Amelia	489
Burns, Peter	579
Burr, Cushing	83
Burr, David	365
Burr, John	80
Burr, John	83
Burr, Mary	89
Burr, Mary	228
Burr, Silence	64
Burrell, Abraham	75
Burrell, Albert P	421
Burrell, Elias A	268
Burrell, Isaac	261

PAGE
Burrell, Mabel C..... 428
Burrell, Mary..... 145
Burrell, Parkhurst..... 368
Burrows, Mary..... 442
Burt, Marilla C..... 332
Butler, Alice 571
Butler, Charles W..... 319
Butler, John..... 579
Butler, La Roy..... 415

C

Cadwell, William Peter Smith 346
Calder, Grace B..... 487
Calhoun, Emma 393
Calkins, Jesse Hibberd..... 390
Caldwell, Lina..... 348
Callander, Abigail..... 202
Calwell, William Henry..... 409
Cameron, Margaret Ellen..... 446
Cameron, William..... 577
Campbell, Amos Wooden..... 503
Campbell, Anna..... 588
Campbell, Mary Ann..... 301
Campbell, Nellie N..... 399
Campbell, Philo..... 303
Campbell, Robert..... 283
Canney, Lydia Abigail..... 216
Cannovan, May..... 442
Canwell, Nellie..... 549
Carey, Augusta H..... 190
Cargill, Martha Ann..... 171
Carlton, John T..... 413
Carnathan, William..... 483
Carney, Clementina..... 198
Carpenter, Chloe..... 194
Carpenter, Curtis..... 410
Carpenter, Edwin P..... 479
Carpenter, James S..... 410
Carpenter, Josephine..... 490
Carpenter, Lunan..... 410
Carpenter, Sue..... 443
Carpenter, William Henry..... 437
Carr, Amelia 333
Carr, Lyman D..... 340
Carroll, Nancy Page..... 267
Carter, James..... 378
Carter, Lucy..... 176
Carver, Mira Washburn..... 204

PAGE
Cary, George B..... 181
Case, Lyman G..... 458
Case, Lyman Grant..... 456
Cass, George N..... 480
Caswell, George..... 132
Cates, M. J..... 537
Chafey, Martha S..... 307
Chaflin, Minerva..... 372
Chamberlain, Olive..... 339
Chamberlain, Zeruiah..... 139
Chandler, Cora..... 421
Chandler, Mary..... 235
Chandler, Rachel..... 235
Chandler, Wadsworth..... 461
Chapin, Martha..... 155
Chaplin, Richard..... 330
Chapman, Lucy..... 203
Chase, Abel..... 137
Chase, Abigail..... 237
Chase, Anna J..... 395
Chase, Darius..... 112
Chase, Elizabeth..... 112
Chase, Emma..... 490
Chase, Hannah..... 235
Chase, Otho W..... 457
Chauncy, Mary..... 52
Cheney, Frank..... 324
Cheney, Sarah A..... 411
Chermy, Helen E..... 524
Chermy, Leonice..... 524
Chick, Harriet..... 276
Chick, Mary Elizabeth..... 431
Chick, Sarah..... 137
Chickering, Horatio..... 184
Child, Charles Tripler..... 575
Chittenden, Sarah Harding..... 342
Choate, Frank..... 411
Choate, Mary Frances..... 364
Church, Mary..... 207
Church, William..... 318
Churchill, Jesse..... 264
Churchill, Joseph R..... 290
Chute, Frank S..... 429
Clapp, Hannah..... 71
Clapp, Lucy A..... 545
Clapp, Maria F..... 267
Clapp, Robert..... 569
Clapp, Sarah Austin..... 369
Clark, Amy..... 563

	Page
Clark, Augusta	237
Clark, Edward	580
Clark, Elizabeth T	288
Clark, Ellen	462
Clark, Ellen F	397
Clark, Huldah	477
Clark, Mary M	476
Clark, Seth	137
Clarke, William Mathis	351
Clay, Elizabeth Carr	332
Clemens, Caroline	318
Cleveland, Levi	291
Cleveland, Rebecca	79
Cleveland, Rebecca	160
Cleveland, Winfield Scott	524
Cloutier, A. P	442
Cobb, Eliza	314
Cobb, Lyman	304
Cobb, Martha F	264
Cobb, Silas Henry	264
Cobleigh, Emma	478
Cochran, Thomas	185
Cochrane, Ethel	459
Cochrane, Matthew Pollock	446
Codman, Stephen	95
Coffin, Peter	56
Coffin, Thomas Sheafe	180
Coit, Richard	348
Colbath, Sarah A	365
Colby, Philip N	267
Cole, Charles	403
Cole, Theodore Charles	535
Colesworthy, Mary	112
Colesworthy, Sarah	57
Collamore, Abigail	183
Collamore, Elizabeth	182
Collamore, Enoch	154
Collins, Benjamin	216
Colman, Carrie E	474
Cone, Lyman	251
Conner, D. E	400
Connfelt, Adelaide Blanche	558
Connolly, Louisa Catherine	96
Conway, Ralph	185
Cook, Charles Albert	274
Cook, Charlotte Waddington	580
Cook, Edna A	508
Cook, Isaac	179
Cook, John C	497
Cook, Leander B	556
Cook, Lydia	68
Cook, Peleg	205
Cooke, Hannah	101
Cooke, Sarah Shepard	321
Cooke, William	187
Coolidge, Elisha	87
Cooper, Charles	233
Cooper, Elizabeth Dutton	325
Copeland, Joseph	76
Corbett, John M	220
Corbett, Sarah Elizabeth	421
Corey, Charles	297
Corey, Jonas	415
Corliss, Dorothy	478
Cornelius, Sarah C	347
Corthell, Gustavus Bennett	419
Corthell, Margaret J	222
Cortis, William Percy	525
Cotton, Elizabeth	32
Cotton, Mary	48
Covey, Emery H	339
Cowles, H. E. S	513
Cox, Lillian M	554
Coy, C. H	355
Crabtree, Benjamin	316
Craddock, Alice Maud	398
Craig, William	294
Crain, Rhoda	410
Crane, Thomas R	409
Crawford, Charles A	307
Creager, Charles E	500
Croade, Hannah	105
Croade, Ruth	38
Croade, Ruth	82
Croade, Thomas	54
Crocker, Alvah	365
Crocker, Hannah	78
Cromwell, Frances	408
Crook, D. W	406
Crosby, Waterman	131
Cross, Abidah	108
Cross, Jennie	339
Crossman, Joseph	238
Crossman, Martha	236
Crouse, Enos	249
Crouse, Naomi	539
Crowell, Katharine Stone	571
Cruikshank, Alexander	387

PAGE
Cumming, Ellen 230
Cumming, P. H. 389
Cummings, George 256
Cummings, Sarah 302
Cunningham, Ephraim May 150
Cunningham, Zabdiel A 325
Currier, Clara Lawrence 434
Curtis, Hannah 455
Curtis, Harriet N 270
Curtis, James 71
Curtis, Kezia 185
Curtis, Melzar 155
Curtis, Michael 154
Curtis, Rachel 155
Cushman, Elizabeth 111
Cushman, Julius 461
Cushman, Rowland 73
Cushman, Spenser 182
Cutler, Mary 478
Cutler, Mamie 307
Cutler, Otis 411

D

Dagget, Franklin 403
Dailey, Mary 155
Dakin, Mary Bathsheba 263
Dame, Amelia 308
Dame, Jabez 218
Damon, Agnes Isabella 391
Damon, Daisy Agnes 397
Damon, Sarah 366
Dana, Benjamin 147
Danforth, Joshua 206
Daniels, Dorcas 176
Daniels, Elizabeth 57
Daniels, Unity Myra 357
Darling, John G 410
Darling, Lucy 168
Darling, Samuel 45
Davenport, William 144
Davidson, Harriet P 271
Davis, Abram 197
Davis, Alice 452
Davis, Clara 450
Davis, Eva 581
Davis, Hannah 76
Davis, Joseph 310
Davis, Mary 343

PAGE
Davis, Mary 396
Davis, Thomas 484
Davis, Thomas Appleton 232
Davol, Albert 457
Dawes, James W 147
Dean, David 337
Dean, Francis W 454
Dean, Joshua W 284
Dean, Lauretta 318
Dean, Sally 164
Deane, Eliab 132
Deane, Thomas B 242
Dearborn, Simeon 156
Dearborn, William Hooper 302
DeCosta, Percy S 450
Deland, Arthur 485
Dellaway, Caroline 176
Denning, Mary Wilson 251
Dennington, Elizabeth 583
Dennison, Bradbury 361
Dennison, Harlan P 524
Dennison, Lucretia 210
Denniston, Juliana H 230
Derbyshire, George Audley 442
Derning, Alonzo 331
Derning, Alonzo 484
De Sano, Ida 390
Devol, Bathsheba 148
Dewey, Katharine Virginia 467
Dewitt, Jane 453
Dexter, Asa Allen 507
Dexter, Mamie Frances 574
Dexter, Mary 102
Dexter, Mary 191
Dexter, Susan, Prescott 459
Dexter, Thomas S 490
Dickerson, Susan 232
Dickinson, Myra 458
Dickinson, Charles P 414
Dickson, Henry A 483
Dillaway, Lydia Vaux 276
Dillingham, Abigail 316
Dimick, Abigail 113
Dixon, Emma 542
Dickson, W. A 517
Dizer, Clara A 547
Doane, Elisha 99
Doane, Hannah 35
Doane, Lucina 285

PAGE

Doane, William Edward 212
Dobson, Maria S 542
Dobson, Sarah 542
Dodge, Ephraim 457
Dodge, Mehetabel 183
Doe, George S 254
Dolly, Mary Ann 394
Donald, Lizzie 580
Donaldson, Sereno Edwards. 491
Donehue, Frank Sevyne 437
Donnelly, Joseph Bernard ... 509
Dohohoe, Rosser 495
Dorby, Eleazer 29
Dorr, Eunice Colby 273
Dorwin, Canfield 453
Dow, Lydia 206
Doyle, Benjamin 137
Doyle, C. W 498
Drew, Lydia 165
Drew, Thomas 269
Drinkwater, Ellen 432
Drinkwater, Martha L 77
Drown, Francis 368
DuBois, John Butler 242
Dudley, M. Elizabeth 515
Dulany, Olivia Donaldson 459
Duly, Charles 135
Duly, Rachal 135
Dummer, Charles H 286
Dunbar, Patience 80
Dunbar, Sarah Ann 223
Duncan, Athalana Golderman 525
Duncan, George H 379
Duncan, Harry 569
Dunham, Charles 350
Dunham, Henry 401
Dunham, Joseph M 394
Dunham, Sarah H 467
Dunlop, Catherine 295
Dunlop, Christine Jane 549
Dunlop, John 239
Dunn, George B 434
Dunn, George H 532
Dunning, Mary 175
Dunstan, Timothy 115
Durfee, Minnie J 492
Durham, Henry 530
Durham, Joseph J 432
Dust, Eleanore Wilhelmina .. 438

PAGE

Dwelley, Lemuel 77
Dwinell, Llewellyn E 452
Dyar, Sarah Jane 300
Dye, Mary Bacon 550
Dyer, James 136
Dyer, Jane 74
Dyer, Lucy 179
Dyer, Mary 71
Dyer, Thirza J 480

E

Eadie, Kate E 408
Eager, George Russell 279
Eames, Elizabeth Bates 466
Eames, Laura T 423
Eastman, Cyrus 293
Eastman, Ebenezer 282
Eastman, Mary 332
Eastman, Thomas 127
Eastman, Thomas 292
Eaton, Shepherd Freeman P. 392
Ecklin, Mary J 545
Eckstein, Oscar 287
Eddy, Mary 404
Edes, Richard Sullivan 288
Edgarton, Erastus 253
Edmands, John Wiley 409
Edmands, Rebecca 252
Edson, Mary 526
Edwards, Alexander 555
Edwards, Ethalinda 364
Eells, Nathaniel 29
Eimbeck, Emma A 396
Elderkin, Eunice 132
Eldredge, Hezekiah 293
Eldridge, Grace Nettleton ... 471
Elliott, Caroline M 263
Elliott, Henry 216
Ellis, Elizabeth F 412
Ellis, Elvina V 315
Ellis, Francis Asbury 519
Ellis, Samuel 254
Ellison, Andrew 122
Ely, Ralph 563
Emerson, Jesse 491
Emerson, Mary W 113
Emery, Bathsheba 136
Emery, Hattie Sophia 544

PAGE

Emery, Jacob 61
Emery, Joseph 185
Emery, Mehitable 136
Essick, R. M 413
Estabrooks, Joseph 183
Estabrooks, Nathaniel C 313
Estes, Stephen 218
Estudillo, Maria Dolores G 316
Esty, W. C 172
Evans, Artemesia 332
Everett, Ollie 519
Everson, Lydia 82
Ewer, Henry S 264
Eyre, George L 206

F

Facey, William 516
Fairbrother, Patience 111
Fairchild, J. Blair 460
Fairfield, Calvin P 113
Fall, Stephen 123
Fancy, Rebecca 403
Farley, Alfred 294
Farley, Gustavus 324
Farnham, Leroy 198
Farnham, Sarah Maria 343
Farnsworth, Elizabeth M 559
Farnsworth, Thomas F 168
Farquhar, Rollin 461
Farrar, Helen M 425
Farrar, Rufus 152
Farrar, Sarah 144
Farrington, Annette 507
Farrington, Mary E 544
Farrow, Abiel 113
Faxon, William 186
Faxon, William 319
Fay, Julia 243
Fearing, Abel 124
Fearing, Abel 264
Fearing, Albert 121
Fearing, Benjamin D 147
Fearing, Ebenezer C 255
Fearing, Ezekiel 265
Fearing, George Jacob 247
Fearing, Hawkes 538
Fearing, Henry 375
Fearing, Israel 221

PAGE

Fearing, Lydia 44
Fearing, Lydia 157
Fearing, Mercy 125
Fearing, William 425
Fearing, William 436
Fellers, George 294
Fellows, William Edward 549
Felton, Lucy 84
Ferguson, Olive F 304
Fernald, Elizabeth 282
Fernald, Sarah A 244
Ffoulke, Charles M 544
Fillebrown, William 366
Finney, Alfred L 479
Finnie, Ellen 577
Finnie, Mary Ann 578
Fish, Betsey 168
Fish, Tabitha 67
Fisher, Caleb 89
Fisher, Clara E 380
Fisher, Onesiphorous 76
Fiske, Betsey 282
Fiske, Herbert A 411
Fiske, William E 411
Fitch, James L 484
Flagg, Benjamin 244
Flagg, Gershom 143
Fletcher, Annie 513
Fletcher, Deborah 103
Fletcher, Harriet Clarke 418
Fletcher, Josephine 435
Fletcher, Josiah 150
Fletcher, Lelia A 317
Fletcher, Mary E 368
Fletcher, William 30
Flint, Benjamin 354
Floyd, Rose 566
Fogg, Nathaniel S 521
Fogg, William 243
Fogler, Mary C 519
Folger, Josephine Della 458
Follett, Nancy 321
Folsom, Josiah 122
Folson, Margaret E 542
Foote, Enoch 208
Forbes, Franklin 328
Forbes, Katharine Louise 383
Ford, Abigail 50
Ford, Elizabeth 250

PAGE
Ford, Jemima 68
Ford. John 58
Ford, William 374
Ford, William T 256
Forest, Dora 402
Foster, Charles 287
Foster, Charlotte Everett 348
Foster, Elizabeth Lanesford. 308
Foster, Ellen A 416
Foster, Jessie 251
Foster, Joshua Studley 235
Foster, Katharine 178
Foster, Peregrine Pitt 142
Foster, Rachel 130
Foster, Sarah D 198
Foster, Sarah Kilbourne 517
Foster, Seth 71
Foster, Temperance 179
Fowler, George 236
Fowler, Gertrude 496
Fowler, John D 269
Fox, Charles Amos 487
Fox, George Elisha 437
Francis, James 328
Francis, William 155
Frank, Rosa 536
Franklin, Nancy 114
Frary, Frank W 497
Fraser, Heywood 294
Frayer, Cordelia 259
Freeman, Charles D 453
Freeman, Enoch 69
Freeman, James 298
Freeman, Jane 249
Freeman, Mary 114
Freeman, Nathan 249
Freeman, Sarah 309
Freeman, Thomas 79
Freeman, William E 498
French, Hannah 127
French, Jonathan 53
French, Mary 130
Frost, Abby P 318
Frost, Charles W 454
Frost, George H 482
Frye, Emma A 512
Frye, Ferry 452
Fulkerson, Dora L 497
Fulkerson, Minnie B 497

PAGE
Fuller, Charles 305
Fuller, Luther 484
Fuller, Thomas 336
Furgerson, Alice 260
Fussell, Alta 276

G

Gale, E. F. W 386
Gale, Horatio O 176
Gallagher, John McFadden .. 242
Gallier, Elizabeth A 529
Gallison, Sophia 355
Gamble, Nellie 456
Gannett, Cole 130
Gardner, Aaron 374
Gardner, Albert S 375
Gardner, Hosea 235
Gardner, James Lincoln 268
Gardner, Joanna 71
Gardner, John Davis 235
Gardner, Mabel 77
Gardner, Maggie 436
Gardner, Mary 267
Gardner, Mary Louisa 311
Gardner, Robert G 273
Gardner, Sarah 158
Gardner, Saunders 232
Gardner, Silence 266
Gardner, Solomon 158
Garey, Charles W 368
Garland, Anne E 317
Gassaway, N. A 409
Gates, Elizabeth 138
Gates, Hannah Dwight 299
Gates, John Divoll 427
Gault, Robert L 453
Gay, Ebenezer 91
Gay, Frederick Lewis 552
Germaine, Louise 491
Gibbs, Abigail 199
Gibbs, Cyrenus 340
Gibbs, Edna A 503
Gibbs, George 388
Gibson, Benjamin 473
Gibson, Charles D 420
Gibson, George 198
Gibson, Harriet Ellice 500
Gibson, Julia Ann 262

PAGE
Gifford, Abbie 378
Gilbert, Fannie 457
Gilbert, Lucy 114
Gilbert, Philena Jane 390
Gilchrist, Martha R 326
Gilchrist, Mary Jane 347
Giles, John T 466
Giles, Timothy 163
Gilhooney, Anna 378
Gilkel, John 125
Gilkey, Harriet Jacob 220
Gilkey, Jacob 156
Gilkey, Philip 156
Gill, Abigail 196
Gilman, Ludia 23
Gilman, Mary B 366
Given, J. P 368
Glazier, Mary 155
Glisan, Jennie 231
Goddard, Josiah Ripley 367
Godfrey, Betsy 112
Goldrup, John Milton 572
Goodale, Eliza 203
Goodale, Mary 188
Goodale, Nathan 104
Goodenough, C. Jay 501
Goodhue, Francis A 516
Goodhue, Patty 282
Goodno, Daniel 243
Goodrich, Abbie 362
Goodrich, Eliza A 340
Goodrich, Emma 496
Goodrich, Jane 339
Goodspeed, Clara B 415
Goodwin, Elizabeth 243
Goodyear, Annie 531
Goold, Joseph 373
Gordon, Ariel 503
Gorham, Priscilla 165
Gould, Augustus Addison 181
Gould, Miriam E 339
Gould, Newell 226
Goulding, Sarah 84
Gourley, Mary 422
Gove, Andrew J 259
Graham, Ephraim 191
Graham, Florence 442
Grandgent, Charles H 475
Granger, Susan Arabella 359

PAGE
Graupner, Catherine C 281
Gray, Elizabeth 70
Gray, Helen 585
Gray, Sarah Haradon 390
Greeley, Eliphalet 76
Green, Carrie 560
Green, Fanny 377
Green, Francis M 473
Green, Francis Matthews 472
Green, Katherine A 569
Green, Myrick 131
Green, Prudence Moore 483
Green, Rachel 246
Greene, Eliza 102
Greene, Samuel 102
Greenough, John J 515
Greenwood, Hannah 42
Gregory, Emily A 339
Gregory, Ira 193
Gregory, Susan H 297
Greild, Lucy A 351
Grey, Jane 205
Gridley, Mary 251
Griffin, Ina G 439
Griffin, Jeremiah 137
Griffin, Mary 236
Griffith, Elizabeth 284
Griggs, Alonzo 375
Grinnell, Fannie Leslie 459
Griswold, Inez M 492
Griswold, William G 490
Groce, John D 375
Groce, Lewis 125
Groce, Samuel L 366
Grosvenor, Ellen Douglas 380
Grover, Mary Frances 454
Groves, Emma Julia 433
Gurney, Sarah 244

H

Hadley, Jesse H 470
Hagar, Bigelow 298
Haight, Caroline H 343
Haight, William 197
Halbin, George A 563
Hale, Eliza C. P 309
Hale, Hortense 458
Hall, Charles 561

PAGE

Hall, Eben 400
Hall, Elizabeth Sargent 484
Hall, James 404
Hall, Joseph 404
Hall, Linville J 279
Hall, Martha S 237
Hall, Martin Ellsworth 573
Hallaham, D. F 442
Hallenbeck, Charles 396
Hallet, Emeline 186
Ham, Mary Elizabeth 525
Hamblin, Sarah 569
Hamilton, Clara Jane 508
Hamilton, Elizabeth 241
Hamilton, Lucy E 552
Hamm, G. W 485
Hammond, Alice 225
Hammond, Elizabeth Lisle 270
Hampton, Blanche 518
Hand, William 531
Hannon, Lucy S 234
Hannum, Achsabe Curtis 496
Hanson, Hannah 123
Hanson, Sarah 122
Harding, Ida Elizabeth 430
Harlan, George C 314
Harlow, Patience 131
Harmon, Evaline N 523
Harrington, Charles A 406
Harrington, Lucy 169
Harrington, William 106
Harris, Adelbert Smith 559
Harris, Bethiah Jane 520
Harris, Elizabeth 310
Harris, Mark 138
Harris, Stephen 102
Hart, Mary 237
Hartley, William, ... 584
Hartwell, Chastine 163
Harvey, John 137
Harvey, Melanie 570
Haslett, Lou 560
Hastings, Lydia 168
Hatch, Abigail 118
Hatch, Caroline 155
Hatch, Harriet Webb 556
Hatch, Horatio 149
Hatch, Lemuel B 182
Hatch, Lydia 59

PAGE

Hatch, Olive Wade 546
Hatch, Sally 234
Hatch, Walter 155
Hathaway, John 185
Hatmaker, Benjamin R 563
Haven, James H 292
Hawes, Sarah 102
Hawke, Hannah 25
Hawke, Sarah 24
Hawkes, Jeremiah W 521
Hawkins, Gardner, P 415
Haycock, Ernest 404
Hayden, Sarah J 390
Hayes, Charles 555
Hayes, Nancy 217
Hayes, Rachel Griffin 361
Hayes, Sarah 76
Hayes, Tamsin 122
Haynes, H. H 364
Hayward, Gideon 78
Hayward, Mary 457
Hayward, Webster G 530
Hayward, William Pliny 426
Hazeltine, Hannah 114
Hazeltine, Moses 486
Hazeltine, Sally 332
Healey, Nancy P 282
Healey, Jefferson 211
Heath, A 321
Heath, Elizabeth 141
Hebard, Mary 564
Hedges, Silas 149
Heineman, Theodore H 580
Heines, Bertha 406
Hemphill, Emeline A 278
Hender, Eva 368
Henderson, Eva 494
Hendron, Emma 387
Henry, Grace 443
Hensley, Dora 470
Herrick, Joseph 27
Hersey, Benjamin 159
Hersey, Caleb Francis 269
Hersey, Caroline Frances 421
Hersey, Cotton 130
Hersey, Deborah C 125
Hersey, Ebed 64
Hersey, Edmund 223
Hersey, Henry 269

PAGE
Hersey, Jacob 130
Hersey, Joanna K 154
Hersey, John 158
Hersey, Jonathan 66
Hersey, Joshua 271
Hersey, Lucy 269
Hersey, Mabel Allen 574
Hersey, Margaret 127
Hersey, Martha 246
Hersey, Mary 424
Hersey, Priscilla S 130
Hersey, Samuel F 130
Hersey, Seth 160
Hersey, Seth Stowers 261
Hersey, Seth Stowers 428
Hersey, Thomas 78
Hersey, Webster 269
Hewes, John 541
Higbee, Charles 268
Higby, Pitt 305
Higgins, Abigail S 173
Higgins, Edmund 70
Higgins, Hannah Lewis 277
Higgins, Harriet Ann 428
Higgins, Lulie Evelyn 464
Higgins, Susan 173
Higginson, Henry 311
Hill, Asa Lucius 232
Hill, Elizabeth Titcombe 444
Hill, Hannah Russell 153
Hill, John H 567
Hill, John L 215
Hill, Nancy W 355
Hill, Spencer R 523
Hill, Thomas 30
Hillabrant, Minnie 561
Hills, Samuel 53
Hinckley, Isabella 202
Hinckley, William S 121
Hine, Harry H 304
Hine, Margaret 306
Hinman, Mary Ella 430
Hinson, Thomas W 147
Hitchcock, Katherine 462
Hoag, John I 340
Hoag, Lovina 502
Hoag, Solomon 130
Hoar, Ella L 350
Hobart, Amanda Frances 257

PAGE
Hobart, Arthur E 261
Hobart, Bela 374
Hobart, Ebed 223
Hobart, Edmund 129
Hobart, Edmund 130
Hobart, Elizabeth 221
Hobart, Elizabeth 223
Hobart, Emma 222
Hobart, Peter 65
Hobart, Thomas 373
Hobart, William Henry 263
Hobbs, Hiram Hay 310
Hodgdon, Catherine Heath 448
Hodge, Euphemia 203
Hodgkins, Celia Persis 555
Hodkinson, Kate H 450
Hoey, William 420
Hoffman, Maria E 155
Holbrook, Delia B 370
Holbrook, Ellen M 354
Holbrook, George Boutell 391
Holbrook, Lois S 350
Holbrook, Sarah 232
Hollis, John 372
Hollis, John Adams 372
Holman, Silas 313
Holmes, Augusta Child 430
Holmes, Dimis H 517
Holmes, Ebenezer 225
Holmes, Elizabeth 48
Holmes, Lewis 367
Holmes, Lucy A 392
Holmes, Mary S 315
Holmes, Nathaniel 28
Holstead, Henrietta R 404
Holt, Alphenia 443
Holt, Grenville M 580
Holt, Laura 366
Hooper, John 216
Hooper, Sarah 360
Hooper, Warren D 484
Hoover, Margaret 205
Hopkins, Mary 402
Hopkinson, Mary F 456
Hopwood, Amarylla G 558
Horton, Hannah 187
Hoskins, Samuel 355
Hough, Oscar E 546
Hough, Sheldon L 581

PAGE
Houghton, Daniel Sterne... 227
Houghton, Lewis Sanford... 564
House, Betty... 72
House, Jared... 174
House, Julia... 226
House, Sarah... 31
Hovey, Hiram B... 332
Howard, Amos... 411
Howard, Charles... 196
Howard, Gertrude... 498
Howes, Eunice... 238
Howland, F. P... 182
Howland, Joanna... 223
Hoxie, Phœbe Swift... 533
Hoyt, Hannah... 362
Hoyt, Mary... 452
Hoyt, Mary Chace... 517
Hoyt, William... 209
Hudson, Bridner... 556
Hudson John O... 243
Hudson, Lizzie... 526
Hudson, Sarah... 243
Huggupp, Bessie... 427
Hugins, Clara B... 515
Hulick, John Wilber... 400
Humphrey, Charles T. A... 479
Humphrey, James... 219
Humphrey, Lucy... 219
Humphrey, Mary... 159
Humphrey, Priscilla V... 255
Humphrey, Sarah... 73
Hnmphrey, Sylvender B... 486
Humphrey, Timothy... 331
Hunnewell, William... 170
Hunt, Ann... 56
Hunt, Betsey... 146
Hunt, Sarah E... 280
Huntingdon, Grace... 479
Huntley, Emma E... 482
Hurd, Frank Webster... 486
Huske, Ann... 180
Hutchins, Catherine... 296
Hutchinson, Louisa... 197
Hutchinson, Nellie D... 465
Hyatt, Clara... 342
Hyatt, George W... 197
Hyde, Arsenath... 217

PAGE

I

Ide, William Tiffany... 336
Irving, Francis D... 371
Isherwood, Ann M... 230
Israel, Robert W... 312

J

Jackman, Abigail... 207
Jackman, Ophelia... 137
Jackson, Fanny Cabot... 181
Jackson, S. L... 231
Jackson, Walter E... 502
Jacob, Cynthia Cushing... 270
Jacob, David... 25
Jacob, Deborah... 30
Jacob, Elizabeth... 23
Jacob, Jael... 28
Jacob, Jael... 37
Jacob, John... 157
Jacob, John... 26
Jacob, John... 264
Jacob, Lydia... 36
Jacob, Lydia... 124
Jacob, Mary... 43
Jacob, Sarah... 22
Jacob, Sarah... 264
Jacobs, Betsy... 273
Jacobs, Deborah... 152
Jacobs, Deborah... 214
Jacobs, E. Augustus... 263
Jacobs, Fanny Adams... 426
Jacobs, George Franklin... 267
Jacobs, Grace Ann... 418
Jacobs, Joseph... 401
Jacobs, Joshua... 159
Jacobs, Jotham... 145
Jacobs, Mary... 266
James, Almira C... 547
James, Edward Holton... 459
James, Florence H... 437
James, W. F... 252
Jameson, Alice... 580
Jaques, James... 411
Jarvis, Samuel T... 314
Jarvis, Susan Barrett... 187
Jay, Sarah... 209
Jenckes, John... 187

PAGE

Jenckes, Mary 102
Jenckes, William 200
Jenkins, Deidamia 477
Jenkins, Betsy A 264
Jenkins, Desire 88
Jenks, Leslie Hall 487
Jennerson, Mary E 537
Jennings, Allen Gary 545
Jepson, Samuel 202
Jernegan, Jared 157
Jerome, Nancy M 413
Jewett, Ednah 165
Jewett, Haynes 341
Jewett, Joseph 150
Jewett, Joseph B 204
Johnson, Albert 395
Johnson, Elizabeth 206
Johnson, Ellen T 379
Johnson, Emma 536
Johnson, Henry C 397
Johnson, John 81
Johnson, John 379
Johnson, Julia A 417
Johnson, Mary Rebecca 463
Johnson, Sarah 181
Jones, Anne 207
Jones, Benjamin 222
Jones, Eliza Jane 274
Jones, Elmer A 394
Jones, Evaline 190
Jones, Frances 36
Jones, Franklin 426
Jones, Jacob S 251
Jones, Lizzie 547
Jones, Lydia 53
Jones, Lydia Maria 425
Jones, Mary 106
Jones, Robert Keltie 551
Jones, Robert Morrison 543
Jones, Sarah 124
Jones, Solomon 126
Jones, Thomas 126
Jones, Thomas 175
Jordan, Mary 39
Joseph, Hannah 357
Joslyn, Lucy 361
Josselyn, William 243
Joy, Lydia Maria 247
Joy, Susan Frances 402

PAGE

K

Keith, Hannah B 171
Keith, Julia 170
Kelley, Louisa F 441
Kelley, Mary 413
Kelley, Michael 262
Kelley, William 122
Kellogg, Alonzo 258
Kellogg, Carolyn Jane 506
Kelly, Caroline Ellen 345
Kelly, Myron H 553
Kempton, Addie 541
Kempton, Ansilla 402
Kendall, John C 523
Kennedy, Ann M 439
Kennedy, Judith L 419
Kennedy, Robert 443
Kennicott, Amasa 380
Kent, Ezra 53
Kent, Adam T 568
Kessler, Sabinus 406
Ketcham, John 224
Ketchum, A. V 284
Keyes, Adeline 414
Kilburn, Elizabeth 173
Kilby, Catherine 33
Kilby, Richard 37
Kilby, William 127
Kimball, D. A 297
Kimball, Irene 239
Kimball, Josephine 420
King, Abbie F 366
King, Almira 373
King, Elizabeth 230
King, Francis C 342
King, Frederick 575
King, Lydia 61
King, Mehitable 54
King, Verona 240
King, William Yuile 444
Kingman, Abel 132
Kingman, Delia 213
Kingman, John 74
Kinkead, Charles, R 476
Kinkead, Emma Lena 562
Knapp, John 193
Knebel, Josephine 566
Knights, Oreana 237

PAGE

Knox, Thomas 58
Kuykendall, William T..... 509

L

Lacy, Martin L..... 230
Ladd, William Gardner 188
Laflin, Katherine E..... 350
Lake, Jeremy..... 357
Lamb, A. F 400
Lamb, Marshal Dana..... 564
Lambert, Asa..... 210
Lambert, Dorcas C 520
Lamp, Jonas..... 85
Landers, John F..... 495
Lane, Caroline E..... 483
Lane, Cassandana 266
Lane, Charles B. W..... 267
Lane, David..... 255
Lane, Elizabeth..... 162
Lane, Elizabeth Ann..... 261
Lane, Hannah..... 341
Lane, Josiah..... 267
Lane, Julia Drew 534
Lane, Peter 159
Lane, Quincy..... 158
Lane, Ruth..... 416
Lane, Sally..... 341
Langdon, Annie E..... 585
Lanning, Benjamin D 235
Lapham, Lucinda..... 271
Lapham, Lydia..... 259
Lapham, Mary Souther..... 260
Lapham, Naomi..... 59
Larimer, Ethel..... 406
Larnard, Lavinia C 287
Larnard, May H..... 287
Lasell, John..... 47
Lasell, Susanna..... 105
Latham, Abby..... 394
Lawrence, Eve..... 223
Lawrence, Louisa A..... 433
Lawrence, Washington..... 140
Lazell, Sally..... 204
Leary, T..... 463
Leavitt, Almira..... 246
Leavitt, Benjamin 79
Leavitt, Charles Thomas 546
Leavitt, Elijah 196

PAGE

Leavitt, Elizabeth..... 320
Leavitt, Ezra..... 126
Leavitt, John..... 190
Leavitt, Mary..... 53
Leavitt, Sally..... 191
Leavitt, Samuel..... 125
Leavitt, Sarah..... 83
LeBaron, Joshua..... 285
LeBarron, Albert S..... 131
LeBlanc, Carrie..... 554
Lee, Anna F..... 230
Lee, Rebecca H 356
Lee, Ruth..... 440
Lee, William..... 120
Leet, Eugene D..... 501
Leighton, Isabella C..... 524
Leland, Ellen M..... 543
Lent, Ernest Stanley..... 430
LeRean, Elizabeth Augusta..... 349
Leslie, Frederick Charles..... 427
Lester, Sarah B 230
Levangia, Eliza J..... 421
Lewis, Alice M..... 488
Lewis, C. A..... 499
Lewis, David..... 154
Lewis, Ellen E..... 492
Lewis, Hannah..... 72
Lewis, Hannah 127
Lewis, John Briggs..... 530
Lewis, Rachel 43
Lewis, Rebecca..... 418
Lewis, William..... 127
Libbey, Belle..... 450
Libby, Martha York..... 362
Libby, Sarah Cordelia..... 393
Lincoln, Abner 101
Lincoln, Asa 163
Lincoln, Bela..... 298
Lincoln, Benjamin 100
Lincoln, Betsy..... 125
Lincoln, Calvin..... 121
Lincoln, Charles Dana..... 174
Lincoln, Chastine..... 363
Lincoln, Daniel..... 37
Lincoln, David..... 84
Lincoln, Daniel W..... 259
Lincoln, Elizabeth..... 66
Lincoln, Elizabeth..... 128
Lincoln, Elizabeth..... 177

PAGE
Lincoln, Ephraim 35
Lincoln, Ezra 162
Lincoln, Gorham 212
Lincoln, Hannah 79
Lincoln, Hannah 106
Lincoln, Heman 87
Lincoln, Henry W 212
Lincoln, Ida M 557
Lincoln, Jonathan 63
Lincoln, Kezia 108
Lincoln, Martin 65
Lincoln, Mary 65
Lincoln, Mary Otis 325
Lincoln, Moses 127
Lincoln, Olive 66
Lincoln, Ruth 77
Lincoln, Samuel 36
Lincoln, Sarah 35
Lincoln, Sarah 67
Lincoln, Sarah 126
Lincoln, Stephen 108
Lincoln, Susanna 36
Lincoln, Walter M 307
Lincoln, William 83
Lincoln, William Shattuck 121
Lindley, Lue 407
Lindstrom, Gertrude 512
Litchfield, Evelyn 361
Litchfield, Francis H 425
Litchfield, H 361
Litchfield, Louisa 426
Litchfield, Nichols 365
Little, Ann E 514
Little, Isaac 59
Little, John 232
Little, Polly 154
Littlejohn, Asa 236
Littlejohn, Charles 238
Littleton, Grace 464
Livingstone, Harrison 283
Long, Frank B 495
Long, Julia 328
Look, Margaret 284
Loper, George H 482
Loring, Abner 126
Loring, Alfred H 260
Loring, Benjamin 30
Loring, Benjamin 36
Loring, Deborah 28
Loring, Enos 158
Loring, Hannah 26
Loring, Harriet 255
Loring, James 116
Loring, James L 375
Loring, Judith 156
Loring, Leah 35
Loring, Leah 55
Loring, Lydia 156
Loring, Melatiah 373
Loring, Pyam 190
Loring, Richardson F 266
Loring, Sally 72
Loring, Sarah 45
Loring, Sarah 110
Loring, Solomon 76
Loring, Submit 157
Loring, Thomas 25
Lothrop, Thomas 37
Loud, Ebenezer 245
Loud, Sarah Emeline 269
Louis, Anna 413
Love, Hamilton 513
Lovell, Emeline 131
Lovell, Laura Elizabeth 326
Lovell, Moodie Brock 486
Lovell, Olive 161
Low, Ruth 88
Lowell, Henry 259
Lowell, James Russell 239
Lowell, Julia C 523
Lowne, Henrietta 532
Lukens, Ella Mabel 565
Lyman, Henry K 437
Lynn, L. K 568
Lynn, Mary Addie 567
Lyon, Fannie Allen 515

M

Macaulay, Lily M 446
MacCallum, Charles F 442
MacDougall, Ellen Myra 445
MacKenzie, Ann 407
Mackintosh, Henry B 314
MacNutt, Edward K 406
Madden, Lawrence 579
Maddock, Sarah 307
Magill, Emily Tennison 504

PAGE
Maguire, Mary Ann..... 442
Mair, William Wallace..... 462
Maken, Anna M..... 552
Malcolm, Douglas..... 370
Malcolm, George Frederick.. 279
Mann, Arlon..... 102
Mann, Charlotte..... 172
Mann, Daisy..... 464
Mann, Edith..... 413
Mann, James..... 176
Mann, Joshua..... 77
Mann, Nelson Edwin..... 392
Mann, Ruth..... 128
Manners, Jessie..... 501
Mansfield, Ezra Abbot..... 310
Mansfield, Robert..... 427
Manton, Henry..... 187
Marble, Elmira..... 413
Marble, Joseph..... 58
Marble, Nellie C..... 415
March, Nathaniel..... 155
Marrcatt, Emily..... 541
Marsh, Charles A..... 456
Marsh, Dennis E..... 565
Marsh, Elisha..... 37
Marsh, Elizabeth..... 108
Marsh, Mary..... 61
Marshall, Emily C..... 492
Marshall, John..... 35
Marshall, William C..... 372
Marston, Mary E..... 236
Martin, Aritta..... 335
Martin, Avis Gail..... 519
Martin, Betsey..... 336
Martin, Cora L..... 573
Martin, Electa..... 485
Martin, Elizabeth..... 61
Martin, Euke..... 477
Martin, Mary Sumner..... 268
Martin, Maud..... 452
Martin, Felix..... 294
Martin, William H..... 380
Mason, Margaret..... 134
Masterman, Emma..... 393
Matthews, Mary..... 214
Maxham, Herbert O..... 333
Maxon, Edward Samuel..... 557
Maxon, Harriet..... 334
May, Calvin Sloan..... 434

PAGE
May, Jennie E..... 565
May, Nancy Augusta..... 407
Mayhew, Hannah..... 101
Mayhew, William..... 127
Maynard, Ann..... 180
Maynard, Edwin Lambert.. 511
Maynard, Ellen..... 482
Mayo, Harriet..... 466
Mayo, Walter John..... 519
McBain, Harriette A..... 553
McBride, Isabel..... 547
McCarthy, Kate Young..... 377
McCauselin, Hannah..... 216
McChesney, Floyd..... 388
McClellan, Catharine Jane.. 409
McCobb, Frances..... 135
McCormack, Fannie..... 441
McCormick, Dulcie B..... 494
McCowan, Earl..... 396
McCoy, Herbert..... 419
McCrannels, Annie..... 579
McElroy, Margaret Jane..... 490
McFarland, David..... 376
McFarland, Sarah..... 263
McFarlin, Polly S..... 440
McGeachey, James H..... 579
McGinty, Oliver B..... 470
McGrath, William..... 415
McIntyre, Flora A..... 519
McKay, Donald..... 365
McKenna, Mary Ann..... 261
McKenny, Matthew..... 135
McKenzie, Sarah Alice..... 285
McKinley, John R..... 486
McLean, Frances..... 503
McLeod, Mary..... 539
McMahon, John..... 312
McMahon, William..... 312
McNeal, Mary..... 578
McPherson, Alexander..... 579
Mead, Estella A..... 411
Melendy, George Boutell.... 294
Meredith, Willam C..... 371
Mereen, Mary Ann..... 369
Merrifield, Nathan..... 176
Merrill, Abbie E..... 522
Merrill, Fannie Whiton..... 448
Merrill, George S..... 365
Merrill, Hazen..... 292

PAGE

Merrill, Kitty 456
Merrill, Jennie 312
Merrill, Roger 209
Merrill, Sarah 136
Merrills, Giles 61
Merritt, Ellen M 298
Merritt, Frank 306
Merritt, Sarah 257
Merwin, A. G 376
Messenger, Edward C 212
Middlemas, John 249
Miles, Deborah 330
Miller, Alden 317
Miller, Eliza H 378
Miller, James 137
Miller, John 70
Miller, Maacha T 355
Miller, Mary Ann Alice 475
Miller, Mary S 438
Miller, Norman 482
Milner, Daisy Dean 576
Minard, Frederick 248
Minard, Mary 248
Mirsch, Eva 536
Mitchell, Benjamin 76
Mitchell, Charles F 320
Mitchell, Edward 35
Mitchell, Edward 79
Mitchell, Ezekiel W 360
Mitchell, George F 406
Mitchell, Jacob 43
Mitchell, Jeremiah 163
Mitchell, Lucy Whitman 327
Mitchell, William 143
Moise, Hammond 174
Moise, Jerry 168
Montgomery Eliza 543
Moody, Joshua 33
Moore, James Batchelder 302
Moore, Milton Greene 242
More, William 249
Morey, Webster H 373
Morgan, Harriet D 521
Morgan, Lorenzo 580
Morgan, Lovina 580
Morgan, S 227
Morland, John 283
Morley, John S 293
Morrill, Anna 359

PAGE

Morrill, Harriet Elizabeth 528
Morris, Grace B 397
Morris, Hannah 334
Morris, Hannah E. B 423
Morris, Thomas J 541
Morse, Anna Maria 275
Morse, Caroline Alice 279
Morse, Fanny A 564
Morse, Henry 202
Morss, Eben Harris 441
Mortemore, Ann 56
Morton, Arthur Silver 434
Morton, Emma M 497
Morton, Harriet R 423
Morton, John 137
Morton, Sarah 243
Mosher, Mehetabel S 203
Mott, Louisa B 255
Motz, Fred 580
Munroe, John 254
Munson, M Thaddeus 484
Murdock, Hiram 410
Murdock, Waitstil 440
Murray, David 258
Murray, Fanny 578
Murray, Josephine 578
Mustard, William 23
Muzer, Martha 22

N

Nash, Frank Wilfred 461
Nash, John 198
Nash, Julia Maria 521
Nash, William G 493
Nash, Zadock 74
Nation, James 295
Navares, Simona 447
Neally, John H 370
Neat, Susanna 88
Needham, Clarissa 197
Needham, John 109
Neff, Loretta 498
Nelson, Annie 584
Nelson, Ellen Elizabeth 379
Nelson, Eugene R 319
Nelson, John 256
Newcomb, William J 189
Newell, F. A 479

PAGE

Newell, George N 511
Newell, Nancy 143
Newham, Edward F 286
Newman, Eleanor 337
Newman, Henry 104
Newman, Sarah Catherine 494
Newmarch, Mary 60
Newson, Clara P 494
Newton, Carrie Alleta 280
Nicholas, Fanny 224
Nichols, Alfred 366
Nichols, Elias 90
Nichols, Hannah 173
Nichols, Jazaniah 63
Nichols, Kate Belle 557
Nichols, Lucy 117
Nichols, Martha 47
Nichols, Martha 90
Nichols, Mary 63
Nichols, Mary Ella 572
Nichols, Nathaniel 63
Nichols, Ruth 64
Nichols, Sally B 213
Nichols, Sarah 41
Nicholson, John M 493
Nickerson, George H 256
Nickerson, Lois A 285
Nodler, John W 388
Nordyke, Leora 561
Norris, Henry Latimer 541
North, Sarah Elizabeth 498
Northrop, D. J 560
Noteware, George J 497
Nowlin, Martha Belle 535
Noyes, C. H 562
Noyes, Mary E 328
Nutting, Granville 414
Nye, Atkinson 271
Nye, Henry 271

O

Oakes, Elizabeth 77
O'Brien, John J. P 261
Odiorne, Samuel M 145
Ogden, Daniel 497
Ogle, R. T 559
Olmstead, Betsey 337
Olmstead, Timothy 332

PAGE

Olmsted, Arthur H 367
Olmsted, D. Edward 499
Olmsted, Henry J 498
Olmsted, Herbert C 501
Olmsted, Sarah E 499
Olney, D 338
Olney, Mary Ann 322
Olney, Sarah 338
Onderdonk, Ella Harold 513
Onderdonk, Emma T 513
Orcutt, Huldah 37
Orcutt, Martha 189
Ormsbee, Abraham 194
Ormsbee, Helen 335
Ormsbee, Syril 201
Orne, Catherine Sewell P 188
Orr, Elizabeth 252
Orr, Silence 193
Osgood, John 360
Osgood, Martha 360
Osgood Mehitable 61
Ostrander, Ada C 476
Ostrom, Hannah 326
Otis, Cushing 117
Otis, James 70
Otis, Jane E. I 119
Otis, Mary 59
Otis, Mary 100
Otis, Noah 71
Our, Mary Binney 527
Owen, Alice E 552
Owen, Dolly 175

P

Pacetti, Louis Adams 543
Padelford, Mary Ann 132
Padelford, Solomon 132
Page, Edward S 507
Page, Lucy Jane 218
Page, Mary Maria 218
Paine, Charles 181
Paine, Francis M 379
Paine, Josephine A 465
Paine, Sarah 96
Paine, Sarah C 290
Painter, Mary 96
Palfrey, Margaret Harvey 269
Palmer, Jennie 467

PAGE
Palmer, Pamelia 266
Park, Cassie 406
Park, Richard Francis 456
Parker, Anna J 317
Parker, Betsy 339
Parker, Clarissa 147
Parker, Emily 405
Parker, Jacob 39
Parker, Mary 69
Parker, Mary 147
Parker, Phebe 41
Parker, Rachel Taylor 370
Parker, Sarah 230
Parker, William 237
Parkman, Sarah 86
Parmalee, Emeline 341
Parmenter, Judith 31
Parrish, Ella M 566
Parsons, Abigail Thorts 361
Parsons, Frank 198
Parsons, John D 508
Parsons, Ruth H 458
Paterson, Benjamin 59
Patterson Alma Wing 279
Patterson, Anna M 490
Pattee, Emmett Nay 568
Paul, Emma 542
Paul, Martha A 483
Payne, Henry 586
Payson, Matilda H 309
Payson, Samuel Russell 199
Pearce, Thomas 437
Pearson, Fannie D 465
Pearson, Nellie M 432
Pearsons, Elizabeth H 480
Pease, Hannah C 259
Peebles, Martha 477
Peer, John 336
Peiper, Hedwig 571
Peirce, Abigail 47
Peirce, Abigail 90
Peirce, Harriet Maria 344
Peirce, John Nelson 486
Pemberton, Mary 29
Pendexter, Frances E 528
Penney, Edgar B 498
Penniman, Sarah 234
Peters, Alexander Chase 486
Peters, Edward D 290

PAGE
Peters, John 71
Peterson, George 205
Peterson, Martha A 407
Pettengill, Blanchard Tyner 448
Pettingill, Stephen 136
Percy, Martha 135
Perkins, Alexander 298
Perkins, Benjamin Garland 135
Perkins, Fred 482
Perkins, Harriet M 424
Perrin, Martha 234
Perry, Alvan 132
Perry, Dimon 140
Perry, Ida L 359
Perry, Theodore 142
Pfulb, Mary 470
Phelan, Maria 393
Phelps, William D 203
Philbrook, Eleanor 120
Philbrook, Harriet 165
Phillips, Christopher 73
Phillips, Hannah 91
Phillips, Harry L 528
Phillips, Lee 562
Pickels, Mary C 33
Pierce, Adeline 274
Pierce, Ellen E 227
Pierce, Jane 198
Pierce, May 502
Pierce, Samuel 208
Pierce, Seth 131
Pierpont, Ebenezer 90
Pigott, Mary 489
Pike, John 372
Pilbeam, Jessie 483
Pillsbury, Georgiana D 508
Pinkham, Dorothy 332
Pitcher, Nathaniel 29
Pitcher, Nazareth 21
Pittman, Ethel 463
Pitzer, Dora E 561
Platt, Mary Ann 346
Plummer, Annie Stevens 394
Polley, Gertrude 254
Polly, John 376
Pomeroy, Hannah W 491
Pomeroy, William 120
Pond, Hannah Smith 477
Pond, Sarah Maria 303

PAGE
Pook, Mary 174
Pool, Eliza 451
Poole, Charles 232
Poole, Norah A 396
Poor, Mary Abby 516
Poor, Sally S 373
Pope, Alexander 288
Pope, Emily 178
Porteous, Douglas 445
Porter, Alexander S 472
Porter, Alexander S 473
Porter, Charles G 185
Porter, George 284
Porter, James 582
Porter, John 239
Porter, Leonard 137
Porter, Samuel 358
Potter, Amy R 440
Potter, Ruth O. Caswell 199
Potter, Stephen 342
Powers, Florence Abbey 537
Pratt, Ebenezer 126
Pratt, Edward Bigley 436
Pratt, Ellen 233
Pratt, Etta G 411
Pratt, Isaac 232
Pratt, John 500
Pratt, Lavinia May 438
Pratt, Mary J 365
Pratt, Nabby 146
Pratt, Rebecca 146
Pratt, Samuel 74
Pratt, Sarah 63
Pratt, Tabitha 74
Pratt, William 436
Prentice, Mary 45
Prentiss, Edwin C 359
Prentiss, Lily 456
Prescott, Louisa 371
Preston, Esther 173
Preston, Polly 173
Prince, Paul 76
Prince, Thomas 76
Prince, Zilpha M 455
Pringle, Andrew 568
Prior, Joanna 204
Pritchard, Esther 231
Proctor, Jane 213
Prowty, Elizabeth 168

PAGE
Puffer, John 270
Pugsley, Sewall 425
Purdy, Corydon T 458
Pursley, Susan 478
Pynchon Batshua 91

Q

Quetting, Josef 227

R

Ralenowski, Maria Magdalena 463
Ralph, Arthur 578
Ralph, Jennie 578
Rand, Asa 87
Randall, Anna E 533
Randall, Carrie L 573
Ransom, Eloise 226
Ransom, James B 225
Rawson, Elliot 102
Ray, Olive 320
Raymond, Benjamin T 257
Raymond, Carrie Alice 529
Raynes, Elizabeth 244
Raynes, Mary E 244
Read, Emery Blanchard 554
Reed, Betsey 158
Reed, Catherine 405
Reed, Emily H 401
Reed, Georgia Ann 343
Reed, Hattie M 515
Reed, Joseph 578
Reed, Joseph Brown 367
Reed, Lydia J 401
Reed, Mary Hobart 400
Reed, Rebecca 578
Reed, Sarah 73
Reilly, Catherine T 531
Remick, Mary A 439
Reynolds, Alfred 211
Reynolds, Ann Eliza 252
Reynolds, Ella 578
Reynolds, Jonathan 127
Reynolds, Parker 284
Rhodes, William H 524
Rice, Abel Franklin 512
Rice, Henry A 184
Rice, Josiah 256

PAGE
Rice, Sarah 169
Rice, Seth 168
Rice, William 148
Rich, Delia 275
Rich, Mary Dennis 301
Richey, Theophilus 443
Richards, Charles H 421
Richards, Henry F 287
Richardson, Benjamin B 208
Richardson, Charles Brooks 454
Richardson, Ella 563
Richardson, Flora 303
Richardson, Lucinda 239
Richardson, Rhoda 181
Richmond, Ichabod 50
Richmond, Ichabod 59
Richmond, Joshua 90
Richmond, Sylvestie 25
Rickard, Mary 38
Ricketson, Charles 460
Riddle, John William 323
Rideout, Frank H 415
Ridgley, Clay 497
Ring, Mattie Bell 471
Rinn, Elizabeth 584
Ripley, Ebenezer Charles 422
Ripley, Elizabeth 582
Ripley, Henry 256
Ripley, Justin 265
Risley, Alice Darling 387
Risley, Laurens 227
Risley, Minerva 231
Robbins, Araunah 167
Robbins, Cornelius T 245
Robbins, Joseph 58
Roberts, Elizabeth 57
Robey, Mabel A 441
Robinson, Charles 41
Robinson, Hannah 200
Robinson, Lurana 225
Robinson, Mary 70
Robinson, Mindwell 202
Robinson, Nonie 428
Rochester, John C 406
Rodick, James 572
Roe, William B 483
Rogers, Elizabeth 135
Rogers, Evelyn R 522
Rogers, Lewis Leonidas 568

PAGE
Rogers, Walter A 380
Root, Susan Cushing 173
Rose, Alfred 563
Rose, George Smith 312
Rose, Irene May 422
Ross, Betsey 330
Ross, Donald 445
Ross, Lillias Jean 474
Ross, Margaret 483
Ross, Sarah 241
Rost, George N 251
Rourke, Margaret 587
Rouse, William 78
Router, John 582
Rucker, William Lee 512
Rugg, Herbert N 414
Rumbold, Jean 508
Rundlett, Mary C 259
Russell, Ephraim 86
Rutter, Philip 176
Rutter, Sophia 176
Ryan, John D 400

S

Safford, Henry 399
Salmond, Robert 96
Salter, Susanna 112
Sampson, Simeon 45
Sanble, Susie 301
Sands, Jennie 406
Sargent, Charles 413
Sargent, Emma 413
Saunders, Daniel 248
Saunders, Eliza 249
Savage, James 47
Savage, Thomas 47
Sawin, Daniel 182
Sawin, Jane 209
Sawyer, Daniel 39
Sawyer, Delia 312
Sawyer Hattie I 524
Sawyer, Mary 210
Sawyer, Moses 171
Sawyer, Robert William 434
Sawyer, Sarah 115
Scammell, Annie Tilton 431
Shermerhorn, Mary A 393
Schofield, D. P 131

PAGE
Schon, Frank B..... 404
Schuyler, Mary Ann..... 419
Scott, Carrie..... 555
Scott, Micah..... 235
Scott, Mollie..... 498
Scoville, Mary J..... 518
Scrafford, Gertie..... 576
Scranton, Deborah..... 107
Seackling, Abigail..... 192
Seale, William H..... 366
Seaman, John..... 579
Seaman, John T..... 578
Searles, Susan Lincoln..... 305
Sears, Alphonso..... 580
Sears, J. B..... 411
Sears, Septimus W..... 586
Seaver, Edwin P..... 473
Seibert, Mary..... 499
Seiders, Martha Elizabeth..... 548
Seley, Edwin H..... 380
Sellard, George S..... 413
Senechal, Cordelia..... 323
Servass, John J..... 389
Severance, Charles V..... 257
Shackford, Emma..... 368
Shanks, John Cochrane..... 446
Shannon, Lilias L..... 441
Shatswell, Henry K..... 397
Shaw, Alvin D..... 305
Shaw, Asa..... 331
Shaw, Benjamin..... 147
Shaw, Caroline J. F..... 347
Shaw, Jacob M..... 360
Shaw, Lucretia B..... 360
Shaw, Lydia..... 201
Shaw, Nancy M..... 479
Shaw, Susannah..... 144
Sheafe, Augustus..... 312
Sheafe, Augustus Willard..... 181
Sheafe, Henry..... 181
Sheafe, Lucy Cushing..... 312
Shearer, Samuel B..... 568
Sheldon, Augustus C..... 487
Sheldon, Sarah D..... 226
Shepard, Surdate..... 177
Sherman, Julia..... 286
Sherman, Maria Louise..... 286
Sherman, Marshall..... 157
Sherman, Mary Jacob..... 420

PAGE
Shieffetin, Laura G..... 322
Shoemaker, Clayton F..... 532
Shorey, Mary..... 332
Short, John..... 336
Shurtleff, Elizabeth S..... 284
Shurtleff, FloraM..... 440
Shurtleff, Peter..... 285
Shurtliff, Jane E..... 348
Shute, Charles..... 269
Shute, Daniel..... 43
Shute, Daniel..... 101
Shute, Daniel..... 166
Shute, Daniel..... 266
Shute, Elizabeth..... 191
Shute, Henry..... 268
Siders, Helen Campbell..... 464
Sigourney, John Cathcart..... 171
Sigourney, Sarah B..... 171
Sileck, J. S..... 307
Silver, Mary Elvira..... 320
Simington, Walter..... 155
Simmons, Adaline A..... 429
Simmons, Isaac..... 32
Simmons, Josie D..... 540
Simmons, Julia A..... 528
Simmons, Mary..... 146
Simmons, Sarah..... 150
Simpson, William..... 534
Sitze, Charles..... 531
Skillin, Arsenath J..... 363
Skinner, Elbridge..... 582
Sloan, George F..... 410
Slocomb, William..... 90
Small, Ashton..... 396
Small, Clement..... 549
Smalley, Henry C..... 331
Smalley, Henry C..... 485
Smith, Ada Theresa..... 519
Smith, Alice..... 251
Smith, Ann White..... 229
Smith, Augustus Kenley..... 407
Smith, Augustus Ledyard..... 286
Smith, Bethia..... 37
Smith, Caroline..... 266
Smith, Caroline..... 300
Smith, Caroline Sophia W..... 215
Smith, Carrie L..... 496
Smith, Dana..... 232
Smith, Edward C..... 544

PAGE
Smith, Ellen 539
Smith, Elizabeth B 358
Smith, Emma 527
Smith, Emma Maria 525
Smith, Fred 578
Smith, George E 485
Smith, Hannah 540
Smith, Harriet S 281
Smith, Helen 226
Smith, Herodotus 226
Smith, Jennie J 512
Smith, Kate 72
Smith, Mary L 485
Smith, Mary Barker 228
Smith, O. H 479
Smith, Priscilla 107
Smith, Samuel 201
Smith, Susan 495
Smith, Thomas 36
Smith, Thomas 314
Smith, W. M. G 541
Snow, Ephraim 256
Snow, Joseph 225
Snow, Phœbe 131
Snow, William L 514
Soule, Dennis 360
Soule, Fred 523
Soule, Horace Homer 310
Soule, Loammi Betsey 209
Soule, Louisa G 361
Soule, Mehitable 362
Soule, Samuel 361
Souther, Emma H 220
Souther, Mary 57
Souther, Sarah A 220
Southworth, Sarah 77
Southworth, William 127
Spalding, William Henry 466
Sparhawke, Hannah 46
Sparrow, C. B 499
Sparrow, Josiah 225
Spaulding, Harriet W 474
Sprague, Adna 340
Sprague, Benjamin 109
Sprague, Betsy 129
Sprague, Betsey 221
Sprague, Ellen 298
Sprague, Franklin 189
Sprague, Jane 196

PAGE
Sprague, Jonathan 68
Sprague, Martin 341
Sprague, Mary W 271
Sprague, Nancy 220
Sprague, Polly 83
Sprague, Rachel 135
Sprague, Reuben Oakman 300
Sprague, Ruth 128
Spehn, Otto 536
Spencer, Catherine 318
Spencer, Charles 319
Spencer, George W 481
Stackpole, David 156
Stacy, Eliza 330
Stanford, Lydia 69
Stanley, Lydia O 241
Stanton, Robert B 497
Staples, Susan 307
Stark, Benjamin F 115
Starr, Louis Judson 323
Stearns, Mary 189
Stearns, Nathaniel 85
Stearns, Thomos 190
Stephenson, Jesse 58
Stephenson, Lucy 195
Stetson, Edward Grey 471
Stetson, Elisha 68
Stetson, George Ward 554
Stetson, John 72
Stetson, Phebe Wait 278
Stetson, William 37
Stetson, William Albert 448
Stevens, Charles 368
Stevens, Ebenezer 224
Stevens, Joseph 118
Stevens, Philo Hull 229
Stevenson, Andrew 542
Stevenson, Emily 447
Stickfield, Clara F 492
Stickland, S. F 180
Still, Stanley R 568
Stillman, Augusta R 377
Stockbridge, David 48
Stockbridge, David 99
Stockbridge, Grace 36
Stoddard, Celia 216
Stoddard, Jonathan 56
Stodder, Caroline 425
Stodder, Harriet C 125

PAGE
Stodder, Jane M 267
Stodder, Laban 154
Stodder, Ruth 109
Stodder, Zenas 159
Stone, Alpheus 213
Stone, Elizabeth 356
Stone, George P 410
Stone, Henry Whitcomb 279
Stone, Jonas 85
Stone, Josiah 85
Stone, Livingston 327
Stone, Lucy 84
Stone, Nathan 86
Stone, Sarah Moody 354
Stone, William 144
Storer, Herbert 527
Storey, William B 455
Story, Fannie W 529
Stowers, Susanna 80
Strentz, Mary 406
Strong, Mary Lewis 527
Strout, Ebenezer 244
Strout, Rosella 394
Stuart, Angelina B 284
Studley, Alexander C. 319
Studley, Clara Lowe 511
Studley, Mary Elizabeth 390
Studley, Rosamund 134
Stupell, Henry P 301
Sturke, Annie 580
Sturtevant, Josiah 282
Sullivan, James Nelson 232
Sumner, Elizabeth 94
Sumner, Sarah R 399
Sutherland, Jane 427
Suxton, Henry 248
Swain, Nancy 333
Swan, Benjamin 91
Swan, Robert 289
Swan, Samuel 289
Swan, Timothy 91
Sweetser, Abigail 137
Sweetser, Elizabeth 135
Sweetser, Salathiel 76
Sweetser, Sally 79
Sweetser, William 77
Swett, Samuel 136
Swett, Sarah 208
Swift, Henry 497

PAGE
Sykes, Ellen 462
Sylvester, Desire 77
Sylvester, Henchman 158
Sylvester, Job 244
Sylvester, Josephine Estella 366
Sylvester, Samuel B 572
Sylvester, William 244

T

Tabor, Samuel 336
Taft, George C 432
Taggart, Lettie M 499
Tamplin, Minnie 252
Tarleton Henry 23
Tattrie, Emeline 435
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin 286
Taylor, Charles 513
Taylor, J. William 140
Taylor, John Henry 272
Taylor, John William 399
Taylor, Lydia Bartlett 208
Taylor, Warren V 411
Teague, Adelaide 456
Terry, Enoch 232
Terry, Mary 499
Tevis, Hupp 456
Thaxter, Anna Quincy 289
Thaxter, Christiana 120
Thaxter, David 36
Thaxter, Deborah 29
Thaxter, Elizabeth 26
Thaxter, Gridley 101
Thaxter, John 23
Thaxter, Lucy 119
Thaxter, Maria 348
Thaxter, Mary 27
Thaxter, Mary 166
Thaxter, Quincy 119
Thaxter, Sarah 28
Thayer, James E 157
Thayer, John 455
Thayer, John E 328
Thayer, Louis E 572
Thayer, Mary Ann 417
Thayer, Sarah Rand 310
Thomas, Ada 345
Thomas, Anna 97
Thomas, Benjamin 122

PAGE

Thomas, Bethiah 69
Thomas, Dwight 234
Thomas, Edward 72
Thomas, Ira 182
Thomas, Isaac 59
Thomas, Mary 154
Thomas, Nehemiah 71
Thomas, Persis Peabody 280
Thomas, Rachel 314
Thomas, Ruth 51
Thomas, Susan 107
Thompson, Claudia Davis 571
Thompson, Julia 416
Thompson, Maria J 309
Thompson, Mary 244
Thompson, Sarah 583
Thompson, William 295
Thompson, William Tilson 391
Thomson, Edward 530
Thomson, Elsie 470
Thomson, Joseph 411
Thorn, William Abner 419
Thornton, John Lathrop 486
Thorpe, Douglas 249
Thrasher, Eva M 451
Thurber, Agnes Winona 486
Thurber, Sally 193
Thurston, Louisa M 263
Tibbetts, Hannah 411
Tibbetts, Henry Frank 512
Tilden, Abigail 117
Tileston, Hannah 46
Tirrell, Charles R 300
Titus, Abigail 107
Titus, Nathaniel 53
Tod, Walter 358
Todd, Alex 61
Todd, Thomas G 516
Tompson, Martha Ellen 505
Toombs, Arthur P 479
Toppan, Robert N 517
Torr, Caroline 369
Torrey, Elizabeth Hersey 278
Torrey, Sarah C 222
Torrey, William 255
Totman, Charles 155
Totman, Thomas 129
Touhy, Mary Ann 545
Tower, Angelina 267

PAGE

Tower, Bela 81
Tower, Georgiana 240
Tower, Isaiah G 265
Tower, Jesse 172
Tower, Joshua 158
Tower, Laban 145
Tower, Lucy 579
Tower, Lydia 54
Tower, Moses Binney 279
Tower, Samuel 63
Tower, Sarah 113
Tower, Silence 107
Towle, Emily Prescott 487
Towne, Salem 412
Townsend, Hannah Rice 347
Townsend, Mary 112
Tracey, Frederick W 121
Tracy, Asaph 157
Trafton, Arthur G 430
Travis, Rowena 560
Treadway, Frederick W 348
Tripp, Ervin B 294
Tripp, Lydia 195
Tripp, Mahala T 285
Trone, Sally 495
Troop, Fred 404
Trott, Caroline F 429
Trowbridge, Charles Pelham 580
True, Aaron 209
True, Jesse Tucker 523
True, Penelope A 522
Truesdell, Rollin B 252
Trumbull, Howard Malcomb 233
Tucker, Debby Ray 203
Tucker, Hannah 203
Tucker, Josiah 69
Tucker, Phœbe 132
Tuckerman, Edward 172
Tufts, Julia 277
Tufts, Sabrina 454
Tukey, Stephen 137
Tupper, Abigail Browning 227
Tupper, Bartlett 248
Tupper, Edward W 230
Turner, Abigail 140
Turner, Anna 68
Turner, Elizabeth 109
Turner, Florence W 369
Turner, Hannah 232

PAGE

Turner, Henry 366
Turner, Jocob 113
Turner, John 180
Turner, John Edward 232
Turner, Joseph Brown 462
Turner, Lucy 98
Turner, Perez 116
Turner, Ruth 182
Turner, Sarah 139
Turner, Sarah 238
Tutt, Elizabeth 307
Tuttle, Anna 122
Tuttle, Lester 362
Tuttle, W. S 442
Twitchell, Timothy 176
Tyler, A. Augusta 564
Tyler, Artemas S 526

U

Uhl, Jerome B 542
Uhlman, Lucy 249
Uhlman, Nathaniel 249
Underwood, Henry Cliver ... 505
Underwood, William Lyman. 506

V

Vail, Carrie 496
Van Horne, Margaret 139
Vaughn, Laura M 422
Velsir, Mary Catherine 509
Viaux, Henrietta Josephine.. 462
Vinal, Israel 62
Vinal, Warren 189
Vining, James 75
Vining, James H 300
Vining, Silence 143
Vinton, Edward P. V 390
Vose, Hannah 167
Vose, Hannah Irene 290
Vose, J. G 118
Vose, Josiah H 328

W

Walrath, Margaret Elizabeth. 509
Wade, Florence 325
Wade, Mary E 416

PAGE

Wade, William 442
Wainwright, Anna 60
Waldo, Mary 75
Waldron, Frances Elizabeth. 181
Walker, Samuel 112
Walkup, Margaret 306
Wallingford, Olive 178
Walters, Samuel 585
Ward, Charlotte P 361
Ward, Isaac D 414
Ward, James L 286
Ward, Sarah 206
Ward, Sarah Adeline 426
Ware, Augustus M 298
Wares, Martha Fox 387
Warner, Aaron E 300
Warner, Nathaniel 138
Warren, George 298
Washburn, Emma 284
Washburn, Salmon 113
Waterman, Eliphalet 205
Waterman, Foster 210
Waterman, Hannah 44
Waterman, Louisa 182
Waterman, Samuel 118
Waters, Helen M 419
Waters, Sally 80
Watson Daniel 34
Watson, Eliza Constantia 184
Watson, Isaac 39
Watson, Margaret Elizabeth. 376
Watson, Martha Marston 184
Watson, Mary 34
Wattie, John 579
Wayland, Sarah Thompson. 171
Weatherbee, Elizabeth W 319
Webb, George 586
Webb, Jesse D 263
Webb, Maria 302
Webster, Belle M 230
Webster, Emma E 559
Webster, Ezekiel 167
Webster, Ezekiel 191
Webster, Hannah Stackpole. 400
Weed, Newton 198
Weeks, Nathaniel 76
Weigel, John H 566
Weir, Robert 409
Weld, Henry A 492

	Page
Wellington, William	174
Wellman, Eliza J	269
Wells, Fanny W	134
Wells, Gertrude W	449
Welsh, Clarinda	197
Wemple, H. M	478
Wensley, Mercy	29
Wentworth, Charles C	449
Wentworth, Cora Estelle	551
West, Edward Lloyd	461
West, Mary	357
West, Mary E	336
West, Mary Jane	277
Wost, Patience B	493
West, Venice Franklin	508
Westcott, Henry	329
Weston, Byron	477
Weston, Susan	317
Weymouth, Ida M	465
Wheaton, Benjamin	56
Whelan, Etta	542
Wheldon, Maud	389
Wheeler, George H	301
Wheeler, Harriet	307
Wheeler, Isaac	90
Wheeler, Martha Ann	317
Wheeler, William F	227
Wheelwright, John	88
Whitcomb, Joseph	63
White, Caleb C	257
White, Elizabeth	146
White, George	448
White, Henry	196
White, James	342
White, Jenny	74
White, Josiah	258
White, Lyman	89
White, M. H	396
White, Nathan	168
White, Richard	56
White, Squire	227
White, William	72
Whitham, George	395
Whiting, Albert	265
Whiting, Amasa	265
Whiting, Amasa Jacobs	428
Whiting, Benjamin S	265
Whiting, Charles	265
Whiting, Hannah Cushing	233
Whiting, Mary Collier	268
Whiting, Susanna	125
Whiting, Theophilus	155
Whitman, Deborah L	455
Whitman, Ella V	541
Whitman, Nehemiah	74
Whitman, Rebecca P	433
Whitmarsh, Deborah	213
Whitney, Anna C. A	158
Whitney, Belinda	350
Whitney, Elizabeth	121
Whitney, Henry Eugene	533
Whitney, John	174
Whitney, John	204
Whitney, Levina Glazier	349
Whitney, Lucinda	291
Whitney, Nancy	253
Whitney, Rebecca	174
Whitney, Silas	150
Whiton, Chauncy G	429
Whiton, Israel	160
Whiton, Sarah	157
Whiton, Sarah	158
Whiton, Sarah	257
Whitridge, Ruth	179
Whitridge, William Cushing	179
Whittemore, Helen Melinda	278
Whittemore, Lucy Ann	350
Whitten Margaret	250
Whitten, Orrin B	237
Whittier, Alice A	529
Whitwell, Lucy	188
Wiesenger, Marie Elfrieda	328
Wight, Eliza	298
Wilbur, Bernard	412
Wilbur, Miranda	410
Wild, Mary Heath	324
Wilde, Caroline	352
Wilde, Franklin Augustus	299
Wilder, Alden	159
Wilder, Benjamin	266
Wilder, Celia	152
Wilder, Edward	279
Wilder, Eunice	222
Wilder, Hannah	266
Wilder, Isaac	128
Wilder, Jabez	35
Wilder, Jabez	55
Wilder, Joseph	156

PAGE
Wilder, Martha 303
Wilder, Olive 129
Wilder, Sarah 151
Wilder, Sarah Chandler 391
Wilder, Theophilus 127
Wildes, Alpheus 123
Wile, Avard 249
Wiley, Jefferson 326
Wiley, Margaret Louisa 327
Wilkie, Elizabeth 22
Wilkin, Lizzie 584
Wilkins, Helen Maria 520
Wilkins, William 568
Willard, Catharine 153
Willard, Harriet 344
Willard, Jane E 415
Williams, Anna 85
Williams, Arthur Hayden 466
Williams, Betsey M 506
Williams, Elizabeth Winslow 464
Williams, Florence E 570
Williams, John R 259
Williams, Julia E 488
Willis, Lydia Funston 234
Welliston, Mary 161
Wills, Charles J 454
Wilmens, James M 535
Wilson, Alexander 551
Wilson, Anna Maria 292
Wilson, Charles 415
Wilson, Chloe 194
Wilson, Elizabeth 269
Wilson, James C 251
Wilson, Lydia 405
Wilson, Maria 251
Wilcox, Betsey Mary 490
Wing, Chester 556
Wing, Francis Paul 548
Wingate, John 35
Wingate, Moses 34
Winslow, Eliza 199
Winslow, Lydia 155
Winsor, Ellen Howard 509
Winter, Eda 564
Wise, Hebe 456
Witham, John Hamilton 277
Witherbee, J. Milton 275
Withington, John 112
Wood, Chloe 338
Wood, Hamilton 449

PAGE
Wood, John W 578
Wood, Minnie E 424
Wood, Sarah M 245
Wood, Wilkes 117
Wood, William H 428
Woodard, Mary 214
Woodbridge, Benjamin 23
Woodbury, Isabella A 513
Woodbury, Thankful 136
Woodcock, Clementine B 290
Woodcock, Mary 378
Woodford, Julia H 230
Woodman, John A 450
Woodman, Wyatt B 294
Woodruf, M. E 230
Woodruff, Resia 329
Woodside, William A 277
Woodward, Celina C 451
Woodward, Charles E 414
Woodward, Thomas H 374
Woodworth, Frances C 488
Woolsey, Charles A 286
Worcester, Lemira 557
Work, Robert Reed 407
Worrick, Susanna 63
Worth, Thomas C 267
Wright, Esther 558
Wright, George 220
Wright, John B 512
Wright, Melissa 358
Wylie, Emma E 518
Wyllie, J. E 317
Wyman, Betsy 135
Wyman, Eliza 114
Wyman, Eliza 196
Wyman, Frances 317

Y

Young, Bezaliel 76
Young, Calvin House 429
Young, Edwin Ruthven 232
Young, Lorenzo E 394
Young, Martha 148
Young, Mary 282
Young, Susan A 420
Young, Susannah 322
Young, Thomas 96
Young, Welcome 282